

Keesing's Names Index

GEN REF

NON-CIRC

Jan.-Dec. 1990
covering pages
37167-37932

(Discard pink index
No. N1/1990)

Index No. N2/1990

Volume 36 (XXXVI) UK ISSN 0950-6128

A

Abacha, Lt.-Gen. Sanni, 37367, 37645, 37700, 37809
Abad, Florencio, 37579
Abalkin, Leonid, 37268, 37324, 37417, 37537, 37616, 37813
Abang Abu Bakar, Datuk, 37861
Abas, Mustafa, 37721
Abazah, Mohammed Mahir Osman, 37222
Abbad, Hassan al-, 37219
Abbas, Abdullah Fadil, 37425, 37728
Abbas, B. M., 37205
Abbas, Mahmoud Abul, 37444, 37547
Abbil, Iolu, 37883
Abd al-Rahman Matan, Husayn, 37703
Abdallah, Barou, 37798
Abdallah Abderrahman, Ahmed, 37309, 37404
Abdelazziz, Mohammed, 37221
Abderrahman, Khadija bint Ahmed, 37798
Abderrahman, Moustafa Ould, 37798
Abdessalam, Belaid, 37218
Abdi, Ahmed Ibrahim, 37400, 37844
Abdou, Salem, 37400
Abdoulaye, Khamed, 37308, 37811
Abdoulaye, Mohammed, 37811
Abdul-Dahab, Mohammed Galal, 37222
Abdul-Hamid, Abdul-Wahhab Mahmud, 37470
Abdul Rahman Putra al-Haj, Tunku, 37919
Abdul-Wakil, Idris, 37766
Abdullah, Anna, 37395
Abdullah, Col. Djibril Ould, 37239
Abdullah, Fadi Mohsin, 37470
Abdullah, Farooq, 37183, 37347
Abdullah, Khalid Amin, 37752
Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, 37919
Abdullahi Shuko, Khalif, 37703
Abdulle, Ahmed Jaba, 37240, 37400
Abdulle, Brig.-Gen. Ahmed Suleiman, 37240
Abe, Fumio, 37277
Abe, Shintaro, 37237, 37279, 37342, 37917
Abel, Col. David, 37284
Abeliuk Manasevich, Rene, 37183
Abello Silva, José Rafael, 37484
Aberina, Brig.-Gen. Edgardo, 37579
Abernathy, Rev. Ralph David, 37370
Abessolo, Fr Paul Mba, 37445, 37480, 37701, 37767
Abete, former Maj. Hugo, 37913
Abid, Kazi Abdul Majid, 37652
Abraham, Maj.-Gen. Héard, 37313, 37815
Abreu, José Antonio, 37491
Abroziak, Jacek, 37735
Abu Bakr, Yasin, 37606
Abu Hassan Omar, Datuk Haji, 37572, 37861
Abu Musa, 37752
"Abu Nidal", see Banna, Sabri Khalil al
Abulla Osman, Aden, 37767
Acak, Brig. Smith Opon, 37397
Acharya, Nilambar, 37362
Acheson, Donald, 37365, 37446
Acosta, Armando, 37813
Acquah, Francis, 37808
Acquah, Prince, 37808

Ada, Joseph F., 37310, 37885
Adada, Rodolphe, 37481
Adam, Ralph, 37404
Adamafo, Nii Okaidjah, 37807
Adamec, Ladislav, 37192, 37865
Adamek, Frantisek, 37192
Adamiya, Vazh, 37723
Adamou, Aboubakar, 37308, 37811
Adams, Gerry, 37585
Adan Qaybeh, Ahmad Mohammad, 37703
Adande, Alexandre, 37812
Adderley, Paul L., 37817
Adeang, Kennan, 37883
Adekounti, Fatiou, 37308
Aden Youssouf, Ahmed, 37400
Adeniji-Ige, Olawale, 37645, 37809
Adhikari, A. M. S., 37316, 37353
Adhikari, Man Mohan, 37357, 37453
Adhyatma, 37576
Adil, Bakri Ahmed, 37845
Adjaho, Richard, 37308
Adjodhia, J., 37493
Adjoudi, Hamad Joda, 37477
Adkins, Janet, 37911
Adodo, Yaovi, 37808
Adoyta, Mohamed, 37401
Adrianza, Manuel, 37491
Adriko, E. P. S., 37397
Adugna, Shimelis, 37401
Advani, L. K., 37315, 37653, 37774, 37854
Adyasuren, Tsohiogyyn, 37713
Afaese, Patu, 37884
Afanasyev, Yury, 37385
Afev, Farah Dahir, 37240, 37400
Afghan, Sher, 37203
Afif, Saleh, 37576
Afrah, Maj.-Gen. Hussein Kulmie, 37240
Aga Khan, Prince Sadruddin, 37695
Agah, Lt.-Gen. Abdol Qadir, 37315
Aganbegyan, Abel, 37420, 37721, 37787
Agapitos, Georgios, 37263
Agbetra, Ayissah (previously given as Ayissah, Agabetra), 37808
Agebe, Alemu, 37401
Aghazadeh, Gholamreza, 37422, 37930
Agodo, Stephen B, 37175
Agosti, Brig.-Gen. Orlando Ramón, 37499, 37913
Agramonte, Rafael Emiliano, 37816
Aguinaldo, Rodolfo, 37320
Aguirre, Brig.-Gen. Garin, 37853
Aguirre, Severo, 37813
Ahern, Bertie, 37585
Ahidjo, Ahmadou, 37477
Ahlokoba, Aissa, 37808, 37809
Ahmad, Abdul Aziz, 37896
Ahmad, Abdul Rahman, 37612
Ahmad Addu, Abdullahi, 37703
Ahmar, Abdallah al, 37753
Ahmat, Mahamat Saleh, 37213
Ahmed, Abdullah Mohamed, 37368
Ahmed, Brig.-Gen. Salih Ubayd, 37470
Ahmed, Fakhruddin, 37907

Ahmed, Jamaluddin, 37205
Ahmed, Kafiluddin, 37407
Ahmed, Kazi Zafar, 37205
Ahmed, Kazi Zafar, 37907
Ahmed, Mohamed Laming Ould, 37798
Ahmed, Moudud, 37205, 37697
Ahmed, Moudud, 37907
Ahmed, Rafeuddin, 37916
Ahmed, Rao Rashid, 37203
Ahmed, Said Mohammed Ibrahim, 37240
Ahmed, Salih Ubayd, 37428
Ahmed, Shehabuddin, 37907
Ahmed, Soungui, 37907
Ahmed, Rear-Adml. Sultan, 37653
Ahmed, Wahiduddin, 37907
Ahmed, Yeazuddin, 37907
Ahmed, Yusuf al-, 37753
Ahmed Jama, Sahr, 37845
Ahmeti, Ismail, 37746
Ahmoundou, Mohammed, 37811
Ahn Eung Mo, 37319, 37918
Ahoi, Ato, 37807
Ahomadegbe, Justin Tometin, 37239, 37812
Ahoys, Véronique, 37308
Ahsan, Abul, 37357
Ahsan, Aitzaz, 37203
Ahtisaari, Martti, 37563
Ahwoi, Kwamena, 37807
Ai Zhisheng, 37336
Aichi, Kazuo, 37917
Aikhomu, Vice-Adml. (ret.) Augustus, 37644, 37700, 37731, 37809, 37810
Aikins, G. E. K., 37807
Aimé, Jean-Claude, 37547, 37873
Airikyan, Paruir, 37864
Aishwarya, Queen, 37247
Aissatou, Yaou, 37477
Ait Ahmed, Hocine, 37218, 37549
Aivanzian, Viktor, 37664
Aizawa, Hideyuki, 37238
Ajazi, Pejtim, 37618, 37746
Ajbola, Prince Bola, 37645, 37809
Akafia, Brig. B. K., 37808
Akame Mfoumou, Edouard, 37477
Akau'ola, George, 37884
Akayev, Aksar, 37788
Akbulut, Yildirim, 37263, 37592, 37786
Ake, Siméon, 37806
Akhromeyev, Marshal Sergei, 37224, 37418
Akhund, Iqbal, 37203
Akihito, Emperor, 37238, 37457, 37715, 37780, 37859, 37861
Akinyele, Chief Alex, 37645, 37809
Akiyama, Toyohiro, 37932
Akkaya, Kemal, 37593
Akra, Mohammed al-, 37750
Akrasi-Sarpong, Yaw, 37807
Aksoy, Muammer, 37593
Aksu, Abdulkadir, 37593
Akue, Kuevi, 37809
Akuzum, Ilhan, 37593
Akyol, Avni, 37593

Note: Page numbers given refer only to the *first* mention of a person in the article concerned; further references may occur within the same article.

Alaleh Hared, Khayreh, 37400
 Alam, Rafiq, 37346
 Alamao, Churchill, 37915
 Alaoui, Moulay Ahmed, 37219
 Alasia, Sam, 37862
 Alatas, Ali, 37576, 37612, 37777, 37858, 37861, 37916
 Albers, Hans, 37679
 Albert Gudmundsson, 37507
 Albrecht, Susanne, 37536, 37828
 Alcalde, Angel, 37537, 37587
 Aldana Escalante, Carlos, 37814
 Aldaña Ibarra, Miguel, 37274
 Aldington, Lord, 37899
 Aleksandrov, Aleksandur, 37254, 37723, 37745
 Aleksandrov, Chudomir, 37254
 Aleksei II, Patriarch, 37541
 Alekseyev, Anatoly, 37461
 Alemao, Churchill, 37349
 Alesana, Tofilau Eti, 37884
 Alevras, Yannis, 37264, 37469
 Alexander, Benny, 37364
 Alexander, Bill, 37406
 Alexander, Carman, 37410
 Alexander, Heskeith, 37527, 37819
 Alexander, Lamar, 37911
 Alexander-Vanenburg, Evelyn, 37493
 Alexis, Francis, 37820
 Alfa, Air Vice-Marshal (retd) Ibrahim, 37810
 Alfonsin Foulkes, Raúl, 37183, 37498, 37853, 37913
 Algabid, Hamid, 37668
 Algo Nchama, Angel, 37478
 Alhaji, Alhaji Abubakar, 37645, 37809
 Ali, Akram Abdel-Qader, 37425
 Ali, Amina Salum, 37395
 Ali, Fatma Saidi, 37395
 Ali, Gen. Moses, 37397
 Ali, Korban, 37205
 Ali, Mahmood, 37350
 Ali, Mohammed Hassan, 37309
 Ali-Rachedi, Abdessalem, 37217
 Ali, Shehnaz Wazar, 37203
 Alia, Ramiz, 37195, 37385, 37463, 37618, 37745, 37792, 37864, 37924
 Alingue Bawoyeu, Jean, 37907
 Alipui, Komlan, 37808
 Allende, Salvador, 37709
 Alleyne, Brian, 37527, 37819
 Alliali, Camille, 37806
 Almanzar, Nicolas, 37816
 Almeida, Armindo Vaz de, 37479
 Almeida Bosque, Juan, 37770
 Almeyda, Clodomiro, 37489
 Almunia, Joaquín, 37586
 Aloneftis, Andreas, 37516
 Alptemecin, Ahmet Kurtcebe, 37786
 Alsogaray, Alvaro, 37499
 Alsogaray, María Julia, 37499
 Altamirano Duque, Tomás, 37271
 Altinkaya, Cengiz, 37593
 Altweg, Peter, 37844
 Alunan, Rafael M., 37861
 Aluvihare, Alick, 37316, 37353
 Alvarado Cano, Rafael, 37270
 Alvarado Constella, Luis, 37183
 Alvarado Fournier, Gen. Adolfo, 37608
 Alvarez, Francisco, 37588
 Álvarez del Castillo, Enrique, 37273
 Alvarez Desanti, Antonio, 37276
 Alves, João, 37773
 Alves da Silva, Darly, 37495, 37773, 37914
 Alves da Silva, Gentil, 37914
 Alves Pereira, Darci, 37773, 37914
 Amanuel, Asegid Wolde, 37401
 Amanuel, Hailu Wolde, 37401
 Amanullah, Haji, 37203
 Amaral, Joaquim Ferreira do, 37197
 Amaral, Luis Mira, 37197
 Amaret Sila-on, 37656, 37916
 Amarou, Mohamed, 37216
 Amarsanaa, Jugneegiyn, 37777
 Amat Fores, Carlos, 37814
 Amat, Ismail, 37336

Amat y León, Carlos, 37608, 37773
 Amathila, Ben, 37296
 Amathila, Libertina, 37296
 Amato, Giuliano, 37219, 37509
 Ambrozjak, Jacek, 37725
 Amedo Fouce, José, 37588
 Amegboh, Gbegnon, 37808
 Amegi, Gen. Mawulikplimi, 37808
 Amin, Abdel-Fattah Mohammad, 37425
 Amin, Abdullah al-, 37928
 Amin, Idi, 37398
 Amin, Sayed Amanoddin, 37355
 Aminu, Jibril, 37645, 37809
 Amiri, Rashid Salim al, 37549, 37930
 Ammar, Habib, 37216
 Amneus, Henrik, 37627
 Amour, Salmin, 37644, 37766
 Amsa, Lt.-Col. Issa, 37308, 37811
 An Byong Su, 37699
 Ananav, Anatoli, 37416
 Ananieva, Nora, 37254, 37723
 Anas, Maj.-Gen. Azwar, 37576
 Anchouey, Michel, 37480
 Andeljkova, Radmila, 37622
 Andeme, Isidoro Eyi Monsuy, 37478
 Anderson, Chris, 37365
 Anderson, Errol, 37816
 Anderson, Terry, 37391
 Anderson, Tim, 37877
 Andersson, Claes, 37506
 Andersson, Georg, 37504
 Andersson, Sten, 37504
 Andrasfalvy, Bertalan, 37465
 André, Harvie, 37242, 37414
 Andreoni, Guerino, 37500
 Andreotti, Giulio, 37214, 37262, 37427, 37428, 37507, 37624, 37629, 37661, 37691, 37694, 37736, 37785, 37838, 37870, 37875
 Andrew, Michael, 37820
 Andriamanampy, Andrianalijaona, 37402
 Andriamanjato, Richard, 37402
 Andrianoélison, José Michel, 37402
 Andriessen, Frans, 37227, 37364, 37535, 37622, 37736, 37796
 Andriessen, Koos, 37679
 Androsch, Hannes, 37688
 Andrus, Cecil, 37310
 Anek Tabsuwan, 37857
 Añez Rivera, Gen. Lucio, 37487, 37772
 Angaine, Jackson, 37398
 Angari, Shaikh Ibrahim ibn Abdullah al-, 37429, 37430
 Angba, Nicolas Kouandi, 37806
 Angel, Jaime Giraldo, 37650
 Angeles, Isaac Roberto, 37485
 Angelopoulos, Dimitris, 37515
 Angeloz César, Eduardo, 37244
 Anghui, Hortense Aka, 37806
 Anghui, Joseph Aka, 37805
 Angoran, Yed Esaie, 37806
 Angue Ondo, Purificação, 37478
 Angula, Nahas, 37296
 Aniskin, Viktor, 37617
 Ankov, Krusty, 37254
 Annan, Capt. Tom, 37808
 Anne, ex-Queen of Romania, 37382, 37922
 Anne, Princess of Romania, 37382
 Annuar, Abdul Kadir, 37572
 Annuar Musa, 37861
 Ansari, Khalid, 37753
 Ansaruddin, E. M., 37907
 Antabi, Mohammad Nur, 37753
 Antall, Jozsef, 37325, 37380, 37465, 37550, 37620, 37669, 37724, 37739, 37743, 37791, 37838, 37922
 Anton, Richard, 37480
 Antônio, Manuel, 37560
 Antonioli Vásquez, Augusto, 37608
 Anuwat Wattapanongsiri, 37570, 37655, 37916
 Anwar, Ahmed Alam, 37203
 Anwar Ibrahim, Datuk Seri, 37861, 37919
 Anyaoku, Chief Emeke, 37630
 Anzorregui, Hugo, 37500

Aoun, Gen. Michel, 37264, 37331, 37391, 37517, 37548, 37625, 37729, 37754, 37792, 37928
 Aoussou, Koffi, 37806
 Apang, Gagong, 37245, 37349
 Apithy, Sourou Migan, 37812
 Apostopoulos, Soulis, 37662
 Aquino, Corazon, 37250, 37320, 37376, 37409, 37458, 37534, 37578, 37613, 37657, 37716, 37781, 3791 379
 Arab, Hassan, 37845
 Arabyat, Sulayman, 37752
 Arafat, Yassir, 37199, 37214, 37217, 37266, 37431, 37443, 37472, 37473, 37547, 37625, 37626, 37632, 37689, 37729, 37747, 37749, 37755, 37758, 37871, 37926
 Aranda, Theodore, 37823
 Aranzadi Martínez, José Claudio, 37586
 Arapas, Teoctist, 37192, 37742
 Arar, Sulayman, 37728
 Arashi, Muhammad Abdullah al-, 37470
 Arashi, Qadi Abdel-Karim al-, 37470
 Arashi, Yahya Hussein al-, 37470
 Arce Gómez, Luis, 37487, 37772
 Arcos, José, 37588
 Ardanza, José Antonio, 37785, 37869
 Ardbo, Martin, 37184
 Ardebili, Ayatollah Abdelkarim Moussavi, 37668, 37794
 Ardito Barletta, Nicolás, 37271
 Arenas, Jacobo, 37650
 Arens, Moshe, 37199, 37303, 37399, 37547, 37627, 37638, 37749, 37750, 37760
 Arevalo, Vinicio Cerezo, 37824
 Argaña, Luis María, 37497, 37651
 Argentino Lúder, Italo, 37499
 Arguello, Miriam, 37370
 Arias, César, 37499
 Arias, Gen. Jesus Armando, 37851
 Arias Calderón, Ricardo, 37271
 Arias Navarro, Carlos, 37587
 Arias Sánchez, Oscar, 37243, 37269, 37276, 37450
 Arias Sánchez, Rodrigo, 37276
 Arias Tascón, John Jairo, 37650
 Arif, Mohammad Usman, 37348
 Arifin, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Bustanil, 37576
 Aringo, Peter Oloo, 37398
 Aristide, Fr Jean-Bertrand, 37911
 Aristidhou, Iacovos, 37516
 Armando, Mateo, 37579
 Armas, Celestino, 37491
 Armengol Aleix, Antoni, 37198
 Armijo, Col. Roberto, 37181
 Armitage, Richard, 37458, 37861
 Armour, Jenner, 37527, 37819
 Arnao de Uzategui, Dulce, 37491
 Arnaudov, Dimitar, 37544
 Arns, Cardinal Paulo Evaristo, 37494
 Aroi, Kenas, 37883
 Arpaillange, Pierre, 37683, 37784
 Arrate, Jorge, 37489
 Arrayed, Jalil Salim al-, 37432
 Arregui Erostarbe, José, 37588
 Arrindell, Sir Clement Athelstone, 37818
 Arron, Henck, 37913
 Arróspide Sarasola, Santiago ("Santi Potros"), 37588
 Arslan, Talal, 37928
 Artapalo, see Múgica Garmendia, Francisco
 Arthit Kamlang-Ek, Gen., 37655, 37916
 Arthit Urairat, 37916
 Arutyunyan, Suren, 37384
 Arzú Irigoyen, Alvaro, 37850
 Asamoah, Obed Y., 37807
 Asante, K. B., 37807
 Asanuma, Francisco, 37886
 Asbrink, Eric, 37262, 37504
 Asgrímsson, Halldór, see Halldór Asgrímsson Ashtal, Abdallah Saleh al-, 37927
 Ashtal, M. A. S. al-, 37871
 Ashwell, Paul, 37471
 Ashworth, Gordon, 37414
 Asmah, Col. Jeff, 37808
 Asparukhova, Nadya, 37253
 Aspe Armella, Pedro, 37243, 37273

Aspiras, José, 37716
 Assad, Assad al, 37726
 Assad, Lt.-Gen. Hafez al-, 37214, 37427, 37471, 37472, 37547, 37626, 37634, 37668, 37727, 37753, 37758
 Astraukas, Vytautas, 37168
 Ataia, Rotaria, 37885
 Atanasov, Georgi, 37193, 37254
 Atapattu, Ranjith, 37353
 Atengdem, Capt. J. S., 37808
 Athanasopoulos, Nikos, 37514, 37662
 Athulathmudali, Lalith, 37316, 37353
 Atkins, Robert, 37623
 Atrushi, Mohammad Saeed al-, 37424
 Atta, Mahmoud, 37873
 Attali, Jacques, 37466
 Attar, Muhammad Said al-, 37427, 37470
 Attar, Najah al-, 37753
 Attas, Haider Abu Bakr al, 37427, 37470
 Attoumane, Daoud, 37309
 Attoumane, Said, 37309
 Atubo, Omara, 37397
 Atwater, Lee, 37847
 Atwell, Herbert, 37819
 Aubron, Joëlle, 37685
 Aukén, Svend, 37924
 Aung San Suu Kyi, Daw, 37188, 37284, 37612, 37916
 Aung Ye Kyaw, Brig.-Gen., 37284
 Aurigema Cruz Pinto, João, 37802
 Auroux, Jean, 37784
 Ausseil, Jean, 37510
 Austin, Chief Justice Gilbert, 37313
 Austin, Margaret, 37189
 Autenfesú, Tekeze Shoa, 37401
 Avallani, Temuraz, 37616
 Avelino, Moises, 37852
 Avenson, Don, 37524
 Averoff-Tossizza, Evangelos, 37515
 Aviles, Col. Armando, 37770
 Avrii, Brig.-Gen. Prosper, 37182, 37313, 37815
 Avrii, Gregory, 37822
 Awadi, Abdel-Rahman Abdullah al, 37429, 37549
 Awan, Ahmad Sayeed, 37203
 Awan, Amjab, 37242
 Awan, Mukhtar Ahmad, 37203
 Awan, Mustaq, 37203
 Awareh Jama, Mireh, 37703
 Ayah, Wilson Ndolo, 37398
 Ayala, Luis, 37436
 Ayarga, Karagi, 37308, 37811
 Ayele, Tegeaw, 37401
 Ayeva, Nassirou, 37808
 Ayissah, Agbetra see Agbetra, Ayissah
 Aykut, Imren, 37593
 Aylwin Azócar, Patricio, 37183, 37311, 37488, 37501, 37528, 37709, 37853
 Aytmatov, Chingiz, 37299, 37864
 Ayyad, Ayyad, 37755
 Ayyash, Radwan Abu, 37873
 Ayyub, Ibrahim, 37752
 Azaiez, Tahar, 37216, 37333
 Azam, Farooq K., 37203
 Azcona, José Simeon, 37275
 Azcuna, Adolfo, 37579
 Azfar, Kamal, 37652
 Azimi, Gen. Muhammad Nabi, 37775
 Aziz Belkhadem, Abdel, 37795
 Aziz, King Fahd ibn Abdul, see Fahd, ibn Abdul Aziz, King of Saudi Arabia
 Aziz, Prince Abdullah ibn Abdul, 37430
 Aziz, Prince Miteb ibn Abdul, 37430
 Aziz, Prince Nayef ibn Abdul, 37430
 Aziz, Prince Sultan ibn Abdul, 37759, 37430
 Aziz, Sartaj, 37652, 37764
 Aziz, Tariq, 37200, 37390, 37425, 37631, 37634, 37695, 37727, 37871, 37873, 37926
 Azizi, Hayatollah, 37453
 Azlan Muhibbuddin Shah, Sultan, 37571
 Azmani, Abdallah al-, 37219
 Azmoddin, Mir, 37355
 Aznar, José María, 37469, 37587
 Azofeifa, Isaac, 37243
 Azparrent, Fermín, 37485

B

Ba Thaw, Lt.-Cdr. (ret'd), 37284
 Baarh, Henry, 37822
 Baba, Maj. Cheikh Ahmed Ould (previously given as Dada), 37798
 Baba, Kamil al-, 37753
 Babale, Abdoulaye, 37477
 Babangida, Maj.-Gen. Ibrahim, 37700, 37175, 37367, 37604, 37644, 37801, 37809, 37909
 Babar, Basheer, 37246
 Babassana, Hilaire, 37481
 Babauta, Juan, 37886
 Babikian, Khatchik, 37928
 Babiuc, Victor, 37545
 Bablu, Ziauddin Ahmed, 37205
 Babuu, Nadmidyn, 37374
 Baca, Raúl, 37482
 Bacani, Senen, 37579
 Baccouche, Hedi, 37215
 Bacon, Roger, 37705
 Bada Abbas, Maladoun, 37907
 Badal, Prakash Singh, 37347, 37653
 Badamhaamb, Choyjamtsyn, 37656, 37777
 Badar, Jehangir, 37203, 37764
 Badharoudine, 37402
 Badilla, Edwin, 37243
 Badr, Fayez, 37430
 Badr, Maj.-Gen. Zaki, 37221, 37795
 Badran, Mudar, 37443, 37751
 Badri, Abdullah Salem al-, 37795
 Badzarhuu, Ayuurdzanyin, 37777
 Bagaza, Col. Jean-Baptiste, 37554
 Baghlani, Mohammad Bashir, 37355
 Bahar, Abdollah, 37355
 Bahdon Farah, Moumin, 37400
 Baher, Abdol Ghafur, 37355
 Bahnihi, Haj Mohamed, 37219
 Bahro, Rudolf, 37829
 Baitha, D. L., 37346
 Bajpai, Iswari, 37189
 Bajpai, Rajendra Kumari, 37349
 Bajrani, Mir Hazar Khan, 37652
 Bakatin, Vadim, 37170, 37298, 37417, 37664, 37687, 37902
 Baker, James, 37199, 37224, 37225, 37256, 37267, 37297, 37303, 37305, 37321, 37341, 37355, 37365, 37380, 37393, 37405, 37421, 37443, 37466, 37473, 37526, 37535, 37547, 37551, 37598, 37623, 37634, 37638, 37654, 37656, 37669, 37694, 37713, 37727, 37728, 37745, 37751, 37758, 37764, 37776, 37778, 37796, 37871, 37903, 37910, 37921, 37926
 Baker, Kenneth, 37581, 37840
 Baker, Russell Jr, 37410
 Baker, Russell Sr, 37410
 Bakhtiar, Yahya, 37203
 Bakkar, Ibrahim Mohammad, 37795
 Baklanov, Oleg, 37617
 Bako, Sani, 37703
 Balach, Paul, 37406
 Balaguer Cabrera, José Ramón, 37813
 Balaguer, Joaquín, 37448, 37649, 37708, 37848
 Balaguer, Juan, 37529
 Balasoiu, Nicolai, 37866
 Balasz, Artur, 37621, 37725
 Balcerowicz, Leszek, 37383, 37725, 37735
 Balde, Capt. Mamadou, 37803
 Baldeh, Matthew Yaya, 37801
 Baldwin, Peter, 37378
 Balev, Milko, 37194, 37923
 Bali, Lt.-Gen. Domkat Yah, 37175, 37367
 Baljinnym, Begziyn, 37374
 Balla, Eva, 37739
 Ballandras, Emile, 37685
 Ballin, Hirsch, 37679
 Balopi, Patrick, 37563
 Balsai, Istvan, 37465
 Bamba, Sylvain, 37482
 Bamba, Vammoussa, 37806
 Banda, Hastings Kamuzu, 37558
 Banda, R. M. Dharmadasa, 37316

Bandar Abang Mustafa, 37861
 Bandara, K. D. M. C., 37316
 Bandaranaike, Sirimavo, 37353
 Bandiere, Ali, 37308, 37811
 Bandolo, Henri, 37477
 Bangarappa, S., 37775
 Bangoura, Hervé Vincent, 37803
 Bangoura, Mamouna, 37803
 Bangroo, Mohammed Abdullah, 37530
 Banham Silpa-Archa, 37188, 37532, 37570, 37655, 37776, 37916
 Banks, John, 37782
 Banna, Sabri Khalil al ("Abu Nidal"), 37215, 37729
 Banny, Jean Konan, 37806
 Bappoo, Sheilabai, 37403
 Baptista Gumucio, Mariano, 37487
 Baqjaji, Sabah, 37753
 Baragiola, Alvaro, 37509
 Barak, Rudolf, 37737
 Baran, (Turkey) 37389
 Barari, Hara Anand, 37349
 Bararunyeretse, Libere, 37554
 Barbalho, Jader, 37852
 Barbarossa, Nunzio, 37509
 Barbe, Angelika, 37260
 Barbosa, Luis Proto, 37915
 Barbosa, Marco, 37709
 Barcellos, Annibal, 37852
 Barco Vargas, Virgilio, 37182, 37244, 37312, 37372, 37394, 37433, 37450, 37492, 37501, 37650
 Bardhi, Jovan, 37618
 Barets, Maulawi Nur Ahmed, 37355
 Barialay, Mahmud, 37355, 37453
 Barillas, Danilo, 37276
 Barkad Siraj, Hussein, 37400, 37844
 Bärlund, Kaj, 37505, 37662
 Barnala, Surjit Singh, 37347, 37452
 Barque, Barry Moussa, 37808
 Barragán Ruiz, Juan, 37851
 Barrantes Lingán, Alfonso, 37371
 Barre, Brig.-Gen. Maslah Mohammed, 37844
 Barre, Mohammed Godah, 37240, 37400
 Barre, Siyad, see Siyad Barre, Maj.-Gen Mohammed
 Barreto, Alvaro, 37197
 Barrientos, Gen. Cesar, 37497
 Barrionuevo, José, 37586
 Barrios de Chamorro, Violeta, 37236, 37272, 37311, 37370, 37450, 37498, 37527, 37771, 37607, 37849
 Barroso, José Durao, 37365
 Barrow, Dame Nita, 37821
 Barrowclough, Sir Anthony, 37583
 Barry, Bassirou, 37803
 Barry, Marion, 37180, 37241, 37525, 37647, 37704, 37769, 37847
 Barry-Battesti, Ange François, 37806
 Barschel, Uwe, 37676
 Bartha, Ferenc, 37620, 37740
 Bartlett, Edmund, 37816
 Bartlett, George S., 37566
 Bartlett Díaz, Manuel, 37273
 Bartolini, Adolmiro, 37510
 Bartolomeu, Anania, 37383
 Bartoncik, Josef, 37542
 Bartoszcze, Roman, 37733
 Bartumeu Cassany, Jaume, 37198
 Barzani, Masoud, 37424
 Basanjori, Davaagiyn, 37454
 Basdeo, Sahadeo, 37648, 37819
 Bashari, Ibrahim Mohammad, 37795
 Basharmal, Khodaydad, 37355
 Bashikarov, Petur, 37254
 Bashir, Lt.-Gen. Omar Hassan Ahmad al-, 37367, 37398, 37432, 37703, 37845
 Bashiri, Brig.-Gen. Abdullah Hussain al-, 37470
 Basila, Bangila, 37446
 Basnyat, Hari Bahadur, 37357
 Basri, Driss, 37219
 Bassilekin, Simon, 37701
 Bassoukou-Boumba, Pierre-Damien, 37481
 Basu, Jyoti, 37349
 Bat-Uul, Erdenijn, 37374, 37454, 37610
 Beta, Ronald, 37397

Batal, Sid-Ahmed, 37221
 Bataroma, Raion, 37885
 Batbayar, Radnaasumbereliyn, 37454
 Bates, Jim, 37406
 Bathuyag, Sodovyn, 37344, 37374
 Batista Santana, Maj.-Gen. Sixto, 37813
 Batjargal, Dzardin, 37777
 Batmónh, Jambyn, 37247, 37317, 37344
 Batsuur, Jamyangiyn, 37374, 37777
 Battaglia, Adolfo, 37508
 Battek, Rudolf, 37543
 Batubara, Cosmas, 37576
 Baucus, Max, 37524
 Baudin, Jacques, 37366, 37799
 Baudouin, King of the Belgians, 37387, 37680, 37741
 Baugh, James E., 37405
 Baules, Hokkans, 37886
 Bautista Yofre, Juan, 37500
 Bauzá, Eduardo, 37498
 Bawden, Barry, 37559
 Bawden, Kit, 37559
 Bayarbaatar, S., 37777
 Bayarsuren, Tserengiyn, 37610
 Baydun, Mohammed, 37928
 Baydun, Mohammed Yusuf, 37928
 Bazin, Marc, 37182, 37911
 Bazoft, Farzad, 37332, 37390, 37627
 Beahan, Dennis, 37559
 Beal Benedico, Josep Maria, 37198
 Beatrix, Queen of the Netherlands, 37679
 Beatty, Perrin, 37242, 37414
 Beaucé, Thierry de, 37777, 37930
 Beazley, Kim, 37378, 37876
 Becerra, Manuel Francisco, 37483
 Bechio, Jean-Jacques, 37806
 Beck, Tamas, 37740, 37896
 Beckler, Richard W., 37369
 Bedall, David, 37378
 Bedo, Joseph, 37402
 Beer, Henning, 37536, 37828
 Beevi, Meera Sahib Fathima, 37346
 Beg, Gen. Mirza Aslam, 37452, 37763, 37775
 Begin, Benny, 37303
 Begin, Menahem, 37199
 Behra, Bhajman, 37610
 Beiba, Mahfoud Ali, 37221
 Bekesi, Laszlo, 37740, 37897
 Bekteshi, Besnik, 37746
 Bela, Shiv Singh, 37611
 Belaid, Moncef, 37216
 Belchev, Belcho, 37254, 37723
 Beleza, Miguel, 37197
 Belhadj, Ali, 37218
 Belhassine, Mahmoud, 37216
 Belhouchet, Maj.-Gen. Abdallah, 37218
 Bellmon, Harry, 37705
 Bello, Lt.-Col. U. K., 37367
 Bello Andino, Rafael, 37816
 Bellotti, David, 37784
 Bellotti, Francis X., 37705
 Belmont, Joseph, 37404
 Belmont Cassinelli, Ricardo, 37486
 Beloki Resa, Elena, 37588
 Belousov, Boris, 37324
 Belousov, Igor, 37417
 Belstead, Lord, 37581, 37840
 Beltran Bravo, Rodolfo, 37485
 Beltran Guerra, Luis, 37491
 Bemananjara, Jean, 37402
 Ben Ali, Zine el-Abidine, 37215, 37333, 37638, 37668
 Ben Bella, Ahmed, 37218, 37333, 37549, 37628, 37729
 Ben Larbi Alaoui, Moulay Mustapha, 37219
 Ben, Waeta, 37862
 Bénard, André, 37261
 Benavides, Col. Guillermo Alfredo, 37181, 37770
 Benazet Riba, Guillem, 37198
 Bencheik, Tayeb, 37219
 Bendaoud, Abdelkader, 37217, 37628
 Bendumb, Mathew, 37879
 Benegas, Arturo, 37489
 Benfiis, Ali, 37217, 37628
 Bengono, Alejandro Masoko, 37478

Bengue, Jean, 37480
 Bengzon, Alfredo R. A., 37579
 Benissa, Mohamed, 37219
 Benitez de Mendoza, Zoila, 37813
 Benjamin, Edouard, 37803
 Benkel, Andras, 37741
 Benmohamed, Ali, 37628
 Bennett, Robert S., 37405
 Bennett, William J., 37407, 37847, 37911
 Benshoof, Janet, 37310
 Bentkowski, Aleksander, 37725, 37735
 Beona, G., 37879
 Bereczky, Gyula, 37740
 Bérégovoy, Pierre, 37217, 37219, 37683, 37811
 Brénger, Paul, 37403, 37645
 Berghofer, Wolfgang, 37170, 37827
 Bergmann-Pohl, Sabine, 37379, 37762
 Berits, Nur Ahmad, 37453
 Berker, Hans, 37296
 Berlin, Stuart, 37410
 Berlusconi, Silvio, 37510, 37589, 37624
 Bermúdez, Col. Enrique, 37236, 37272
 Bernales, Enrique, 37485
 Bernardo, Reynaldo, 37862
 Bernhard, Deryck, 37493
 Bernini, Carlo, 37508, 37689, 37783
 Bernsen, Thorbjørn, 37868
 Beron, Petur, 37193, 37543, 37666, 37923
 Berrada, Mohamed, 37219
 Berri, Nabbi, 37755, 37928
 Berry, Lorraine, 37825
 Bertero Gutiérrez, Mauro, 37487
 Bertoni Argón, Hernando, 37497
 Besharati, Ali Mohammad, 37424
 Besigye, Kiiza, 37397
 Besikci, Ismail, 37625
 Bessinger, Nico, 37296
 Besson, Louis, 37925
 Bethel, Peter, 37817
 Bethel, Philip M., 37817
 Bettelheim, Bruno, 37689
 Beyers Naude, Christian C., 37440
 Bhandari, Nar Bahadur, 37349
 Bhargava, K. K., 37357
 Bhatnagar, S. K., 37349
 Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad, 37247 (here given as Bhattra), 37362, 37453, 37531, 37856
 Bhattari, Haribul, 37247
 Bhichai Rattakul, 37188, 37289
 Bhindranwale, Sant Jarnail Singh, 37347
 Bhumibol Adulyadej, King, 37532, 37570
 Bhutto, Begum Nusrat, 37203, 37653
 Bhutto, Benazir, 37185, 37203, 37206, 37246, 37342, 37355, 37357, 37452, 37530, 37652, 37763
 Biaggi, Mario, 37180, 37606
 Blamba, Agbiamo, 37446
 Biancheri, Raoul, 37510
 Bianchi, Andrés, 37488
 Bianco, Gerardo, 37624
 Biazon, Maj.-Gen. Rodolfo, 3791 379
 Bibit, Lt.-Cdr. Bilbastro "Billy", 37376, 37579
 Bid, Ali Salim al-, 37428, 37470, 37927
 Biden, Joseph, 37406, 37703
 Biedenkopf, Kurt, 37762
 Bielecki, Krzysztof, 37922
 Bignone, Gen. Reynaldo, 37499
 Bigombe, Betty, 37397
 Bilak, Vasil, 37737
 Bileka, Silvestre Siale Sale, 37478
 Bilgrav-Nielsen, Jens, 37674
 Bilzerian, Paul A., 37406
 Bin Oumar, Acheikh, 37907
 Bin Shrada, Ismail Miftah, 37795
 Binka, Maj. W. W., 37808
 Birch, Bill, 37782
 Bird, C. Vere, 37449, 37818, 37849
 Bird Jr, Vere, 37449, 37818, 37849
 Bird, Lester, 37449, 37818, 37849
 Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva, King of Nepal, 37247, 37356, 37362, 37453, 37711, 37856
 Biryukova, Aleksandra, 37417, 37722
 Bishara, Abdullah Yacoub, 37432

Bishop, Maurice, 37821
 Bista, Lila Raj, 37357
 Biswal, Hemandanda, 37246
 Bita, François, 37481
 Bitat, Rabat, 37795
 Bitokotipou, Yagninim, 37808
 Biwott, Kiprono Nicholas K., 37398, 37645
 Biya, Paul, 37477, 37523, 37701
 Bizimungu, Casimir, 37554, 37766
 Bizri, Nazih al, 37755, 37928
 Bjarnason, Guthmundur, see Guthmundur Bjarnason
 Bjartveit, Eleonore, 37503
 Björck, Anders, 37212
 Black, Yondo, 37477
 Blackman, Don, 37821
 Blackman, Harold, 37821
 Blackmun, Harry, 37604
 Blais, Pierre, 37242, 37414
 Blaize, Herbert, 37314
 Blake, Tony, 37502
 Blaker, Sir Peter, 37727
 Blanc, Bernard, 37685
 Blanchard, Alan, 37408
 Blanchard, James, 37407, 37847
 Blanco Gomez, José, 37707
 Blanco Zabala, David (previously given as Zavalo), 37487
 Blecha, Karl, 37688, 37721
 Blewett, Neal, 37378, 37876, 37930
 Blix, Hans, 37897
 Bloch, Felix, 37241, 37848
 Blom-Cooper, Louis, 37818, 37849
 Bludov, Vladimir, 37615
 Blüm, Norbert, 37675
 Blunt, Charles, 37321, 37378
 Bo Mya, Gen., 37285
 Boadu, Charles, 37808
 Boateng, D. S., 37807
 Bobu, Emil, 37252
 Bocharov, Mikhail, 37540
 Bockos Heredia, Maria Angélica, 37485
 Bod, Peter Akos, 37465
 Boden, Fernand, 37682
 Bodenmann, Peter, 37690
 Bodry, Alex, 37682
 Boelcsfoeldy, Andor, 37739
 Boeninger Kausel, Edgardo, 37183
 Boesak, Allan, 37601
 Boesky, Ivan, 37406, 37662, 37848
 Boff, Fr Leonardo, 37494
 Bogdan, Corneliu, 37192
 Bognessan, Capt. Arsene Ye, 37807
 Boguinard, Emile Kei, 37806
 Böhm, Tatjana, 37260
 Böhme, Ibrahim, 37260, 37302, 37536, 37718, 37826
 Bokam, Jean-Bedel, 37477
 Bokassa, Col. Jean-Bedel, 37480
 Bokhary, Kemal, 37778
 Bokini, Ratu Ovini, 37189
 Bokov, Filip, 37253
 Bokwete, Boshia, 37446
 Bolanos, Rodrigo, 37276
 Boldin, Valery, 37299
 Bole, Filipe, 37189
 Bolger, Jim, 37717, 37781, 37878
 Bolin Peres Argemi, Enrique, 37588
 Bolivogui, Lamine, 37803
 Bolkestein, Frits, 37680
 Bolkuah, Prince Jeffri, 37575
 Bolkuah, Prince Mohamed, 37575
 Bolkuah, Sir Hassanah, 37575
 Bolkus, Nick, 37378, 37876
 Bomani, Paul, 37395
 Bommai, S. R., 37452, 37610
 Bonane, Maurice Dieudonné, 37807
 Bond, Alan, 37250, 37717, 37877, 37920
 Bond, Frank, 37524
 Bondarev, Yuri, 37416
 Bondevik, Kjell Magne, 37199, 37503
 Bonello du Puis, George, 37511
 Bongo, Ali Ben, 37480
 Bongo, Omar, 37307, 37444, 37479, 37841

Bonilla, Francisco Javier, 37526
 Bonilla Oleas, Edelberto, 37771
 Bonnelame, Jeremie, 37404
 Bonnet, Gen. Martin Felix, 37499, 37913
 Bonnici, Emmanuel, 37511
 Booh-Booh, Jacques-Roger, 37477
 Boollell, Sir Satcam, 37403, 37645, 37702
 Boon-eua Prasertsuwan, 37570, 37655, 37916
 Bordallo, Madeleine Z., 37886
 Bordallo, Ricardo J., 37886
 Bordolo, Noah, 37908
 Borge Martínez, Cdr. Tomás, 37272
 Borgen, Kjell, 37868
 Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo, 37482, 37771
 Bork, Robert, 37604, 37704
 Born, Jorge, 37499
 Born, Juan, 37499
 Boros, Imre, 37739
 Boross, Peter, 37922
 Bosch, Joaquín, 37529
 Bosch, Juan, 37448
 Boschwitz, Rudy, 37847
 Bossano, José (Joe), 37591
 Bota, Capt. K. A., 37807
 Botchwey, Kyesi, 37807
 Botero Restrepo, Gen. Oscar, 37529, 37483, 37650
 Botha, P. W., 37176, 37233, 37441, 37566
 Botha, Roelof F. ("Pik"), 36177, 37305-06, 37440, 37556, 37566, 37843, 37910
 Botomba, Bompito, 37446
 Botos, Katalin, 37922
 Bou Thang, 37290
 Bouamoud, Mohamed, 37219
 Bouaziz, Mustapha, 37216, 37333
 Boubaker, Sidi Mouhamed Ould, 37798
 Bouchard, Beno t, 37242, 37414
 Bouchard, Lucien, 37242, 37414, 37519, 37648
 Bouchet, Paul, 37683
 Boudenesa, Alphonse, 37481
 Boudjemaa, Abdelkader, 37217, 37628
 Bouftas, Abdelrahman, 37219
 Bouiali, Mustapha, 37218
 Boujbel, Mohsen, 37216
 Boukar, Abdoul, 37603
 Boukary, Mahamane, 37308, 37811
 Boukary, Wassalke, 37308, 37811
 Boulaimane, Mohamed Ali, 37216
 Boulares, Habib, 37216, 37668
 Bounaama, Didi Ould, 37798
 Bouraleh Robleh, Moussa, 37400, 37844
 Bourassa, Robert, 37413, 37519
 Bourdes-Ogouliguende, Jules, 37480
 Bourguiba, Habib, 37215, 37729
 Bourjolly, Max, 37182
 Bourn, John, 37583
 Bousnina, Kacem, 37216
 Bousquet, René, 37899
 Bousquet, Allan, 37822
 Boussena, Saddek, 37217, 37475, 37628, 37631, 37930
 Bouteflika, Abdelaziz, 37218
 Bouterse, Lt.-Col. Désiré "Desi", 37493, 37912
 Boutros-Ghali, Boutros, 37222
 Bowen, Lionel, 37378
 Bowler, Emmanuel, 37602
 Boyd, Stewart, 37502
 Bozer, Ali, 37263, 37593, 37786
 Bozize, Gen. François, 37481
 Brabazon of Tara, Lord, 37623
 Bradley, Bill, 37524, 37847
 Bradley, Michael, 37824
 Bradley, Tom, 37406
 Brady, Nicholas, 37313, 37393, 37405, 37450, 37474, 37502, 37580, 37694, 37729, 37730, 37892, 37914
 Braga, Enrique, 37313, 37607
 Bragança Neto, Raul, 37479
 Brahimi, Abdellah, 37795
 Brahimi, Mohamed el-Mili, 37217
 Braithwaite, Desmond, 37822
 Braks, Gerrit, 37679
 Bramha, Upendra Nath, 37349

Branco, António José Lima Rodrigues, 37560
 Brandt, Willy, 37260, 37436, 37677, 37829, 37871
 Branstad, Terry E., 37524
 Brapho, Gen. David, 37644
 Brash, Donald, 37717
 Brathwaite, Nicholas (here given as Braithwaite), 37314, 37820
 Bratianu, Ion, 37442
 Bratukhin, Anatoly, 37324
 Braun, Théo, 37784
 Bravo Trejos, Hernán, 37450
 Brawley, Tawana, 37648
 Brazauskas, Algirdas, 37168, 37300, 37360, 37921
 Brennan, Seamus, 37585
 Brennan, William J., 37525, 37604, 37703
 Bresis, Vilnis, 37462
 Briant, Yvon, 37683
 Briceño, Ramón Antonio, 37526
 Briesan, Gen. Edison, 37822
 Brito, Carlos, 37197
 Brito, José, 37801
 Brito, Mariano, 37313
 Brito, Gen. Sancio Coco, 37708
 Brittan, Sir Leon, 37207, 37583
 Brizan, George, 37820
 Brizola, Leonel, 37773
 Broadbent, Ed, 37648
 Brooke, Peter, 37198, 37262, 37581, 37624, 37720, 37784, 37840, 37869
 Brovet, Stane, 37512
 Brovikov, Vladimir, 37235
 Brown, Bob, 37378
 Brown, Ralph, 37816
 Browne, John, 37581
 Brucan, Silviu, 37190, 37251
 Bruguière, Jean-Louis, 37732
 Brun, Abby, 37182
 Brun, Gerard Emile, 37182
 Brundtland, Gro Harlem, 37868
 Brunei, Sultan of, 37583
 Brunhart, Hans, 37535, 37691
 Brunswijk, Ronnie, 37493
 Bruton, John, 37868
 Buana Kalembe, Nzanda, 37446
 Buble, Marin, 37513
 Bucaram Ortiz, Abdalá, 37772
 Bucaram Ortiz, Averroes, 37771
 Buchanan, John, 37705
 Büchel, Wilfried, 37691
 Büchi, Hernán, 37489
 Bucin, Nenad, 37789
 Buckley, Peggy McMartin, 37180
 Buckley, Raymond, 37180, 37606
 Buckland, Maj. Eric, 37770
 Buda, Jan, 37542
 Bu, Yili, 37618, 37746
 Bugge Fougner, Else, 37503
 Bugti, Akbar, 37204
 Bui Danh Luu, 37287
 Bujak, Zbigniew, 37546, 37620
 Bukayi, Buketi, 37446
 Bukhari, Mohammed Madani al-, 37214, 37795
 Bukhizam, Ibrahim, 37214
 Bulatovic, Momir, 37923
 Bulhoes, Geraldo, 37852
 Bull, Gerald, 37390, 37681
 Bululu, Lunda, 37366, 37445, 37446
 Bulyanda, Aleksandr, 37864
 Bundon, Philip, 37782
 Bundu, Abbas, 37446
 Burada, Corneliu, 37191
 Burges, Antonio, 37276
 Burjan, Sandor, 37740
 Burke, Ray, 37585
 Burnham, Viola, 37493
 Burokevicius, Mikolas, 37617
 Bursky, Oldrich, 37382, 37464
 Burt, Richard, 37223
 Buscayno, Bernabe, 37580
 Buscetta, Tommaso, 37509
 Busek, Erhard, 37687, 37926

Bush, George Herbert Walker, 37177, 37179, 37180, 37186, 37198, 37201, 37223, 37226, 37236, 37241, 37243, 37251, 37256, 37260, 37267, 37270, 37279, 37282, 37303, 37306, 37311, 37319, 37324, 37333, 37341, 37369, 37386, 37390, 37405, 37415, 37418, 37423, 37433, 37440, 37443, 37447, 37450, 37458, 37462, 37466, 37473, 37482, 37487, 37498, 37510, 37518, 37524, 37526, 37531, 37533, 37547, 37551, 37578, 37598, 37600, 37604, 37608, 37629, 37633, 37644, 37646, 37652, 37689, 37694, 37698, 37703, 37730, 37736, 37748, 37758, 37768, 37773, 37776, 37786, 37815, 37817, 37825, 37838, 37842, 37844, 37847, 37849, 37866, 37871, 37880, 37886, 37892, 37902, 37911, 37914, 37921, 37926, 37928, 37929
 Busquin, Philippe, 37681
 Buss, Hero, 37772
 Bussi, Hortensia, 37709
 Bussièrès, Jacques, 37557
 Bustillo, Gen. Juan Rafael, 37270
 Bustos, Manuel, 37490
 Butale, Chapson, 37563
 Butcher, Adebayo Mike, 37805
 Butcher, David, 37189
 Butele, Anthony, 37397
 Buthelezi, Chief Mangosuthu (Gatsha), 37176, 37234, 37305, 37600, 37642, 37765, 37910
 Button, John, 37378, 37876
 Buwayz, Faris, 37928
 Buyoya, Maj. Pierre, 37554, 37569
 Buzu, Haydar, 37753
 Bwanali, Edward C. I., 37558
 Bwebwenibure, Ataraoti, 37885
 Byambasuren, Dashiyn, 37186, 37344, 37713, 37777
 Bylinski, Janusz, 37725

C

Cabral, Bernardo, 37312, 37494, 37709, 37773
 Cabral, Mário, 37802
 Cabral, Vasco, 37802
 Cabral de Almada, Fidelis, 37802
 Cabrales, Antonio, 37270
 Cabrera Batista, Angel, 37587
 Cabrera Hidalgo, Alfonso, 37850, 37276
 Cabrisas Ruiz, Ricardo, 37814
 Cáceres, Gen. Isidro, 37183, 37499
 Cáceres Contreras, Carlos, 37489
 Cadieux, Pierre, 37242, 37414
 Cadilhe, Miguel Ribeiro, 37590
 Cafiero, Antonio, 37651
 Cagliari, Gabriele, 37509
 Cai Cheng, 37336
 Cain, John, 37658
 Caines, Richard, 37818
 Caithness, Earl of, 37623
 Cakobau, Ratu Sir George, 37881
 Calderón, 37770
 Calderón Fournier, Rafael Angel, 37243, 37450
 Calero Portocarrero, Adolfo, 37272
 Calfa, Marian, 37192, 37256, 37268, 37327, 37382, 37394, 37464, 37543, 37620, 37736, 37866, 37897, 37922
 Calheiros, Renan, 37852
 Callejas, Rafael Leonardo, 37274, 37649
 Calster, General Major Raymond Van, 37875
 Calvitti, Enzo, 37509
 Camacho, Daniel, 37243
 Camacho, Julio, 37813
 Camacho Solis, Manuel, 37273
 Camaño, Dante, 37245
 Camara, Maj. Abou, 37803
 Cmara, Most Rev. Helder, 37494
 Camara, Col. Iafai, 37802, 37842
 Camdessus, Michel, 37175, 37393, 37474, 37571, 37730, 37731, 37892
 Camero Maldonado, Brig.-Gen. Humberto, 37529
 Camilio Hernandez, Maj. Carlos, 37449
 Campbell, Carroll, 37524
 Campbell, Kim, 37242, 37414
 Campbell, Parnell, 37822
 Campeanu, Radu, 37252, 37441

Camponovo Ulloa, Gen. Alejandro, 37772
 Campora, Mario, 37245
 Campos, Jaime, 37852
 Camps, Gen. Ramón J., 37499, 37913
 Can, Adil, 37594
 Canales de Mendieta, Sonia, 37275
 Canepa, Adolfo, 37591
 Canete Alvarez, Jose, 37814
 Cano Melgarejo, Manuel, 37497
 Canter, Charles, 37817
 Canty, Brian, 37824
 Cao Siyuan, 37338
 Capobianco Ribera, Guillermo, 37487
 Capucho, António, 37197
 Carague, Guillermo, 37579
 Caram, Guillermo, 37816
 Caramitru, Ion, 37191, 37252
 Caranfil, Gheorghe, 37191
 Caravel, Louis, 37510
 Carbon, Alleyne, 37527, 37819
 Carcani, Adil, 37619, 37746, 37924
 Cardenal Martinez, Fernando, 37272
 Cárdenas, Juan Pablo, 37489
 Cárdenas Solórzano, Cuauhtémoc, 37707, 37849
 Cardona Marino, Brig.-Gen. Arturo, 37273
 Cardona Saldarriaga, Diana, 37484
 Cardoso, Bernardino, 37802
 Cardoso, Boavista da Silva, 37523
 Cardoso de Mello, Zélia, 37312, 37494, 37773
 Cardoso Sobrinho, Mgr José, 37494
 Cardozo, Rubén, 37244
 Carino, Isidro, 37579
 Carl XVI Gustav, King of Sweden, 37504
 Carli, Guido, 37426, 37508
 Carlot, Maxim, 37883
 Carlson, Cdr. David, 37423
 Carlsson, Ingvar, 37197, 37261, 37504, 37627, 37925
 Carlsson, Roine, 37504
 Carlucci, Frank, 37341, 37352
 Carmona Borjas, Jesús Ramón, 37491, 37607
 Carneiro, Roberto, 37197
 Carnogursky, Jan, 37382, 37543, 37737
 Caro Gamarra, Paul, 37485
 Caro Quintero, Rafael, 37274
 Carolus, Cheryl, 37440
 Carpio Nicolle, Jorge, 37850
 Carpio Rebaza, Juan, 37485
 Carraro, Franco, 37508
 Carrasco Zamora, Raúl, 37771
 Carrillo, Santiago, 37586
 Carrington, Lord, 37227
 Carrión Cruz, Cdr. Luis, 37272
 Carron, Owen, 37386
 Carter, Jimmy, 37236, 37272, 37448, 37605, 37638, 37754, 37912
 Carter, Joseph, 37819
 Carvajal, Rear Adm. Patricio, 37489
 Carvalho, Arlindo, 37197
 Carvalho, Maj. Otelio Saraiva de, 37590
 Carvalhos, Carlos, 37590
 Casadiego, Carlos Arturo, 37529
 Casanova, Ana Isabel, 37270
 Casaroli, Cardinal Agostino, 37258, 37736, 37932
 Casas Santamaria, Alberto, 37650
 Caso Lombardo, Andrés, 37273
 Casolo, Jennifer, 37270
 Casson, Felice, 37875
 Castellano, Paul, 37242, 37911
 Castellanos, César, 37275
 Castillo, Carlos Manuel, 37243
 Castillo, Ramiro, 37276
 Castillo, Valdemar, 37823
 Castillo Contoux, Rolando, 37276
 Castillo Rabassa, Manuel, 37814
 Castro Charpantier, Carlos, 37450
 Castro, Gen. Ramon, 37853
 Castro, Luis Alva, 37371
 Castro Munoz, Patricio, 37853
 Castro Ruz, Fidel, 37370, 37491, 37770, 37813
 Castro Ruz, Gen. Raúl, 37814
 Cat, Carlos, 37313
 Cavaco Silva, Aníbal, 37176, 37197, 37220, 37590, 37625
 Cavalcante Fialho, Vicente, 37496
 Cavalcanti, Joaquim Francisco, 37852
 Cavallo, Domingo, 37372, 37498, 37608, 37694
 Cavallos Ordóñez, Priscila, 37483
 Cavazos, Lauro, 37405, 37911
 Caygill, David, 37189
 Ceaulescu, Elena, 37253, 37328, 37441
 Ceaulescu, Nicolae, 37190, 37253, 37327, 37344, 37383, 37424, 37441, 37546, 37603, 37725, 37922
 Ceaulescu, Lt.-Gen. Nicolae Andruta, 37546
 Ceaulescu, Nicu, 37725
 Ceaulescu, Valentin, 37725
 Ceaulescu, Zoia, 37725
 Ceccato, Roberto, 37215
 Celac, Sergiu, 37191
 Celebi, Isin, 37593
 Celik, Halil Ibrahim, 37594
 Celiku, Hajredin, 37746, 37924
 Cenac, Neville, 37822
 Cepeda, Hugo, 37489
 Cerezo Arévalo, Mario Vinicio, 37276, 37311, 37707
 Cering, Doje, 37343, 37454
 Cerrava, Vangjel, 37618
 Cervera Pacheco, Victor, 37273
 César, Alfredo, 37236, 37272
 César Flores, Adm. Mario, 37312, 37494
 Céspedes Argandoña, Guido, 37487
 Cha Rieng, 37290
 Chaabane, Sadok, 37216
 Chabi, Ali, 37333
 Chacón Jiménez, Luis Manuel, 37450
 Chaddha, Win, 37184
 Chadli Bendjedid, Col., 37217, 37220, 37334, 37472, 37549, 37668, 37729, 37795, 37927
 Chae Gyu Bin, 37456
 Chaikin, Max, 37405
 Chaisiri Ruangkanhanaset, 37570, 37655
 Chalabi, Ahmad, 37752
 Chalabi, Issam Abdel Rahim al, 37201, 37425, 37759
 Chalerm Yubamrung, Police Capt., 37532, 37570, 37655, 37857
 Chalermbhand Srivikorn, 37916
 Chalker, Lynda, 37700
 Cham, Mamadon Cadi, 37801
 Chamlong Srimuang, Maj.-Gen., 37188
 Chamorro, Pedro Joaquín (father), 37236
 Chamorro, Pedro Joaquín (son), 37236
 Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de, *see* Barrios de Chamorro, Violeta
 Chamoun, Dany, 37793
 Chamras Mangkalarat, Police Lt.-Gen., 37570, 37655, 37916
 Chan Aye, 37857
 Chan Siang Sun, 37572
 Chand, Ishmael, 37364
 Chand, Lokendra Bahadur, 37362, 37856
 Chand, Sam, 37364
 Chandisingh, Ranji, 37492
 Chandravati, 37351
 Chang, Clement, 37670
 Chang Chien-han, 37670
 Chang Chol, 37281, 37456
 Chang Feng-hsu, 37670
 Chanturia, Georgy, 37788
 Chao Villanueva, Wilfredo, 37485
 Chao Yao-tung, 37670
 Chaovailit Yongchaiyut, Gen., 37188, 37286, 37317, 37532, 37570, 37776
 Charbonnel, Jean, 37684
 Charfi, Mohamed, 37216, 37333
 Charles, (Mary) Eugenia, 37448, 37527, 37819
 Charles, Carson, 37819
 Charles, Pearnel, 37816
 Charoen Khantawong, 37857
 Chatichai Choonhavan, Maj.-Gen., 37188, 37250, 37289, 37317, 37375, 37532, 37570, 37655, 37776, 37656, 37857, 37916
 Chattopadhyay, Debi Prasad, 37350
 Chau Sen Kosal, 37712
 Chaudhary, Pashu Narayan, 37357
 Chauthala, Om Prakash, 37315, 37346, 37452, 37610, 37854
 Chavalit Thanachanan, 37571
 Chaves, Manuel, 37586
 Chazov, Yevgeny, 37323
 Chbada, Abdelhak, 37219
 Chea Chanto, 37290
 Chea Sim, 37598, 37655
 Chea Soth, 37290
 Cheam Yiep, 37290
 Cheema, Col. (ret'd) Ghulam Sarwar, 37203, 37424
 Chehem, Mohammed Moussa, 37400
 Cheikh, Moustapha Said, 37309
 Cheikhrouhou, Toufik, 37216
 Chekol, Wole, 37401
 Chem Snguon, 37655, 37712
 Chen Jinhua, 37713, 37778
 Chen Junsheng, 37337, 37338
 Chen Li-an, 37455, 37670, 37671
 Chen Man Hin, 37781
 Chen Minzhang, 37336
 Chen Tse-Wei, 37673
 Chen Xitong, 37778
 Chen Yizi, 37338
 Chen Yu-chu, 37780
 Chen Zeming, 37338, 37858
 Cheney, Richard (Dick), 37178, 37224, 37226, 37271, 37405, 37421, 37624, 37634, 37636, 37646, 37658, 37696, 37749, 37758, 37886, 37931
 Cheng, Vincent, 37533, 37574
 Cheng Xitong, 37336
 Cherif, Mustapha, 37628
 Chernozemski, Ivan, 37254, 37723, 37923
 Chernyak, Volodymyr, 37540
 Cherpinski, Igor, 37681
 Cheruiyot, John, 37398
 Chervov, Col.-Gen. Nikolai, 37201, 37225
 Chevalier, Juan B., 37271
 Chevènement, Jean-Pierre, 37330, 37683, 37875
 Chhay Than, 37290
 Chheng Phon, 37290, 37655
 Chiang Ching-kuo, 37318, 37454
 Chiang Wei-kuo, 37318
 Chiarelli, Carlos, 37312, 37494
 Chibane, Said, 37217, 37628
 Chiduo, Aaron, 37396
 Chidzero, Bernard, 37175, 37365, 37559, 37603
 Chien, Frederick, 37628, 37859
 Chiepe, Gaositwe K. T., 37563
 Chigaga, Gibson, 37557
 Chijikwa, Jeremiah, 37844
 Chikowore, Enos, 37365
 Chiles, Lawton, 37704, 37847
 Chilingutilla, Demostenes Amos, 37176
 Chiluba, Frederick, 37557
 Chimango, Louis, 37558
 Chimbali, Albert Chilambe, 37602
 Chimid, Byaraagiyin, 37713
 Chin Kuo-tung, 37673
 Chinkuli, Gen. Kingsley, 37557
 Chinn, W. Franklyn, 37406
 Chipande, Lt.-Gen. Alberto Joaquim, 37560
 Chirac, Jacques, 37262, 37683, 37697
 Chirdon Abass, Omar, 37400, 37844
 Chirica, Andrei, 37545
 Chirinos Calero, Patricio, 37273
 Chirwa, Robson W., 37558
 Chisi, K. L., 37452, 37531
 Chissano, Joaquim Alberto, 37306, 37560, 37565, 37603, 37643, 37808, 37844, 37909
 Chit Khaing, 37711, 37857
 Chit Swe, Maj.-Gen., 37284
 Chitambala, Pickson, 37557
 Chitepo, Victoria, 37365
 Chikili, Tayeb, 37219
 Cho Chang Tok, 37281, 37456
 Cho Chol Chun, 37281, 37456
 Cho Hak Kun, 37281, 37456
 Cho Kyung Shik, 37282, 37319, 37714
 Cho Kyung Suh, 37918
 Cho Nam Pung, Lt.-Gen., 37779
 Cho Se Ung, 37280, 37344

Cho Soon, 37282
 Cho Yong Nim, 37456
 Choe Byung Yul, 37282, 37319, 37918
 Choe Hui Chong, 37281
 Choe Ki Chong, 37281, 37456
 Choe Kwang, 37455
 Choe Man Hyon, 37281, 37456
 Choe Pok Yon, 37281, 37456
 Choi Chang Yoon, 37918
 Choi Ho Joong, 37282, 37319, 37714, 37918
 Choi Sang Yup, 37319, 37918
 Choi Young Choul, 37282, 37319
 Chomba, Frederick, 37557
 Chong Chun Ki, 37281
 Chong Kun Mo, 37860
 Chong Mun Sang, 37456
 Chong Song Nam, 37281, 37456
 Chong Song Taek, 37456
 Chong Won Sik, 37282, 37319
 Chongo, Rabson, 37557
 Chou Hong-tao, 37670
 Choudhury, Salahuddin Kadar, 37205
 Choudhury, Sultan Mahmud, 37653
 Choummali Saignakong, Brig.-Gen., 37286
 Choudhury, Mohammad Rezwanul Haq, 37205
 Chrétien, Jean, 37520
 Christen, Emanuel, 37668
 Christiaan (here given as Crestian), Franklin, 37823
 Christie, Perry, 37817
 Christodoulou, Efthymios, 37721
 Christofides, Takis, 37516
 Christofidhis, Christoforos, 37516
 Chrzanowski, Wiesław, 37734
 Chu Yong Hun, 37281, 37456
 Chuan Leekpai, 37570, 37655
 Chubais, Igor, 37385
 Chun Doo Hwan, 37188, 37282, 37457
 Chung, Fay, 37365
 Chung Dong Sung, 37188, 37319
 Chung Kun Mo, 37319
 Chung Yong Euy, 37319, 37918
 Churkin, Vitaly, 37864
 Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio, 37509
 Cic, Milan, 37326
 Cicek, Cemil, 37593
 Cicippio, Joseph, 37391
 Cienfuegos Gorriarán, Osmany, 37814
 Ciklami, Viliam, 37382
 Ciliberto, José Angel, 37492
 Ciboteta, Daniel, 37742
 Cipriani, Georges, 37685
 Cisneros Leiva, Sonfonias, 37370
 Cissé, Mohammed, 37812
 Cissokho, Cheikh Abdou Khadre, 37366, 37799
 Cissoko, Django, 37800
 Claes, Willy, 37681
 Clair, Serge, 37403
 Clark, Helen, 37189
 Clark, Horace, 37816
 Clark, Joseph (Joe), 372242, 37414
 Clarke, Carl, 37821
 Clarke, Claude, 37816
 Clarke, James Pius, 37329, 37386
 Clarke, Kenneth, 37261, 37581, 37840
 Claudio, Thomas, 37869
 Clausen, Hans Peter, 37674
 Claver Nzeng, Pierre, 37480
 Claveria, Saul, 37498
 Clemet, Kristin, 37503
 Clerici, Federico, 37499
 Clermont, Kesner, 37314, 37649
 Clines, Thomas G., 37241, 37911
 Clodumar, Kinza, 37883
 Clodumar, Vinci, 37883
 Clyburn, John B., 37405
 Cochrane, Eustace, 37818
 Cocker, Cecil, 37884
 Coelho, Tony, 37406
 Coello Trejo, Javier, 37770
 Coêrme, Guy, 37225, 37681, 37875
 Coetsee, Kobie (H. J.), 37176, 37566, 37843
 Coetsee, Dirk, 37234, 37843

Cohen, Herman, 37404, 37700
 Colarres, Alceu, 37852
 Colcy, Jean-Claude, 37510
 Cole, Michael, 37583
 Coles, Jonathan, 37607
 Colla, Marcel, 37681
 Collin, Jean, 37366, 37799
 Collins, Bob, 37378
 Collins, Gerard, 37198, 37234, 37262, 37364, 37514, 37520, 37583, 37585, 37784, 37869
 Collins, Mary, 37242, 37414
 Collins, Michael, 37537
 Collor de Mello, Fernando, 37312, 37371, 37494, 37608, 37651, 37709, 37773, 37852, 37914
 Colmenares Finol, Enrique, 37491
 Colomé Ibarra, Gen. Abelardo, 37814
 Colorado, Antonio J., 37825
 Colotka, Peter, 37737
 Comaneci, Nadia, 37742
 "Commander Franklyn", see Galeano, Israel
 "Commander Rúben", see Sobalvarro, Oscar Manuel
 Commey, Col. Richard, 37807
 Commissiong, David, 37821
 Compaore, Blaise, 37309, 37366, 37644, 37811
 Compaore, Capt. Blaise, 37807
 Compaore, Jean-Léonard, 37807
 Compton, John, 37822
 Conable, Barber J., 37198, 37220, 37254, 37274, 37341, 37730, 37893
 Concepcion, José, 37579, 37919
 Conde de Espina, Rosa, 37586
 Conlon, Gerard, 37536, 37584
 Conlon, Giuseppe, 37536
 Connell, Laurie, 37920
 Conte, Carmelo, 37508
 Conte, Maj.-Gen. Lansana, 37803
 Conteh, Abdulai, 37804
 Conteh, Birch Momodu, 37804
 Contreras, Gen. Juan Manuel, 37709
 Cook, Peter, 37378, 37876
 Cools, Jan, 37681
 Cooper, Roger, 37423, 37727
 Cooper, Warren, 37782
 Cooray, B. Sirisena, 37316, 37353
 Coore, David, 37816
 Coposu, Corneliu, (here given as Coposa) 37191, (here given as Copsu) 37252
 Corbeil, Jean, 37242, 37414
 Corbin, Robert, 37493
 Corcione, Gen. Domenico, 37509
 Corcuera, José Luis, 37263, 37586
 Cordero, Rodrigo, 37243
 Córdoba Montoya, José, 37273
 Córdóvez, Diego, 37482
 Corey, Elias James, 37797
 Cornea, Doina, 37190, 37442
 Corneanu, Nicolae, 37742
 Correa Alzate, Jairo, 37851
 Correa Diaz, Enrique, 37183
 Correa Diaz, Germán, 37183
 Correia, Carlos, 37802
 Corsino Tolentino, André, 37801
 Cortazar Sanz, Rene, 37183
 Cortes, Alonso, 37484
 Corvalán, Luis, 37489
 Corzo, Julio César, 37500
 Cossiga, Francesco, 37219, 37507, 37785
 Cossutta, Armando, 37331
 Costa, Ligia do Espírito Santo, 37479
 Costa, Manuel Quaresma, 37479
 Cotti, Flavio, 37689
 Coulibaly, Brig.-Gen. Mamadou, 37800
 Coulibaly, Tienan, 37800
 Coumbassa, Saliou, 37803
 Cousteau, Jacques-Yves, 37878
 Cowley, Christopher, 37471
 Crabb Valdés, Homero, 37814
 Craig, Brig.-Gen. Moses, 37174
 Cranston, Alan, 37405, 37848
 Craxi, Bettino, 37262, 37508, 37894
 Crean, Simon, 37378
 Creech, Wyatt, 37782

Crepet, Joëlle, 37685
 Crepi, Lajos, 37620
 Crespin, Edouard, 37697
 Cresson, Edith, 37784
 Crestian, Franklin, see Christiaan, Franklin
 Cristiani Burkard, Alfredo, 37181, 37269, 37372, 37449, 37707, 37770, 37912
 Croes, Hendrik, 37822
 Croissier Batista, Luis Carlos, 37589
 Crosbie, John, 37227, 37242, 37414
 Croskey, Douglas, 37634
 Cruickshank, Allan, 37822
 Cruzan, Nancy Beth, 37407, 37911
 Cuadra, Gilberto, 37370
 Cuadra, Jaime, 37370
 Cuadra Chamorro, Joaquín, 37272
 Cuadros, Isaias, 37451
 Cuba y Escobedo, Gen. Adolfo, 37608
 Cui Naifu, 37336
 Cuisia, José, 37579
 Cullen, Finbar, 37584
 Cullen, Michael, 37189
 Culverwell, Joseph, 37365
 Cumate Rodriguez, Jesús, 37273
 Cummings, Brian, 37502
 Cumplido Cereceda, Francisco, 37183
 Cunha, Arlindo, 37197
 Cunha Linha, Ronaldo, 37852
 Cunhal, Álvaro, 37590
 Cuomo, Mario, 37412, 37524
 Curien, Hubert, 37683
 Currie, Austin, 37868
 Custodio, Brig.-Gen. Luther, 37716
 Cutler, Bruce, 37242
 Cuttaree, Jayen, 37702
 Cywinska, Izabella, 37725

D

d'Achille, Barbara, 37486
 d'Amato, Alfonso M., 37405
 d'Ancona, Hedy, 37679
 d'Aubuisson, Maj. Roberto, 37276
 d'Escoto Brockman, Fr Miguel, 37272
 D'Souza, Edgar, 37574
 da Costa e Silva, José Leitao, 37555
 da Costa, Guilherme Posser, 37479
 Da Cruz, Domingos Ramos, 37555
 da Graça, Carlos, 37479
 Da Luz, Col. Silvino Manuel, 37801
 Da Motta Veiga, Luis Otavio, 37773, 37852
 Da Silva, Antônio Henriques, 37523, 37555
 da Silva, Luis Inácio, 37774
 Dabbus, Rajab Muftah Abu, 37214
 Dabrowski, Bronislaw, 37621
 Dadzie, Kenneth, 37889
 Daga del Castillo, José, 37371
 Daghir, Ali, 37332
 Dagra, Mamadou, 37308, 37811
 Dahir Afey, Farah, 37703
 Dahl, Birgitta, 37197, 37504
 Dahrendorf, Sir Ralf, 37436
 Daim, Omar Nour el-, 37845
 Daim Zainuddin, Datuk Paduka, 37861
 Daimler, Hans Peter, 37688
 Dalan, Bedrettin, 37593
 Dales, Ien, 37679
 Dali, Abdel Aziz ad-, 37428, 37470
 Dalkammoni, Hafez, 37898
 Dalla Chiesa, Gen. Carlo Alberto, 37509
 Dalli, John, 37511
 Dallul, Muhsin, 37755, 37928
 Dalvand, Mas'ud, 37422
 Daly, Rt. Rev. Cahal, 37198, 37868
 Dambenzet, Jeanne, 37481
 Damiba, Beatrice, 37807
 Dandavate, Madhu, 37315, 37345
 Dang Huu, 37287
 Dang Thi, 37287
 Denies, Enrique, 37483
 Danis, Marcel, 37242, 37414

Dannemeyer, William, 37606
 Danouk, Abdullah Badr, 37424
 Danov, Khristo, 37923
 Danso, J. A., 37807
 Dante Caridi, Gen. José, 37499
 Daprou, Maj. Kambou, 37807
 Darawshah, Abd al-Wahab, 37747
 Darbo, Bakary Bunja, 37801
 Darez, Gholam Mahaynodin, 37453
 Darman, Richard G., 37178, 37411, 37447, 37646, 37768
 Darsieres, Camille, 37770
 Dash, Monhdorjiyn, 37344
 Dashdovdon, Davaagiyn, 37344
 Dashnyam, Luvsandambyn, 37713
 Dassert, Djibrine, 37907
 Daud, Datuk Sulaiman, 37861
 Dauda, Bandala, 37804
 Dauto, Ossmane Ali, 37560
 David Oddsson, 37507
 David, Ronan, 37527
 David-West, Tam, 37700
 Davidson, Jeff, 37819
 Davies, Pte. William Robert, 37536
 Dawkins, John, 37378, 37876
 Dawuaciren, Yuluo, 37343
 Dayal, Virendra, 37931
 Dayaratne, P., 37316, 37353
 De Andrade, Lt.-Col. Antonio Francisco, 37523
 de Armas, Eugenio, 37491
 de Barros, Filinto, 37802
 de Beer, Zach, 37567
 de Benedetti, Carlo, 37510
 de Carvalho, Maj. Julio, 37802
 De Concini, Dennis, 37405, 37848
 De Cotret, Robert, 37242, 37414
 de Franco Montalván, Silvio, 37370
 De Gordon, Ada L., 37271
 de Jesus, Diogo Jorge, 37555
 De Jesus, José, 37919
 de Jesus Parra Salinas, Humberto, 37772
 de Jesus Pina Cacarels, Manuel, 37816
 de Jesus Rincon Perez, Gonzalo, 37772
 de Juana, José Ignacio, 37588
 de Klerk, Frederick Willem ("F. W."), 37176, 37232, 37297, 37305, 37306, 37364, 37440, 37522, 37566, 37601, 37642, 37698, 37764, 37842, 37910
 De l'Estrac, Jean-Claude, 37702
 De la Calle, Humberto, 37914
 de la Madrid Hurtado, Miguel, 37273
 de la Serna, Dionisio, 37579
 de la Vega Domínguez, Jorge, 37274
 De Lorenzo, Francesco, 37508
 de Luca, Antonio, 37509
 de Maiziére, Gen. Ulrich, 37379
 de Maiziére, Lothar, 37260, 37301, 37378, 37466, 37467, 37520, 37535, 37659, 37669, 37717, 37761, 37827, 37905
 De Marco, Guido, 37511, 37731
 de Mateo Lage, Fernando, 37330
 De Melo, Eurico, 37197, 37590
 De Michelis, Gianni, 37215, 37382, 37508, 37627, 37640, 37662, 37731, 37745,
 De Mita, Ciriaco, 37262, 37507, 37624
 De Muysen, Guy, 37682
 de Oliveira Lima, Adriano, 37801
 de Paula, Gilbert, 37823
 de Ronceray, Hubert, 37182
 De Soto, Alvaro, 37449
 de Souza, Wilfred, 37349
 de St Jorre, Danielle, 37404
 De Villa, Gen. Renato, 37913
 de Villiers, Dawie W., 37566
 de Villiers, Jacob, 37566
 de Villiers, W. J., 37566
 de Vries, Bert, 37679
 Debele, Geremew, 37401
 Debernardi, Enzo, 37497
 Déby, Idriss, 37213, 37907
 Dehaene, Jean-Luc, 37681
 Dejene, Tekola, 37401
 del Cid, Lt.-Col. Luis, 37179

del Río Prada, Inés, 37588
 Del Rosario Sintes Ulloa, Maria, 37650
 Del Solar Rojas, Guillermo, 37608
 Del Zotto, Elvio, 37414
 Delafosse, Jean-Claude, 37806
 Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal, 37690
 Delebarre, Michel, 37683, 37925
 Deleza, Wadson Bini, 37558
 Delgado, Enrique, 37482
 Delgado Parker, Héctor, 37486
 Delich Bentley, Helen, 37924
 Deliyannis, Theodoros, 37263
 Deliyannis, Yannis, 37263
 Delong, Armin, 37382
 Delors, Jacques, 37196, 37260, 37279, 37363, 37516, 37521, 37719, 37535, 37623, 37625, 37629, 37661, 37736, 37741, 37782, 37905
 Delvalle, Eric Arturo, 37271
 Delvaux, Mady, 37682
 Demba, Stanford, 37558
 Dembele, Souleymane, 37800
 Demby, Alex, 37805
 Demchigdorj, Tümeniyn, 37344
 Deme, Amadou, 37800
 Dementei, Nikolai, 37460
 Demeny, Laszlo, 37743
 Demjanjuk, John, 37898
 Demsar, Marko, 37381
 Demsky, Gabor, 37790, 37922
 Dena, Cem, 37593
 Denard, Bob, 37309
 Deng Xiaoping, 37248, 37318, 37336, 37373, 37472, 37531, 37778
 Denise, Auguste, 37806
 Denisov, Igor, 37384, 37417
 Denktash, Rauf, 37331, 37389, 37469, 37516
 Denoon, Lennox, 37819
 Der'i, Arie, 37547, 37728
 Dereh Abd al-Rahman, Umar Mohammad, 37703
 DeRoburt, Hammer, 37883
 Dertliev, Petur, 37544, 37619
 Derwinsky, Ed, 37405
 Desai, Morarji, 37877
 Desinor, Carlo, 37314, 37708
 Despotopoulos, Konstantinos, 37263, 37469
 Detenamo, Vincent, 37883
 Detpradiyut, Lt.-Gen. Narudon, 37711
 Deukmejian, George, 37369, 37408
 Devaasüren, Byambyn, 37344
 Devesi, Sir Baddeley, 37862, 37882
 Devine, Michael, 37707, 37912
 Dhanabalan, Suppiah, 37574
 Dharsono, Gen. Hartono Resko, 37715
 Dhawan, Harmohan, 37855
 Dheen, Abdulla Kamaal, 37354
 Dhiban, Abdul Rahman, 37470
 Dhlakama, Afonso, 37561, 37603, 37643
 Dhlamini, Chris, 37601
 Dhlomo, Oscar, 37600
 Dhondrub, Venerable Dorji Lupon Tenzin, 37356
 Dhuhiri, Maj.-Gen. Hammudah bin Ali al-, 37874
 Di Maggio, Francesco, 37509
 Di Mistura, Steffan, 37618
 Diab, Ahmed, 37753
 Diallo, Abdoulaye, 37800
 Diallo, Capt. Abdourahmane, 37803
 Diallo, Maj. Alpha Oumar Barou, 37803
 Diallo, Mata Sy, 37366, 37799
 Diallo, Salif, 37366
 Dianalan, Jiamil, 37579
 Diao, Amadou, 37807
 Diarra, Niamanto, 37800
 Diarra, Oumar, 37806
 Dias, Lázaro Manuel, 37643
 Dias Corra, Oscar, 37494
 Diaz, Carlos, 37823
 Diaz, Eduardo, 37489
 Díaz, Gustavo, 37276
 Díaz, Ramon, 37313
 Diaz de Guereño, Eloy Uriarte, 37588
 Diaz Suárez, Adolfo, 37814
 Díaz Uribe, Eduardo, 37483

Dibela, Sir Kingsford, 37879
 Dibo, Paul Gui, 37806
 Dick, Paul, 37242, 37414
 Dicu, Nicolae, 37191
 Didi, Abdul Sattar Mossa, 37354
 Didi, Hassiny Ould, 37798
 Diederich, Peter, 37170
 Diego, Wycliffe, 37273
 Diendere, Capt. Gilbert, 37309
 Dienstbier, Jiri, 37192, 37195, 37256, 37303, 37327, 37382, 37543, 37738
 Diepgen, Eberhard, 37905
 Diestel, Peter-Michael, 37171, 37378, 37661, 37762, 37828
 Diggs, Capt. Wilmot, 37908
 Dijmarescu, Eugen, 37545, 37866
 Dillon-Lee, Maj. Michael, 37537
 Dimitrov, Boyko, 37254, 37745
 Dimitrov, Filip, 37923
 Dimnati, Osman, 37219
 Dimov, Dimo, 37723, 37923
 Din, Abdul Qadir Izz ad-, 37425
 Dinawi, Said Ahmed Bakr al-, 37428
 Dinca, Dumitru, 37545, 37665
 Dinca, Ion, 37252
 Dincerler, Vehbi, 37593
 Ding Honggao, 37336
 Dinh Nho Liem, 37289, 37532
 Dinka, Tesfaye, 37173, 37368, 37401, 37428
 Dinkins, David, 37311, 37448
 Diodoros I, 37392
 Dioneda, Leovic, 37376
 Diop, Abdoulaye Makhtar, 37366, 37799
 Diop, Assane, 37366, 37799
 Diop, Serigne Lamine, 37366, 37799
 Diouf, Abdou, 37366, 37765, 37799, 37801, 37809
 Diouf, Coumba Ndoffene Bouna, 37366, 37799
 Diouf, Mbaye, 37366, 37799
 DiPrete, Edward, 37704, 37847
 Diria, Ali Hassan, 37395, 37844
 Diro, Ted, 37458, 37879
 Disha, Qemal, 37924
 Dissanayake, Gamini, 37316, 37353
 Ditliv-Simonsen, Per, 37503
 Dixon, Sharon Pratt, 37704, 37847
 Djajusman, Sunarso, 37578
 Djalo, Maj. Umaru, 37842
 Djama Elabe, Mohammed, 37400, 37844
 Djambokota, Okitakula, 37446
 Djassi, Mussa, 37802
 Djedje, Vincent Tieko, 37806
 Djoe, Maj. Eddie, 37494
 Djohar, Said Mohamed, 37309, 37404
 Djondo, Koffi, 37808
 Djordjevic, Miroslav, 37512
 Djoussouf, Abbas, 37309
 Diadla, Reginald, 37564
 Dlamini, Obed, 37564
 Dlamini, Prince Mfanasibili, 37564
 Dlamini, Sibusiso Barnabas, 37564
 Dlouhy, Vladimir, 37543
 Do Muoi, 37287, 37713, 37858
 do Silva, Luis Inácio "Lula", 37313
 Doan Duy Thanh, 37287
 Dobozeni, Hugues, 37480
 Dobrovsky, Lubos, 37791
 Docko, Michel, 37481
 Doe, Samuel Kanyon, 37174, 37366, 37524, 37601, 37644, 37699, 37908
 Dogan, Ahmed, 37544
 Dogan, Hüsnü, 37593, 37786
 Dogoh, Koudjolou, 37808
 Dogonyaro, Maj.-Gen. Joshua, 37700, 37766
 Doguzhiyev, Vitaly, 37417
 Dohnal, Johanna, 37687, 37926
 Doi, Akoka, 37879
 Doi, Takako, 37237, 37278, 37714
 Dole, Elizabeth, 37180, 37242, 37405, 37769, 37847, 37911
 Dole, Robert (Bob), 37199, 37392, 37726, 37749, 37750
 Dolgorsuren, Oydoyn, 37713

Domenech Benítez, Joel, 37814
Domingos, Raul Manuel, 37603
Dominguez, Gen. Carlos, 37913
Domokos, Geza, 37442
"Donald F.", 37195
Donald, Sir Alan, 37248
Donat-Cattin, Carlo, 37508
Dong Sy Nguyen, Senior Gen., 37287
Donkor, E. O., 37808
Dookeran, Winston, 37819
Dorlhac, Héliène, 37784
Dorligjav, Dambijn (here also given as Dorligshaw, Dambijn), 37374, 37777
dos Mercés Barreto, Rui, 37802
dos Muchangos, Aniceto, 37560
dos Santos, António Couto, 37197
dos Santos, Col. Manuel, 37802
dos Santos, José Eduardo, 37297, 37365, 37555, 37643, 37842, 37909
dos Santos França "Nдалu", Lt.-Gen. Antonio, 37556
dos Santos "Onambwe", Henrique de Carvalho, 37555
Dossou, Paul, 37308
Dost, Mohammad Anwar, 37453
Douglas, Denzil, 37818
Douglas, Dick, 37329
Douglas, Easton, 37816
Douglas, Paul, 37180
Douglas, Roger, 37716
Doumbia, Cheikh Oumar, 37800
Doubbouya, Lt.-Col. Sory, 37803
Douniam, Ossebi, 37481
Doupamby-Matoka, Marcel, 37480
Dourda, Abu Zaid Omar, 37795
Douyon, Chavanne, 37708
Dovgan, Gen. V., 37324
Dowding, Peter, 37250, 37321
Dowiyogo, Bernard, 37883
Draganescu, Mihai, 37191
Dragos Munteanu, Aurel, 37251
Dramane, Karim, 37308
Draper, William H. III, 37889
Draskovic, Vuk, 37790, 37923
Dreyfus Morales, Enrique, 37370
Drilon, Franklin, 37579
Drnovsek, Janez, 37463
Dromi, José Roberto, 37498
Druk, Mircha, 37540
du Cann, Sir Edward, 37583
du Plessis, Barend J., 37566
Duarte, José Napoleón, 37243, 37269
Dubar, Lt.-Gen. Harry, 37602
Dubcek, Alexander, 37394, 37543, 37738
Dubey, Muchkund, 37610
Duceppe, Gilles, 37648
Duchac, Josef, 37762
Dudyrev, Anatoly, 37616
Duffy, Michael, 37378, 37876
Dugan, Gen. Michael, 37696
Dughmi, Abd al-Karim al-, 37752
Dukakis, Michael, 37409, 37705, 37847
Duke, David, 37408
Dukes, Alan, 37868
Duli, Col. Craig, 37843
Dulloo, Madun, 37403, 37645, 37702
Dumas, Roland, 37210, 37302, 37391, 37426, 37683, 37741, 37838, 37871, 37874, 37903, 37916, 37929, 37931
Dumbuya, Moses, 37804
Dumlao, Col. Saturnino, 37658
Dümlein, Christine, 37536, 37828
Dunai, Imre, 37897
Dunayev, Aleksandr, 37437
Dunkel, Arthur, 37227, 37671, 37930
Dunkley, Carlyle, 37816
Dunn, Dame Lydia, 37248
Dunne, Sister Catherine, 37624
Dupre, Carlos, 37852
Durafour, Michel, 37683
Durán, Armando, 37607
Duraó Barroso, José Manuel, 37842
Durenberger, David, 37606

Durieux, Bruno, 37784
Durmala, Janusz, 37734
Durr, Kent D. S., 37566
Durrani, Maj.-Gen. Asad, 37652, 37775
Dursun, Turan, 37721
Dussan, Silvia, 37484
Duval, Sir Gaetan, 37403
Duvalier, Jean-Claude, 37708, 37815
Duwaydar, Mohammed Raghib, 37222
Dyal, Lt.-Gen. (ret'd) R. S., 37351
Dybkjaer, Lone, 37674
Dydime Nze-Emane, Thomas, 37480
Dyremose, Henning, 37674, 37925
Dyulgerov, Petur, 37328
Dzantav, Lhagvajabyn, 37344
Dzardyan, Kinayatyn, 37713, 37777
Dzasokhov, Aleksandr, 37617
Dzhmagulov, Apas, 37541
Dzhurov, Gen. Dobri, 37253
Dzorig, Sanjaasurengiyn, 37186, 37247, 37317, 37374, 37713

E

E., Stefan, 37828
Eagleburger, Lawrence, 37914
Eanes, Gen. António dos Santos Ramalho, 37590
Easley, Mike, 37524
East, Paul, 37782
Easton, John, 37444
Ebeling, Hans-Wilhelm, 37171, 37260, 37378, 37661
Ebendeng Nsomo, Melanio, 37478
Ebobo, Antonio Pascual Oko, 37478
Ebot Ntui, Ogork, 37477
Echeverría Salgado, Carlos Francisco, 37276
Ecksteen, Adriaan, 37365
Edelmaier, Johann, 37688
Edmonston, Phil, 37243
Edoh, Koffi, 37808
Edzoa, Titus, 37477
Eggar, Timothy, 37623
Ehrlichman, John D., 37368
Eide, Gen. Vigleik, 37473
Eisenmann, Roberto, 37271
Eitan, Rafael, 37547
Ejalu, Ateke, 37397, 37602
Ejazi, Mehr Mohammad, 37355, 37453
Ekani, Denis, 37477
Ekert, Bronislaw, 37734
Ekra, Alain Frédéric, 37806
Ekra, Mathieu, 37806
Eliasson, Jan, 37200, 37426
Eliecer Gaitán, Capt. Asunción, 37271
Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain etc, 37250, 37326, 37520, 37706, 37575, 37581, 37840
Ellaoria, Ignacio, 37770
Ellemann-Jensen, Uffe, 37550, 37674, 37925
Elombe Motokoa, Koli, 37446
Elso Goñi, Wilson, 37313
Emec, Cetin, 37593
Emmanuelli, Henri, 37784
Enachescu, Dan, 37191
Endara Galimany, Guillermo, 37181, 37271, 37311, 37498, 37526, 37771
Ende, Lex, 37829
Eneme Ovono, Santiago, 37478
Engel, Lothar, 37660
Engelhard, Hans A., 37676
Engell, Hans, 37674, 37925
Enggaard, Knud, 37674, 37925
Engholm, Björn, 37905
Engler, John, 37847
Engstrom, Odd, 37262, 37504
Engulu Baanga Mpongo Bakokele Lokonga, 37446
Enrile, Juan Ponce, 37250, 37320, 37534
Envoro Ovono, Alejandro, 37478
Epp, Jake, 37242, 37414
Eppelmann, Rainer, 37260, 37302, 37379, 37466, 37718
Erdem, Kaya, 37592

Erdem, Kerim Aydin, 37593
Eris, Ibrahim, 37312
Ernest, Joma, 37446
Erriquez, Elio, 37688
Ershad, Lt.-Gen. (ret'd) Hussain Mohammad, 37204, 37342, 37653, 37775, 37856, 37906
Escalante Vargas, Luis Diego, 37276
Escalona Reguera, Juan, 37813
Escheikh, Abdelhamid, 37201, 37216, 37333, 37550
Escobar Gaviña, Pablo, 37312, 37372, 37484, 37650, 37772
Esna, Jacques, 37387
Esono, José Primo, 37478
Espot, Michael, 37823
Espina Cubillo, Vice Adml. Carlos Enrique, 37529
Espinosa, Lt. Col. Pedro, 37709
Espinoza Arango, Mariela, 37484
Espinoza Lora, Gen. Rolando, 37487
Esquivel, Roderick, 37271
Esquivel Yedra, Antonio, 37814
Esso, Laurent, 37477
Estanislao, Jesus, 37579
Estebaero Feli, Juan, 37708
Estigarribia Elizache, Hugo, 37651
Estrada, Rodolfo, 37276
Estrada Medina, Manuel, 37816
Estrada Veléz, Frederico, 37372, 37450
Estuar, Fiorello, 37579, 37919
Etchegaray, Cardinal Roger, 37858
Etchegaray Aubry, Alberto, 37183
Etemadi, Saleha Faruq, 37453
Etiang, Paul, 37397
Eto, Takami, 37277
Etipson, Ngiratkel, 37251, 37885
Ette, Marcel, 37805
Ettl, Harald, 37687, 37926
Eustaquio, Antonio, 37709
Evans, Gareth, 37187, 37249, 37378, 37876
Evert, Miltiades, 37388
Evin, Claude, 37683
Evren, Gen. Kenan, 37592
Evuna Asangono, Alejandro, 37478
Eyadema, Gen. Gnassingbe, 37308, 37767, 37808
Eyebe, Henri Ayissi, 37701
Eyskens, Mark, 37327, 37363, 37681, 37871
Ezekwe, Gordian, 37645, 37809
Ezoe, Hiromasa, 37780

F

Fabius, Laurent, 37330, 37784
Facchiano, Ferdinando, 37508
Faccio, Dario, 37509
Fachini, Massimiliano, 37624
Factoran, Fulgencio, 37579
Fadil, Wahib, 37753
Fadlallah, Sheikh Allamah Mohammed Husayn, 37793
Fafunwa, Babs, 37645, 37809
Fagoth Müller, Steadman, 37273
Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King of Saudi Arabia, 37266, 37429, 37628, 37632, 37759, 37793, 37871
Faheem, Makhdoom Ameen, 37203
Fairfax, Warwick, 37920
Faisal, Prince Saud al, 37428, 37430, 37628, 37696
Faiz, Syeda Razia, 37205
Fajardo, Gonzalo, 37450
Fakafanua, 37884
Fakhri, Col. Salim, 37727
Fakhru, Ali Mohammed, 37432
Fakhuri, Shawqi, 37928
Falae, Chief Olu, 37644, 37810
Falin, Valentin, 37340, 37616
Falk, Elke, 37828
Fall, Ibrahim, 37366
Fall, Medoune, 37366, 37799
Fallahey, Hojatolislam Ali, 37422
Fallas, Helio, 37450
Faloona, John, 37782
Falzon, Michael, 37511
Fama, Joseph, 37447, 37526

Fanayesh, Salem Ahmed al, 37795
 Fang Lizhi, 37338, 37531
 Faqir, Ali al-, 37752
 Farah, Col. Ahmed Mohammud, 37240, 37400
 Farah Kahiyyeh, Bashir, 37703
 Farah Lodon, Souleiman, 37400, 37844
 Faraj, Samal Majid, 37425
 Farakos, Grigorios, 37515
 Farell Cubillas, Arsenio, 37273
 Faremo, Grete, 37868
 Farhat, Mohammed Lutfi, 37214
 Faria, Paulo César, 37852
 Farias, Augusto, 37491
 Farina, Joseph P., 37408
 Fariz, Ziyad, 37752
 Farooq, M. O. H., 37246
 Farooq, Maulvi Mohammad, 37451
 Farra, Marwan, 37753
 Farrakhan, Louis, 37648
 Farre, Eustache, 37308
 Farrelly, Alexander, 37825
 Fassano, Federico, 37498
 Fasslabend, Werner, 37926
 Fatafahi Tu'ipelehake, Prince, 37884
 Fatteh, Mohamed, 37219
 Fauroux, Roger, 37683
 Fawehinmi, Chief Gani, 37810
 Fawzan, Abdel al Wahab Sulayman al, 37549
 Fayed brothers, Mohamed and Ali, 37583
 Fayiz, Muhammad al-Ali al-, 37430
 Fayyad, Lt.-Col. Sharif, 37755
 Fazel, Iraj, 37422
 Febres Cordero Rivadeneira, León, 37482
 Feinstein, Dianne, 37524, 37847
 Fekete, Gyula, 37326
 Fekter, Maria, 37926
 Felber, René, 37690
 Feldt, Kjell-Olof, 37262, 37505
 Felicetti, Roberto, 37499
 Feliho, Florentin, 37308
 Félix, Gen. (ret'd) Jorge, 37482
 Fenech Adami, Edward, 37510
 Fernandes, Carlos Antônio, 37555
 Fernandes, Flavio João, 37555
 Fernandes, George, 37315, 37345
 Fernandes, Manuel Vaz Afonso, 37479
 Fernández, Matilde, 37586
 Fernández, Roque, 37710
 Fernández Alarcón Mantilla, Luis, 37483
 Fernández Alvarez, José Ramón, 37814
 Fernandez Boada, Eddy, 37814
 Fernández Cuervo-Vinent, Capt. Jorge A., 37814
 Fernandez Davila, Gen. Juan, 37851
 Fernández Dittus, Pedro, 37490
 Fernández Ordóñez, Francisco, 37586, 37731, 37745,
 37814 Fernández Saavedra, Gustavo, 37487
 Fernando, Saman Piyasiri, 37353
 Ferreira, Carlos, 37479
 Ferreira da Nóbrega, Mailson, 37495
 Ferreira da Silva, Genesio, 37914
 Ferreira Do Nascimento, Lopo Fortunato, 37842
 Ferrer, Rear-Adml. Jorge, 37499
 Ferreres, Orlando, 37501
 Ferrero Echeverry, Col. Jorge Ernesto, 37529
 Ferrey, Azucena, 37272
 Ferrey, Roberto, 37272
 Fetke, Gyula, 37739
 Fiallos, Mariano, 37272
 Field, Michael, 37877
 Field, Peter, 37796
 Figueredo Planchart, Reinaldo, 37491
 Figueres Ferrer, José, 37527
 Figueres Olsen, José María, 37276
 Figueroa, Raúl, 37271
 Figueroa Yanez, Juan Agustín, 37183
 Fika, Adamu M., 37175
 Fikus, Dariusz, 37734
 Filali, Abdel Latif, 37219, 37628
 Filmon, Gary, 37413, 37520, 37705
 Fils-Aïme, Serge, 37314, 37708
 Finette, Régis, 37403
 Fini, Gianfranco, 37508

Finnbogadóttir, Vigdís, *see* Vigdís Finnbogadóttir
 Finta, Imre, 37899
 Finucane, Dermot, 37329, 37386
 Fioravanti, Valerio, 37624
 Firmenich, Mario, 37499, 37913
 Fischbach, Marc, 37682
 Fischer, Oskar, 37192, 37829
 Fischer, Tim, 37378
 Fischler, Franz, 37687, 37926
 Fishman, Luis, 37450
 Fiszbach, Tadeusz, 37194, 37734
 Fitterman, Charles, 37684
 Fitzwater, Marlin, 37223, 37273
 Flemming, Marilies, 37687, 37926
 Fletcher, James C., 37437
 Fleury, Luis Antonio, 37852
 Florakis, Harilaos, 37515
 Florencio, Gen. Bernardo, 37708
 Florendo, Brig.-Gen. Oscar, 37320
 Flores, Gilda, 37181
 Flores, Julio, 37371
 Flores Gallano, Antonio, 37853
 Flynn, Padraig, 37334, 37585
 Fochivé, Jean, 37477
 Fofana, Maj. Alhousseini, 37803
 Fofana, Madigbe, 37803
 Fofe, Joseph, 37477
 Fojtik, Jan, 37256
 Fokin, Vitold, 37864
 Folcini, Enrique Eugenio, 37500
 Folea, Ioan, 37191
 Foley, Thomas S., 37447, 37525
 Follosco, Cefrino, 37579
 Fologo, Laurent Dona, 37806
 Foncha, John Ngu, 37523
 Fonseca Carrillo, Ernesto, 37274
 Fontaine, Col. (ret'd) Luis, 37490
 Forbes, Ralph, 37524
 Ford, Keith, 37818
 Ford, Wendell H., 37848
 Ford, William D., 37525
 Ford Boyd, Guillermo, 37271
 Forreger, Egmont, 37687
 Forero de Saade, Maria Teresa, 37483
 Forero Quinoñez, Gen. Jaime, 37529
 Forlani, Arnaldo, 37262
 Formica, Salvatore (Rino), 37508
 Forsyth, Michael, 37720
 Fortes, Corsino, 37801
 Fortún Suárez, Guillermo, 37487
 Foruzesh, Gholamreza, 37422
 Fosi, Polataivao, 37884
 Fostin, Desmond, 37822
 Fota, Constantin, 37545
 Fotev, Georgi, 37923
 Foula, Maj. Henri, 37803
 Fouladi, Kourosh, 37423
 Foussas, Antonis, 37263
 Fowler, Norman, 37198
 Fowler, Richard Lee, 37410
 Foxley Rioseco, Alejandro, 37183
 Fracanzani, Carlo, 37508, 37624
 Fraga Iribarne, Manuel, 37263, 37469, 37587
 Franck, Edouard, 37480
 Franja, Sakvador, 37924
 Franjeh, Suleiman, 37928
 Frank, Barney, 37406, 37606
 Franklin, Warwick, 37821
 Franks, Gary, 37847
 Franz Josef II, Prince, 37691
 Frasnyniuk, Wladyslaw, 37620
 Frederick Chien, 37670
 Freeland, Adolphus, 37818
 Freire Monteiro, Vitor, 37802
 Freivalds, Laila, 37504
 Frendo, Michael, 37511
 Frérot, Max, 37685
 Fria, Ahmed, 37216
 Frichot, Sylvette, 37404
 Friedersdorf, Max, 37224
 Friedman, Fanny, 37564
 Friedman, Jerome, 37797

Frischenschläger, Friedhelm, 37688
 Frogn Sellaeg, Wenche, 37503
 Frohnweiller, Anna, 37677
 Frolov, Ivan, 37617
 Frutos Vaesken, Alexis, 37497, 37651
 Fujimori, Alberto Keinya, 37371, 37528, 37608, 37650,
 37708, 37851 Fukaya, Takashi, 37238
 Fukida, Akira, 37917
 Fukofuka, Vilami, 37884
 Fukushima, Joji, 37277
 Fulembo, Bernard, 37557
 Fullerton, William H., 37501
 Für, Lajos, 37465, 37550
 Futo, Dezsoe, 37739

G

Gacic, Radisa, 37511
 Gaddam, Kasitah, 37572
 Gado Nasko, Maj.-Gen. (ret'd) M., 37809
 Gado, Souleymane, 37808
 Gaffar, Lt.-Col. (ret'd) H. M. A., 37205
 Gailani, Pir Sayed Ahmed, 37855
 Gairy, Sir Eric, 37314
 Gaitán, Capt. Eliecer, 37706, 37771
 Gaivoronsky, Valentin, 37617
 Galán Sarmiento, Luis Carlos, 37772, 37312
 Gale, Ben, 37862
 Galea, Louis, 37511
 Galeano Cornejo, Israel ("Cdr. Franklyn"), 37236,
 37272, 37527
 Galindo, Mario, 37271
 Gallardo, Jorge, 37482
 Gallardo, Miguel Angel Felix, 37770
 Galligan, Thomas B., 37705
 Gallo, Armand, 37686
 Galon, Col. Hercules, 37781
 Galszecszy, Andras, 37922
 Galva, Orlando, 37496
 Gálvez, Julio, 37371
 Galvin, Gen. John, 37473
 Gamaletos, Theodoros, 37263
 Gamar, Abdoulgassin, 37213
 Gamero, Mario Lucio, 37275
 Gammelgaard, Lars, 37674
 Gamsakhurdia, Zviad, 37864
 Gan Ziyu, 37374
 Ganbold, Dagvasurengiyn, 37454, 37610, 37713,
 37777
 Gandhi, Maneka, 37345, 37774, 37855
 Gandhi, Rajiv, 37245, 37345, 37350, 37356, 37357,
 37775, 37854
 Gandhi, Vice-Adml. (ret'd) Rustom Khushro
 Shaporjee, 37349
 Ganeshamoorthy, S. G., 37353
 Ganga, Jean-Claude, 37481
 Ganhuayag, Öldziyutagiyn, 37344
 Ganilau, Ratu Sir Penaia, 37189, 37613, 37881
 Gantt, Harvey, 37524, 37847
 Ganzouri, Kamal Ahmed, 37222
 Gao Dezhao, 37336
 Gao Xin, 37531
 Garay, Adml. Edgar, 37529
 Garba, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Nanven, 37433
 Garcia, Alan, 37183
 Garcia, Helio, 37852
 Garcia, Jane Lee, 37180, 37606
 Garcia, João Henriques, 37555
 Garcia, Joaquín Ricardo, 37816
 Garcia, Marciano, 37707
 Garcia, Robert, 37179, 37606
 García Candau, Jordi, 37589
 García Costa, Guillermo, 37313
 García del Solar, Lucio, 37245
 García Leon, Rodrigo, 37814
 García Meza Tejada, Gen. Luis, 37487, 37772
 García Pérez, Alan, 37244, 37371, 37451, 37485,
 37488, 37528, 37709
 García Rodríguez, Enrique (previously given as
 Rodríguez), 37487
 García Vargas, Julián, 37586

Garel-Jones, Tristan, 37623
 Garga, Hamañ Adjì, 37701
 Garretón, Óscar Guillermo, 37489
 Garrón Salazar, Hernán, 37276
 Garrucho, Peter, 37919
 Gerzón, Baltasar, 37588
 Gasanov, Gasan Aziz ogly, 37169
 Gasevski, Nikola, 37511
 Gaspari, Remo, 37508
 Gassino, Gen. Francisco, 37499
 Gast, Gabriella, 37828
 Gates, Robert, 37421
 Gatt, Lawrence, 37511
 Gating, Mike, 37234
 Gauck, Joachim, 37718
 Gauze, Guy Alain, 37806
 Gava, Antonio, 37394, 37508, 37785
 Gaviña Gómez, Luis Hernando, 37772
 Gaviña Gutiérrez, Juan Felipe, 37650
 Gaviña Rivero, Gustavo de Jesús, 37650
 Gaviña Trujillo, César, 37312, 37450, 37529, 37650, 37914
 Gavrielides, Andreas, 37516
 Gay, Norman, 37817
 Gaye, James Alkali, 37801
 Gayoom, Maumoun Abdul, 37354, 37856
 Gazere, Lt.-Col. Ousmane, 37308, 37811
 Gbagbo, Laurent, 37445, 37700, 37767, 37841
 Gbedemah, Lt.-Col. Mensah, 37807
 Gbezera-Bria, Michel, 37480
 Gbowo, Chistophe, 37806
 Gdlyan, Telman, 37385
 Geaga, Samir, 37264, 37331, 37391, 37754, 37792, 37928
 Gebre, Kassa, 37401
 Gebre-Kidan, Tadesse, 37401
 Gedle-Ghiorgis, Feleke, 37401
 Geens, André, 37681
 Gees, Mohammed Saed, 37240, 37400
 Gehler, Matthias, 37379
 Geingob, Hage, 37296
 Gelbard, Robert S., 37772
 Gelli, Licio, 37624
 Gemayel, Amin, 37754, 37792
 Genia, Jack, 37879
 Gennesseaux, Guy, 37684
 Genscher, Hans-Dietrich, 37192, 37227, 37259, 37297, 37302, 37327, 37466, 37490, 37536, 37641, 37659, 37676, 37717, 37867, 37902, 37904, 37927
 George, Henry, 37527, 37819
 George, Louis, 37822
 Georgescu, Adrian, 37191
 Georgiev, Georgi, 37254
 Geppert, Walter, 37687
 Gerashchenko, Viktor, 37663, 37730
 Gerasimov, Gennady, 37200, 37696, 37864
 Gerbovics, Jenő, 37465
 Geremek, Bronislaw, 37734
 Gerhardsen, Tove Strand, 37868
 Gerlach, Manfred, 37192, 37260, 37379
 Gershony, Robert, 37400
 Gesell, Gerhard A., 37447, 37605
 Gessen, Vladimir, 37607
 Gestsson, Svavar, *see* Svavar Gestsson
 Getechew, Dawit, 37401
 Ghababishah, Ibrahim al-, 37752
 Ghabbash, Mohammad, 37753
 Ghafar Baba, Encik Abdul, 37572, 37861, 37919
 Ghani, Abdel Aziz Abdul, 37427, 37470
 Ghani, Abdul, 37377
 Ghani, Safwat Abdel, 37795
 Ghanim, Faraj Bin, 37470
 Ghanouchi, Mohamed, 37216, 37333
 Ghanouchi, Rachid, 37550
 Gharazi, Mohammed, 37422
 Ghareeb, Mohieddin al-, 37222
 Ghazali, Col. Salim bin Abdullah al-, 37431
 Gheorghe, Stefan, 37545
 Ghiasi, Borhanoddin, 37355
 Ghising, Subhash, 37349
 Ghislae, Lt.-Gen. Minar, 37191, 37252, 37645
 Ghofran, Mohammad, 37356, 37453

Ghozali, Sid-Ahmed, 37217, 37628, 37638
 Ghib, Mohamed, 37217, 37628
 Ghulabzoi, Lt.-Gen. Sayed Mohammad, 37315
 Ghunaym, Abdel Yusuf al, 37549
 Ghuburrun, Beergoonath, 37403, 37702
 Gibbons, Leonard, 37824
 Gibbs, Lawrence, 37821
 Gibson, Yvonne, 37822
 Gibtnr, Horst, 37379
 Gidasov, Boris, 37235, 37322, 37616, 37617
 Gies, Gerd, 37762
 Giheno, John, 37879
 Gilani, Sayyed Ali Shah, 37530
 Gilani, Syed Iftikhar Hussein, 37203
 Gilani, Yousuf Raza, 37203
 Gilat, Mordechai, 37728
 Gilles, Serge, 37182
 Gillespie, Patsy, 37784
 Gingrich, Newt, 37406, 37768, 37847
 Giraldo Hurtado, Luis Guillermo, 37484
 Giray, Safa, 37593, 37786
 Girenko, Andrei, 37617
 Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, 37683, 37697
 Gitelson, Marvin D., 37405
 Giubilo, Pietro, 37508
 Gjesteby, Kari, 37868
 Gjinushi, Skenda, 37746
 Gjoni, Xhelil, 37618
 Gjyzari, Niko, 37463, 37746, 37924
 Gläser, Wolfgang, 37711
 Glaspie, April, 37696
 Glasspole, Sir Florizel, 37816
 Glean, Carlyle, 37820
 Glomp, Cardinal Jozef, 37734
 Glenn, John, 37405, 37848
 Glistrup, Mogens, 37868
 Glover, Michael James, 37403
 Gmoléba, Maurice Seri, 37806
 Gobie, Steven, 37606
 Goburdhun, Jagdish, 37403
 Goddard, Terry, 37704
 Godfrey, Glenn, 37823
 Godinho Gomes, Henriqueta, 37802
 Godinho Gomes, Pedro, 37802
 Godmanis, Ivars, 37461
 Godoy, Virgilio, 37236, 37272, 37607, 37849
 Goebbels, Robert, 37682
 Goff, Phil, 37189
 Goffredo Canino, Gen., 37509
 Goh Chok Tong, 37574, 37860
 Gohlke, Reiner, 37660
 Gold, Alan, 37706
 Goldner, David, 37748
 Goldstone, Richard, 37642
 Goma, Lameck, 37557
 Gomango, Giridhar, 37346
 Gombojav, Jambyn, 37713
 Gombosuran, Tserenpilyn, 37317, 37344, 37657, 37777
 Gomes, Ciro, 37773
 Gomes, Ireneu, 37801
 Gómez, Alfonso, 37851
 Gómez, Álvaro, 37450
 Gomez, Luis Arcé, 37851
 Gomez, René Alseny, 37803
 Gomez, Tomas, 37579
 Gomolka, Alfred, 37762
 Gomulka, Stanislaw, 37735
 Goncalves, Mgr Jaime, 37603
 Gonchigdorj, Radnaasumberliyn, 37713
 Göncz, Árpád, 37465, 37667, 37739, 37791
 Gonelevu, Vilame, 37189
 Gonifei Gaibounanou, Pierre, 37480
 González, Antonio Ermán, 37498, 37710, 37914
 González, Julio, 37310
 González Betolaza, Mariano Estebán, 37588
 González Dubón, Mauricio, 37270
 González Fraga, Javier, 37499
 González Gaviña, Rodolfo, 37707
 González González, Ismael, 37813
 González Márquez, Felipe, 37220, 37263, 37387, 37490, 37491, 37586, 37591, 37789, 37838, 37869

González Pozo, Camilo, 37772
 González Quintanilla, Luis, 37487
 González Torres, Dionisio, 37497, 37651
 Goodlad, Alastair, 37623
 Gorani, Hajrullah, 37726
 Göransson, Bengt, 37504
 Gorbachev, Mikhail, 37168, 37186, 37201, 37212, 37223, 37225, 37234, 37256, 37257, 37267, 37278, 37297, 37300, 37322, 37340, 37352, 37360, 37374, 37379, 37384, 37393, 37415, 37437, 37454, 37459, 37460, 37466, 37472, 37510, 37518, 37533, 37537, 37540, 37552, 37599, 37611, 37614, 37623, 37629, 37659, 37663, 37665, 37687, 37694, 37714, 37717, 37721, 37728, 37736, 37738, 37745, 37748, 37754, 37761, 37773, 37786, 37797, 37813, 37826, 37838, 37862, 37867, 37870, 37902, 37918, 37920
 Gorbunovs, Anatolijs (Anatoly), 37461, 37540
 Gorburdhun, Jagdish, 37702
 Gordon, Dame Minita Elvira, 37823
 Gordon, Ken, 37819
 Giray, Safa, 37593, 37786
 Goto, Dinesh, 37184, 37345
 Goto, Masae, 37277
 Gotsev, Lyuben, 37723
 Gotti, Gene, 37242
 Gotti, John, 37242, 37911
 Gouled Aptidon, Hassan, 37400
 Goulongana, Jean Robert, 37480
 Goumeziane, Smail, 37217, 37628
 Gourad Hamadou, Barkat, 37400
 Goutier, Leslie, 37314, 37708
 Govardhan, Bhagey, 37610
 Gow, Ian, 37623, 37784
 Gowhari, Mohammad Jamshid, 37424
 Gqozo, Brig. Joshua Oupa, 37305
 Gracanin, Col.-Gen. Petar, 37511
 Gradin, Anita, 37504
 Graham, Doug, 37782
 Graham-Douglas, T. O., 37645, 37809
 Gramajo Morales, Gen. Héctor Alejandro, 37276
 Granda de Laserna, Jacinto, 37813
 Granocogst, Cdr. Iwan, 37913
 Grant, James P., 37732, 37889
 Grant, Mary, 37808
 Grashof, Manfred, 37678
 Gratz, Leopold, 37688, 37721
 Grätz, Manfred, 37829
 Gray, David, 37862
 Gray, Herb, 37243
 Gray, Robin, 37877
 Grbovic, Miomir, 37464
 Greaves, Evelyn, 37821
 Greaves, Philip, 37821
 Green, Hamilton, 37493
 Greene, Harold H., 37240, 37369, 37525
 Greenidge, Carl, 37493
 Greenspan, Alan, 37411, 37421
 Gregg, Judd, 37704
 Grelombe, Lt.-Col. Christophe, 37480
 Grep, W., 37493
 Grew, Desmond, 37784
 Grewal, Sarla, 37350
 Grey, Deborah, 37414
 Griffiths, Alan, 37378
 Grímsson, Ólafur Ragnar, *see* Ólafur Ragnar Grímsson
 Gromov, Col.-Gen. Boris, 37902
 Gros, Maj. Amadou Moussa, 37308, 37811
 Grossbacher, Jean-François, 37556
 Grossmann, Werner, 37828
 Grünheid, Karl, 37170
 Gu Xiulian, 37336
 Guariglia, Anthony, 37406
 Gubenko, Nicolai, 37417, 37859, 37864
 Gudbartsson, Óli Th., *see* Óli Th. Gudbartsson
 Gudmundsson, Albert, *see* Albert Gudmundsson
 Guebuza, Lt.-Gen. Armando Emilio, 37560, 37603, 37704
 Gueddana, Nebiha, 37216
 Guei, Col. Robert, 37523
 Guenizia, Brig. Gen. Abdelmalek, 37628
 Guerra, Alcení, 37312, 37494
 Guerra González, Alfonso, 37263, 37586, 37869

Guerra González, Juan, 37263
 Guerrero, Larry I., 37885, 37886
 Guerrieri, Anthony, 37242
 Guet, Goukouni, 37213
 Guezo, Romain Vilon, 37812
 Guigma, Albert, 37807
 Guigou, Elisabeth, 37784
 Guillermo Endara Galimany, Col. Eduardo, 37912
 Guisasaola, Carmen, 37926
 Gujral, I. K., 37184, 37345, 37354, 37357, 37363, 37377, 37610
 Gul, Gen. Hamid, 37763
 Guled, Sheikh Mohammed, 37240, 37400
 Gumbaridze, Givi, 37617, 37665, 37920
 Gumbs, Emile R., 37824
 Gumbs, Louis, 37823
 Gumbs, Ralph, 37818
 Gumedé, Archie, 37440
 Gummer, John Selwyn, 37334, 37534, 37581, 37719, 37840
 Gundana, Feliciano, 37560
 Gungaadorj, Sharavyn, 37317, 37344, 37657, 37713
 Gungah, Dwarkanath, 37403
 Gupta, Banarasi Das, 37452, 37610
 Gupta, Sunil Kumar, 37205
 Gur, Ephraim, 37546
 Gurenko, Stanislav, 37540, 37616, 37617
 Gures, Gen. Dogan, 37592
 Gurirab, Theo Ben, 37296, 37365, 37563
 Gurupadasamy, M. S., 37316, 37345
 Gusev, Vladimir, 37417
 Guthmundur Bjarnason, 37507
 Gutiérrez Barrios, Fernando, 37273, 37475
 Gutiérrez Chávez, Adm. Anibal, 37772
 Guye, Allan, 37527, 37819
 Guzmán Bruno, Gen. Victor, 37772
 Guzmán Renoso, Abimael, 37451, 37528
 Gwarzo, Alhaji Sumaila, 37645, 37809
 Gwiazda, Andrzej, 37383
 Gwom, Commodore (ret'd) Lamba Dung, 37645, 37509

H

Haagensen, Yngve, 37504
 Haarder, Bertel, 37674, 37925
 Habanabakize, Thomas, 37554
 Habarushaka, Claudien, 37554
 Habash, Georges, 37548, 37728, 37751
 Habe, Maj. Meharensin, 37565
 Habib Ahmad, Ahmad, 37703
 Habib, Antonios, 37753
 Habibie, B. J., 37576
 Habiakare, François, 37554
 Habré, Hissène, 37213, 37603, 37645, 37907
 Habsburg, Otto von, 37465
 Habyarimana, Maj.-Gen. Juvénal, 37554, 37555, 37765
 Hachim, Said Hassan Said, 37309
 Hadi, Abdul Qawi Muthena, 37470
 Hadj, Messali, 37218
 Hadj-Slimane, Cherif, 37628
 Hadri, Enver, 37681
 Hafiz, Gen. Amin al., 37753
 Hagere, Tadeos, 37401
 Hahn, James K., 37406
 Haidara, Moulaye Mohammed, 37800
 Haider, Jörg, 37688, 37785
 Haider, Mustafa Jamal, 37205
 Haimbe, Brig.-Gen. Enos, 37557
 Haimer, Mohamed Ould, 37798
 Haines, Janine, 37321
 Hakim, Albert, 37241
 Hakim, Mohammad, 37355, 37453
 Halabi, Ghassan, 37753
 Halata, Assilek, 37213
 Haldean, Bob, 37368

Halefoglu, Vahit, 37763
 Halidi, Ibrahim, 37309
 Halile, Enver, 37463, 37746
 Halkola, Kristiina, 37506
 Hall, Aleksander, 37725
 Hall, Wesley, 37821
 Halldór Asgrímsson, 37507
 Halm, Günter, 37660
 Halonen, Tarja, 37505, 37662
 Hamad, Seif Shariff, 37396
 Hamadah, Marwan, 37928
 Hamadani, Muhsin Ali al., 37470
 Hämäläinen, Tuulikki, 37662
 Hamda, Mohamed el-Beji, 37333
 Hamdan, Mohammed Nasir al, 37549
 Hamdan, Muhammad, 37752
 Hamdi, Abdul Rahman Mahmoud, 37368
 Hameed, A. C. S., 37316, 37353, 37530
 Hameed, Abdulla, 37354
 Hamilton Depassier, Juan, 37183
 Hamilton, Scott, 37436
 Hammadi, Sa'adoun, 37425, 37631
 Hammer, Zevulun, 37547
 Hamrouche, Mouloud, 37217, 37549, 37628
 Hamud, Mohammad Ali, 37703
 Hamutenya, Hidipo, 37296
 Han Chan Kun, 37281, 37456
 Han Nianlong, 37532
 Han Seoung Soo, 37282
 Han Song Yong, 37455
 Hand, Gerry, 37378, 37876
 Handal, Shafik, 37372
 Hanekon, Gert, 37296
 Hanena, Ahmed Ould Sidi Ould, 37798
 Hang Chuon, 37655
 Hani, Chris, 37176, 37601, 37642
 Hank González, Carlos, 37273
 Hannibalsson, Jón Baldvin, *see* Jón Baldvin Hannibalsson
 Hans Adam II, Prince of Liechtenstein, 37691
 Hanson, Constable William, 37624
 Happenstiel-Imhausen, Jürgen, 37677
 Hapunda, Frederick, 37523
 Haq, Ejaz ul., 37652
 Haq, Wahidul, 37316
 Haque, Mushir ul., 37377
 Harada, Shozo, 37277
 Harahap, Hasrul, 37576
 Haraldseth, Leif, 37504
 Haramboure, Frederic, 37387
 Harb, Butrus, 37928
 Harbah, Mohammad, 37753
 Harchani, Amor, 37216
 Hardan, As'as, 37928
 Harding, Sylvester, 37805
 Harewood-Benn, Yvonne, 37493
 Harish, Yosef, 37747
 Harland, Harri, 37171
 Harmoko, 37576
 Harms, Louis, 37843
 Harn Leenanond, 37916
 Harouna, Lt.-Col. Omar Dieng, 37798
 Harper, Elijah, 37520
 Harrell, Marilyn, 37405
 Harrington, Odile, 37843
 Harris, Julio, 37271
 Harris, Kenneth, 37524
 Harris, Reuben, 37818
 Harris, Robert Alton, 37369
 Hart Dávalos, Armando, 37814
 Hartarto, 37576
 Harte, Gerard Majella, 37537
 Hartmann, Günter, 37171
 Hartwig, Clayton, 37410
 Hasan, Maj.-Gen. (ret'd) Mahmudul, 37205, 37907
 Hasan Weheliych, Abukar, 37703
 Haschke, Gottfried, 37660
 Hasegawa, Shin, 37238, 37715
 Hashidu, Alhaji Abubakar, 37645, 37809
 Hashimoto, Ryutaro, 37238, 37277, 37394, 37917
 Hasina Wajed, Sheikh, 37906
 Hasler, Heinz, 37690

Hasnat, Abdul, 37205
 Hassan II, King of Morocco, 37589, 37219, 37221, 37266, 37472, 37637, 37645, 37765, 37874, 37871
 Hassan, Fuad, 37576
 Hassan, Moisés, 37236
 Hassan, S. Nurul, 37349
 Hassan, Sir Joshua, 37591
 Hassan Ibrahim, Ougure, 37844
 Hassanali, Noor Mohammed, 37819
 Hassawi, Fahd Abdullah al, 37549
 Hasselfeldt, Gerda, 37675
 Hafez, Abdorrahim, 37453
 Hatungimana, Fridolin, 37555
 Hau Pei-tsun, Gen., 37455, 37780
 Haughey, Charles, 37198, 37363, 37386, 37585, 37868, 37869
 Hausiku, Marco, 37296
 Haussmann, Helmut, 37259, 37659, 37676, 37905
 Havel, Vaclav, 37192, 37256, 37258, 37266, 37326, 37382, 37394, 37464, 37542, 37619, 37689, 37724, 37736, 37749, 37791, 37814, 37838, 37866, 37922
 Havemann, Robert, 37829
 Havlik, Karel, 37464
 Hawadie Madar, Mohamed, 37702
 Hawatmeh, Nayef, 37548, 37728, 37751
 Hawke, Bob, 37250, 37320, 37378, 37641, 37876
 Hawkins, Yusuf, 37447, 37526, 37648
 Hawlader, Ruhul Amin, 37205
 Hawlicek, Hilde, 37687
 Hayat, Faisal Saleh, 37764
 Hayat, Habib Jawhar, 37549
 Hayat, Syed Faisal Saleh, 37203
 Hayatou, Sadou, 37477, 37701
 Hayden, Bill, 37876
 Hayden, Tom, 37847
 Haye, Moktar Ould, 37798
 Hazeldwood, Joseph, 37293, 37334
 He Guangyuan, 37336
 He Jingzhi, 37336
 He Kang, 37336, 37532
 Heath, Edward, 37329, 37759
 Hecht, Chic, 37405
 Hedegaard, Connie, 37674
 Hegenbart, Rudolf, 37737
 Hekmatyar, Gulbuddin, 37184, 37315, 37356, 37775
 Helbing, Monika, 37536, 37828
 Helen, Princess of Romania, 37383
 Helfer, Gloria, 37608
 Hellin, Emilio, 37497
 Hellström, Mats, 37504, 37930
 Helms, Jesse, 37409, 37524, 37847
 Helveg Petersen, Niels, 37674
 Hendawi, Hamza, 37368
 Heng Samrin, 37289
 Henni, Benali, 37217, 37628
 Henry, Ferdinand, 37822
 Henry, Gloria, 37819
 Henry, Mr Justice, 37662
 Herath, Harold, 37316
 Herath, Renuka, 37316, 37353
 Herdman, John Mark Ambrose, 37824
 Hermannsson, Steingrímur, *see* Steingrímur Hermannsson
 Hermanowicz, Jozef, 37734
 Herminie, William, 37404
 Hernandez Baquero, Jaime Crombet, 37814
 Hernández Colon, Rafael, 37825
 Hernández Valiente, René, 37270
 Hernes, Gudmund, 37868
 Hernu, Charles, 37685
 Herrera, Juan Eduardo, 37488
 Herrera, Washington, 37482
 Herrera Alfaro, Victor Emilio, 37450
 Herrera Araya, Marvin, 37450
 Herrera Hassan, Lt.-Col. Eduardo, 37181, 37771, 37912
 Herrera Machado, Juan Ramón, 37814
 Herrigel, Otto, 37296, 37563
 Herrmann, Joachim, 37829
 Herrnstadt, Rudolf, 37829
 Herzog, Chaim, 37304, 37392, 37443, 37506, 37546, 37747

Heseltine, Michael, 37839
 Hesketh, Lord, 37623
 Hesoun, Josef, 37926
 Heusinger, Hans-Joachim, 37170
 Hewson, John, 37321, 37378, 37877
 Heyliger, Hugh, 37818
 Heyndrickx, Aubin, 37556
 Hickel, Walter, 37847
 Hickmet, Richard, 37784
 Hidden, Sir Anthony, 37582
 Hidouci, Ghazi, 37217, 37628
 Higgins, Justice, 37869
 Higgs, Douglas, 37536
 Hilal, Jamil, 37547
 Hilali, Mohamed, 37219
 Hildebrand, Regine, 37379
 Hill, Paul, 37536
 Hill, Samuel, 37601
 Hille Valie, Kristin, 37503
 Hillery, Patrick, 37585, 37868
 Hills, Carla Anderson, 37227, 37279, 37377, 37405, 37571, 37796, 37930
 Hinciu, Simion, 37191, 37745
 Hinduja, G. P., 37184, 37316
 Hinshiri, Izz al-Din Mohammad al-, 37214, 37795
 Hippenstiel-Imhausen, Jürgen, 37224
 Hirad, Abdullahi Mahmud, 37703
 Hiriart Balderrama, Fernando, 37273
 Hirohito, Emperor of Japan, 37186
 Hirsh Ballin, Ernst, 37822, 37823
 Hissan, Hashim, 37424
 Hjelm-Wallén, Lena, 37504
 Hlalele, Anna Matlelima, 37565
 Hnatyshyn, Ramon, 37413
 Ho Dam, 37281, 37455
 Ho Hon, 37290
 Ho Ngoc Nhuong, 37287
 Ho Tak, 37375
 Hoang Duc Nghi, 37287
 Hoang Minh Thang, 37287, 37375
 Hoang Quy, 37287
 Hoang Truong Minh, 37287
 Hoang Van Hoan, 37532
 Hobeika, Elie, 37792, 37928
 Hoch, Oswald, 37676
 Hocké, Jean-Pierre, 37436, 37888
 Hocke, Margret, 37828
 Hockin, Tom, 37242, 37414
 Hodges, William, 37242
 Hodoul, Jacques, 37404
 Hodza, Fadilj, 37382, 37622
 Hoeveler, William, 37179, 37310, 37848
 Hoffman, Abbie, 37409
 Hoffmann, Karel, 37256
 Hoffmann, Pavel, 37543
 Holkeri, Harri, 37505, 37662
 Holmer, Alan, 37386
 Holmes Court, Robert, 37717
 Holomisa, Gen. Bantu, 37177, 37306, 37642, 37843,
 Holst, Johan Joergen, 37868
 Hommes Rodriguez, Rudolf, 37650
 Honasan, Col. Gregorio "Gringo", 37250, 37376, 37579, 37657, 37716, 37781
 Honecker, Erich, 37172, 37536, 37826
 Hong Song Dam, 37247
 Hong Song Nam, 37281, 37456
 Hong Sung Chul, 37319, 37699
 Honwana, Luis Bernardo, 37560
 Hopa, Jack, 37883
 Hopffer Cordeiro Almada, David, 37801
 Hopkins, Ann, 37447
 Hor Nam Hong, 37290, 37712, 37858
 Hori, Kosuke, 37238
 Horinouchi, Hisao, 37238
 Horn, Gyula, 37177, 37300, 37303, 37328, 37380, 37382, 37586, 37739, 37749
 Horne, John, 37822
 Horvat, Franc, 37511
 Horváth, Balazs, 37194, 37465, 37741, 37791, 37922
 Horváth, Maj. József, 37194
 Hosayn, Soltan, 37355
 Hosein, Emmanuel, 37819

Hosek, Chaviva, 37414
 Hosni, Farouk, 37222
 Hoss, Selim al-, 37332, 37548, 37729, 37754, 37792
 Hossain, Sardar Amzad, 37205
 Hou Dejin, 37531
 Houda, Bukhara Salem, 37795
 Houghton, John, 37444
 Hountondji, Paulin, 37308
 Houphouët-Boigny, Félix, 37307, 37445, 37524, 37700, 37732, 37766, 37767, 37805, 37842
 Houtekens, Fernand, 37391
 Houti, Abdel-Rahman Ibrahim al, 37429
 Hove, Richard, 37365
 Hovmand, Svend Erik, 37925
 Howard, John, 37250
 Howard, Michael, 37198, 37581, 37840
 Howe, Brian, 37378, 37876
 Howe, Sir Geoffrey, 37329, 37501, 37581, 37591, 37539
 Hoxha, Farudin, 37746
 Hoxha, Nexhmije, 37463, 37924
 Hoy, Claire, 37728
 Hoyte, Desmond, 37492, 37851
 Hrawi, Elias, 37265, 37331, 37391, 37472, 37548, 37625, 37729, 37754, 37792, 37928
 Hrazdira, Antonin, 37256, 37464
 Hsiao Tien-tsang, 37670
 Hsu Hsin-liang, 37670
 Hsu Shui-teh, 37670
 Hu, Richard, 37574
 Hu Jintao, 37343
 Hu Jiwei, 37373
 Hu Ping, 37336
 Hu'akavameiliku, 37884
 Huamani, Julian, 37371
 Huang Hwa, 37917
 Huang Kun-hui, 37670
 Huang Yicheng, 37336
 Hubacher, Helmut, 37261, 37690
 Hubbert, Paul, 37524
 Huber, Peter, 37690
 Huda, Nabil Abu al-, 37752
 Hüderchuluun, Gochoogiya, 37344
 Hughes, Paul, 37537
 Huh Hyung Koo, 37282
 Huh Nam Hoon, 37714, 37918
 Hujaylan, Faisal ibn Abdul Aziz al-, 37430
 Hultström, Sven, 37197
 Hume, John, 37262, 37583, 37869
 Humphrey, John, 37820
 Humphreys, Ben, 37378
 Humphreys, Hilroy, 37818, 37819
 Hun Sen, 37187, 37249, 37375, 37532, 37598, 37712, 37777, 37858
 Hungo, Col. Domingos, 37555
 Hunguana, Teodato, 37560
 Hunt, David, 37329, 37581, 37840
 Hunt, Guy, 37524
 Hunt, Jonathan, 37189
 Hunziker, Bruno, 37690
 Huppper Argüello, William, 37272
 Huq, Wahidul, 37205
 Hurd, Douglas, 37185, 37234, 37245, 37248, 37297, 37305, 37376, 37421, 37423, 37543, 37581, 37591, 37640, 37695, 37727, 37741, 37753, 37758, 37777, 37839, 37871, 37873, 37927
 Hurtado Cabrera, Carlos, 37370, 37849
 Hurtado Miller, Juan Carlos, 37608, 37773
 Hurtado Ruiz Tagle, Carlos, 37183
 Husak, Gustav, 37256, 37736
 Husayn, Shah Moazzam, 37205, 37907
 Husbands, Parry, 37822
 Husen, Rachan, 37532
 Husodo, Siswono Judo, 37576
 Hussain, Amir, 37652
 Hussain, Choudhry Shujat, 37652
 Hussain, Maj.-Gen. Ashraf, 37907
 Hussain, Mohamed Zahir, 37354
 Hussain, Saleh Abu Bakr bin, 37428, 37470
 Hussain, Syeda Abida, 37652, 37653
 Hussain Ali, Col. Alaa, 37633

Hussein, King of Jordan, 37266, 37332, 37392, 37426, 37473, 37632, 37634, 37696, 37728, 37751, 37758, 37927
 Hussein, Jumaïne, 37555
 Hussein, Sadi Savam Saddam, 37200, 37266, 37332, 37390, 37424, 37426, 37428, 37472, 37548, 37626, 37627, 37631, 37667, 37695, 37727, 37728, 37750, 37754, 37758, 37871, 37873, 37926, 37927
 Hussein, Faisal, 37199, 37443, 37760
 Huwaydi, Bashir Huwayj, 37214
 Huyett, Daniel III, 37407
 Huynh Cong So, 37287
 Huynh Tan Phat, 37288
 Huzkey, Hyllyshyyn, 37713
 Hyun Hong Choo, 37282

Iacovou, Georgios, 37516
 Iannella, Egidio, 37500
 Ibarra Herrera, Manuel, 37274
 Ibárruri Gómez, Dolores, 37586
 Ibrahim, 3790 379
 Ibrahim, Abbas, 37354
 Ibrahim, Ahmed Mohammed, 37214, 37333, 37795
 Ibrahim, Encik Anwar, 37572
 Ibrahim, Fakhruddin, 37452
 Ibrahim, Gamul al-Sayed, 37222
 Ibrahim, Izzat, 37432, 37632
 Ibrahim, Mundhir, 37425
 Ibrahim, Ougoure Hassan, 37400
 Ibrahim, Maj.-Gen. Salihu, 37645
 Ibrahim, Zakari, 37645, 37809
 Ibrahim, Lakhdar, 37625
 Icabalceta Mayorga, Jaime, 37370
 Ickonga, Auxence, 37481
 Idris, Harun, 37572
 Idris Mohamed, Ibrahim, 37844
 Idrisu, Alhaji Mahamad, 37807
 Ieng Muli, 37712
 Iglesias, Enrique, 37502
 Iglesias, Gerardo, 37586
 Ijape, Mathias, 37879
 Ikast, Kai, 37925
 Ikazobor, Air Commodore (ret'd) Anthony, 37645, 37508
 Ikeda, Yukihiko, 37917
 Ila, Toni, 37879
 Iliescu, Ion, 37190, 37251, 37327, 37382, 37441, 37544, 37665, 37741, 37922
 Ilmi, Abd al-Razzaq Ali, 37703
 Ilosvay, Gyoergy, 37739
 Ilukamba, Ilunga, 37446
 Im Chong Sok, 37282
 Imadi, Marten, 37504
 Imadi, Mohammad al-, 37753
 Imam, Air Vice-Marshal (ret'd) Nura, 37645, 37809
 Imam, Lt.-Col. (ret'd) Zafar, 37205
 Imbert, Sir Peter, 37584
 Imsa, Abdou, 37308, 37811
 Inacio, Antonio da Silva, 37523
 Inan, Kamran, 37593
 Inderson, Stanley, 37823
 Indra, Alois, 37256
 Ingraham, Hubert, 37817
 Ingram, James, 37889
 Ingraio, Pietro, 37331
 Inonu, Erdal, 37625
 Inoue, Yuaka, 37917
 Inyanza, Muduka, 37446
 Ioan, Bishop of Zhitomir, 37418
 Ionel, Col.-Gen. Vasile, 37190
 Ionescu, Cazimir, 37191, 37252
 Iontana, Ionatana, 37884
 Iqbal, Rao Sikandar, 37203
 Iryani, Abdul Ali al-Karim al-, 37427, 37470, 37794
 Isa, Pehin Dato Haji, 37575
 Isai, Hekuran, 37618, 37746
 Isak, Abdi Warsame, 37240, 37400
 Isakson, Johnny, 37647
 Isayev, Gaidar, 37169

Iscandri, Abdul, 37804
 Ishibashi, Kazuya, 37277
 Ishii, Hajime, 37277
 Ishikawa, Yozo, 37238, 37571
 Ishkal, Umar, 37214
 Iskandar, Fouad, 37222
 Islam, A. K. M. Mayeedul, 37205
 Islam, A. K. M. Nurul, 37204
 Islam, Maj. (ret'd) Mohammad Rafiqul, 37907
 Islam, Gen. Rafiqul, 37907
 Islam, Shaikh Shahidul, 37205
 Issa, Outman, 37603
 Issaka, Maj. Ousman, 37308, 37811
 Itoe, Benjamin, 37477
 Iturbe de Blanco, Eclée, 37492
 Iturralde Ballivián, Carlos, 37487
 Iuta, Taomati, 37885
 Ivanov, Nikolai, 37385
 Ivanovic, Miroslav, 37464
 Ivans, Dainis, 37461
 Ivashko, Volodymyr (Vladimir), 37539, 37616, 37618
 Iyambo, Nicky, 37296
 Izaguirre Angeli, Alejandro, 37491
 Iztbegovic, Alija, 37923
 Izmerly, Antione, 37182
 Izvekov, Sergei, 37462
 Izz, Adil Abdel Hamid, 37222
 Izziedin, Ibrahim, 37752

J

Jabang, Lamin Kiti, 37801
 Jabbar, Javad, 37203
 Jabir, Jabir al Abdullah al, 37549
 Jabril, Ahmed, 37265, 37548, 37732, 37898
 Jaburi, Maj.-Gen. Saadi Tu'ma Abbas al-, 37927
 Jachowicz, Jerzy, 37383
 Jack, David, 37822
 Jackson, Rev. Jesse, 37180, 37242, 37648, 37697, 37704, 37847
 Jackson, Rashleigh, 37493, 37851
 Jackson, Thomas Penfield, 37647, 37769
 Jacob, T. M., 37350
 Jacobs, Piers, 37673
 Jacobs, Sir Wilfred Ebenezer, 37818, 37849
 Jacobsen, Tauveve, 37887
 Jadambaa, Maj.-Gen. Shagalyn, 37777
 Jaddoo, Ramdathsing, 37403
 Jafarey, V. A., 37203
 Jaffar, Fouad, 37429
 Jagmohan, 37183, 37246, 37452
 Jaime, Aguinaldo, 37523
 Jakes, Milos, 37737
 Jakobsen, Johan J., 37503
 Jakubac, Vladimir, 37192
 Jalil, Mario, 37771
 Jalloud, Maj. Abdel Salem, 37214
 Jallow, Hassan, 37801
 Jallow, Omar Amadou, 37801
 Jama Abdullah Jangali, Ahmad, 37703
 Jama Barreh, Abdurahman, 37703
 Jama Mohammad, Abd al-Rahman, 37703
 Jambaldorj, Origiyin, 37344
 Jameel, Abdulla, 37354
 Jameel, Fathhulla, 37354
 James, Edison, 37449
 James, Stanislaus A., 37822
 Jamir, S. C., 37349, 37452
 Jammu, Shaykh Abd al-Baqi, 37752
 Jamrah, Col. Islam Abu, 37755
 Jamsranjav, Lt.-Gen. Agvaanjangsangiyin, 37344
 Jane, Col. Alexander Lesole, 37565
 Jane, Col. Jacob, 37238
 Janicki, Czeslaw, 37621
 Janka, Walter, 37829
 Jankipersadsing, H., 37493
 Jankowsch, Peter, 37926
 Janowski, Jan Stanislaw, 37342, 37725, 37736
 Jansa, Ivan "Janez", 37790
 Jaramillo, Bernardo, 37484
 Jaramillo, Mgr Jesús Emilio, 37485
 Jaramillo, Luis Fernando, 37650
 Jaramillo Ossa, Bernardo, 37312

Jardana, Basil, 37752
 Jarudi, Mohammed, 37928
 Jaruzelski, Wojciech, 37192, 37258, 37268, 37302, 37382, 37383, 37620, 37724, 37733, 37921
 Jarwan, Sayf al-, 37431
 Jasim, Latif Naseef al-, 37425
 Jasir, Khaled Ahmed Saad al, 37429
 Jasray, Puntsagiyn, 37344
 Jatoi, Ghulam Mustapha, 37652, 37763
 Jatta, Memba, 37801
 Javadi, Bahman, 37422
 Jawar, Mohammed Sheikh Osman, 37240, 37400
 Jawara, Sir Dawda Kairaba, 37801, 37811
 Jayakumar, Shanmugam, 37574
 Jayaram, Jayalalitha, 37350
 Jayawardene, Junius R., 37352
 Jayfi, Muhammad Abdullah al-, 37470
 Jazairy, Idriss, 37889
 Jazi, Daly, 37216
 Jazia, Ali Milad Abu, 37795
 Jean, Grand Duke of Luxembourg, 37682
 Jean-Louis, Andre, 37708
 Jean-Pierre, 37683
 Jeanprtre, Francine, 37690
 Jeewoolall, Sir Ramesh, 37403, 37645
 Jefferies, Boyd, 37406
 Jeffries, Bill, 37189
 Jegham, Mohamed, 37216
 Jelinek, Otto, 37242, 37414
 Jeri, Mohamed, 37216
 Jeszenszky, Geza, 37465, 37741
 Jeyaretnam, J. B., 37574
 Ji Pengfei, 37673
 Jia Chunwang, 37336
 Jiang Zemin, 37318, 37612, 37713, 37778, 37780, 37861
 Jiddou, Ahmed Ould Khalifa Ould, 37798
 Jigme, Ngapoi Ngawang, 37343
 Jigme Singye Wangchuk, King of Bhutan, 37711, 37856
 Jimenez de la Jara, Jorge, 37183
 Jirghum, Muhammad Ahmad, 37470
 Joaquín Codwell, Pedro, 37273
 Jóhanna Sigurthardóttir, 37507
 Johansson, Bengt, 37504
 John, Patrick, 37819
 John Paul II, His Holiness Pope, 37202, 37212, 37394, 37494, 37510, 37511, 37577, 37600, 37700, 37732, 37734, 37737, 37742, 37767, 37870, 37899
 Johnsen, Sigbjørn, 37868
 Johnson, Edward H., 37407
 Johnson, Jennifer, 37819
 Johnson, Kwaovi Benyi, 37808
 Johnson, Manuel, 37411
 Johnson, Patrick, 37804
 Johnson, Prince Yormie, 37601, 37644, 37699, 37766, 37908
 Johnson, Urmia, 37493
 Johnson, Wiltshire, 37804
 Johnston, Bennet, 37409
 Johnston, Don, 37520
 Jolibois, Sylvain, 37182
 Joma, Ernest, 37402
 Jón Baldvin Hannibalsson, 37507
 Jón Sigurthsson, 37507
 Jones, Ben, 37820
 Jones, Fitzroy, 37818
 Jones, Louis, 37822
 Jorédié, Léopold, 37887
 José da Silva, Maj. Avito, 37802
 Joseph, Hans-Jürgen, 37171
 Joseph, Maynard, 37527, 37819
 Joseph, Molwyn, 37818
 Joshi, Harideo, 37246, 37349
 Joshi, Kumud Behn, 37350
 Jospin, Lionel, 37330, 37683, 37869
 Jouvín, Jacinto, 37482
 Jovic, Borisav, 37463, 37511, 37622, 37789
 Joxe, Pierre, 37468, 37683, 37869
 Juan Carlos I, King of Spain, 37274, 37506, 37586, 37731, 37736
 Jubair, Muhammad ibn Ibrahim ibn, 37430
 Jubran, Antoine, 37753
 Jubran, Salim Muhammad, 37470
 Jugnauth, Aneerood, 37403, 37645, 37702

Julia, Gen. José, 37499
 Julius, Rufin, 37203
 Július Sólmes, 37506
 Julu, Lt.-Gen. Charles, 37602
 Juma, Omar Ali, 37396
 Jumaa, Muhammed, 37753
 Jumaale, Ismail Ali, 37400
 Jumblatt, Walid, 37755, 37792, 37928
 Jumeau, Esme, 37404
 Juncker, Jean-Claude, 37682
 Junejo, Mohammad Khan, 37652, 37763
 Junejo, Shah Nawaz, 37203
 Junghanns, Ulrich, 37826
 Junqueira, Arites, 37313
 Jünschke, Klaus, 37678
 Juppé, Alain, 37262
 Juquin, Pierre, 37684
 Jurado Toro, Gen. Héctor, 37607
 Jurczak, Stefan, 37921
 Juskevicius, Henrikh, 37335
 Jusu-Sheriff, Salia, 37804

K

Ka, Djibo, 37366, 37799
 Ka, Moustapha, 37366, 37799
 Kabab, Muhammad Ahmad al-, 37470
 Kabariti, Abd al-Karim al-, 37752
 Kabbaj, Mohamed, 37219
 Kabeho, Charles S., 37395
 Kaberu, Zak, 37397
 Kabia, Musa, 37804
 Kablan, Daniel Duncan, 37806
 Kabore, Joseph, 37807
 Kabore, Roch Christian, 37366, 37807
 Kabua, Amata, 37885
 Kabui, Joseph, 37658, 37880
 Kabwegyere, Tarsis, 37397
 Kachamila, João, 37560
 Kaczynski, Lech, 37921
 Kádár, Bela, 37465
 Kadare, Ismail, 37792, 37792
 Kader, Maj.-Gen. Abdul, 37367
 Kadhafi, Col. Moamer al, 37200, 37214, 37220, 37333, 37368, 37391, 37393, 37637, 37645, 37668, 37689, 37732, 37755, 37807, 37907, 37908
 Kadijevic, Col.-Gen. Veljko, 37511
 Kadour, Mohamed Ait, 37219
 Kadoyi, Lt.-Col. Aloys, 37555
 Kadungure, Ernest, 37365, 37559
 Kafarova, Elmira, 37169, 37460
 Kafrawi, Hasaballah Mohammed al-, 37222
 Kagonyera, George, 37397
 Kahan, Mohammed Rafiq, 37881
 Kahane, Rabbi Meir, 37872, 37873
 Kahiye, Bashir Farah, 37240, 37400
 Kahlouche, Hassan, 37217, 37628
 Kahveci, Adnan, 37593
 Kaifu, Toshiaki, 37237, 37277, 37287, 37319, 37342, 37375, 37377, 37457, 37534, 37629, 37641, 37714, 37715, 37795, 37859, 37861, 37917
 Kaijuka, Richard, 37397
 Kaiteie, Tekinaiti, 37885
 Kajanoja, Jouko, 37506
 Kajdomcaj, Hisan, 37512
 Kajiyama, Seiroku, 37715
 Kajura, Henry, 37397
 Kalamakis, Pandelis, 37515
 Kalantari, Isa, 37422
 Kalenge, Lt.-Gen. Gary, 37523
 Kalimba Wa Katana, Mushobekwa, 37446
 Kalin, Ivan, 37195
 Kallal, Abdallah, 37216
 Kallu, Gen. Shamsur Rahman, 37652
 Kaloi, Richard, 37887
 Kalpokas, Donald, 37883
 Kalugin, Oleg, 37722
 Kalvi, Kalyan Singh, 37855
 Kamali, Hossein, 37422
 Kamanda, Ngongo, 37446
 Kamara, Abu Bakar, 37804
 Kamara, E.T., 37804
 Kamara, Philipson, 37804

Kamberi, Ahmet, 37746
 Kambovski, Vlado, 37511
 Kamchorh Sathirakul, 37571
 Kamel, Saleh, 37218
 Kamentsev, Vladimir, 37352, 37420
 Kamikamica, Josefata, 37189
 Kamil, Amin Halimi Uthman, 37214
 Kamil, Brig.-Gen. Hussein, 37390, 37425, 37759, 37926, 37930
 Kaminski, Bronislaw, 37725
 Kaminski, Franciszek, 37733
 Kaminsky, Horst, 37259
 Kamod, Paul, 37879
 Kamotho, John Joseph, 37398
 Kamougue, Wadal Abdelkader, 37213
 Kampelman, Max, 37223
 Kan'an, Brig.-Gen. Ghazi, 37729
 Kane, Cheikh Ahmidou, 37366, 37799
 Kanellopoulos, Athanassios, 37388
 Kanemaru, Shin, 37714, 37860, 37917
 Kanerva, Ilkka, 37505, 37662
 Kang Bo Seong, 37319, 37714
 Kang Hui Won, 37281, 37456
 Kang Young Hoon, 37282, 37319, 37609, 37657, 37699, 37779, 37918
 Kangal, Kumbirai, 37365
 Kanis, Pavol, 37192, 37866
 Kaniu Wa Milandu, Bashala, 37446
 Kanja, Waruru, 37398
 Kano, Michihiko, 37277
 Kanon, Denis Bra, 37805
 Kant, Krishna, 37350
 Kanturek, Jiri, 37737
 Kanu, Hassan Gbassay, 37804
 Kanu, Sheka, 37804
 Kanyeihamba, George, 37397
 Kanyi, Tetu Nahason, 37398
 Kappek, Antonin, 37737
 Kapelwa, Richard, 37296
 Kapo, Vito, 37618
 Kapoor, V. K., 37351
 Kara Amar, Mohamed, 37628
 Karaki, Khalid al-, 37752
 Karakushi, Jusuf, 37325
 Karamanlis, Konstantinos, 37264, 37469, 37514
 Karami, Rashid, 37929
 Karami, Umar, 37755, 37929
 Karangwa, Frederic, 37554
 Karanja, Josephat, 37603
 Karar, Brig. Mohammed Osman Hamed, 37367
 Karikurubu, Charles, 37555
 Karimanzima, David, 37365
 Karimov, Buri, 37256, 37323
 Karimov, Islam, 37323, 37541, 37617, 37864, 37903
 Karl I Bond, Nguzu, 37446
 Karotu, Ieruru, 37885
 Karoui, Hamed, 37216
 Karpathi, Ferenc, 37740
 Karpov, Victor, 37223
 Karrubi, Ayatollah Mehdi, 37423, 37668, 37794
 Kartasasmita, Air Vice-Marshel Ginandjar, 37229, 37576
 Karunakaran, K., 37350
 Karunanidhi, K. O. P. M., 37350, 37354
 Karunatileke, Rupasena, 37316
 Karvellis, Lt.-Gen. Dimitrios, 37515
 Karwal, Mir Saheb, 37315
 Kasaye, Yilma, 37240, 37401
 Kasenally, Swaley, 37702
 Kasliwal, Narendra Mohan, 37346
 Kasrills, Ronnie, 37601, 37642
 Kassem, Habib Ahmend, 37432
 Kassoma, Col. António Paulo, 37555
 Kassum, Al-Noor, 37396
 Kastenmeier, Bob, 37847
 Kasurinen, Anna-Liisa, 37662
 Kategaya, Eriya, 37397
 Kathrada, Ahmed, 37440
 Katner, Rudolf, 37464
 Kato, Mutsuki, 37238
 Katond, Diur, 37446
 Katopola, Dalton, 37558
 Katrivanos, Theodoros, 37263
 Katsav, Moshe, 37547
 Katushev, Konstantin, 37223, 37417, 37813

Katwere, Samuel, 37397
 Katz-Oz, Avraham, 37748
 Kaub, George H., 37410
 Kauffold, Peter, 37660
 Kaufmann, Dieter, 37763
 Kauls, Albert, 37299
 Kaunda, Kenneth, 37176, 37233, 37446, 37523, 37557, 37565, 37602, 37627, 37701, 37909
 Kauona, Sam, 37189, 37879
 Kaushal, Swaraj, 37349
 Kawa, Mohammad Eshaq, 37355
 Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume, 37395, 37644
 Kawiani, Najmoddin, 37530
 Kay, Kathleen, 37335
 Kayalar, Luftullah, 37593
 Kaysone Phomvihane, 37286, 37656
 Kayyal, Alawi Darwish, 37430
 Kaza, Ali, 37924
 Kazeruni, Sarajuddin, 37422
 Kazmi, Syed Amir Haider, 37203
 Kearney, Daniel, 37412
 Keating, Charles, 37405, 37848
 Keating, Paul, 37320, 37378, 37876
 Kebe, Mactar, 37366, 37799
 Kebich, Vyacheslav, 37384
 Kececiler, Mehmet, 37593, 37786
 Kedikilwe, Ponatshego, 37563
 Keenan, Brian, 37626, 37668
 Keinya Fujimori, Alberto, 37774
 Keita, Balla, 37308, 37806
 Keke, Joseph Adjigon, 37812
 Kelly, John, 37637, 37696
 Kelly, Ros, 37378, 37876
 Kemakeza, Allen, 37862
 Kemal, Said Ali, 37309
 Kemp, Jack, 37405
 Kempff Suárez, Manfredo, 37487
 Kendall, Henry, 37797
 Kenifed, Mohammed, 37628
 Kenilorea, Sir Peter, 37862
 Kennedy, Edward, 37406, 37703, 37769
 Keo Prasat, 37599
 Kepa, Sailosi, 37189
 Keramane, Abdenmour, 37217, 37628
 Kerekou, Mathieu, 37238, 37308, 37811
 Keresztes, Sandor, 37465, 37739
 Kerin, John, 37378, 37876
 Kertes, Mihali, 37512
 Keshtmand, Sultan Ali, 37184, 37355, 37453
 Ketsela, Mersha, 37400
 Kevorkian, Jack, 37911
 Kezbers, Ivan, 37385
 Khadrari, Gen., 37428
 Khadzhiolov, Asen, 37254
 Khail, Muhammad Ali Abdul, 37430
 Khalaf, Dawud, 37752
 Khalaf, Najib, 37872
 Khaled, Ahmed, 37216, 37333
 Khaled, Faisal Abdel Razzaq al, 37429
 Khaleqiar, Fazl Haq, 37453
 Khalifa, Salah Abd al-Salam al-, 37845
 Khalifa, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khaled al-, 37432
 Khalifa, Shaikh Isa bin Sulman al-, 37432
 Khalifa, Shaikh Khaled bin Khalifa al-, 37432
 Khalifa, Shaikh Khalifa bin Ahmed al-, 37432
 Khalifa, Shaikh Khalifa bin Sulman al-, 37432
 Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Mohammed al-, 37432
 Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Mubarak al-, 37432
 Khalil, Ali, 37753
 Khalil, Ali al, 37755, 37928
 Khalilollah, 37355, 37453
 Khaliq, Mohammad Abdul, 37907
 Khalkhali, Ayatollah Sadeq, 37549, 37794
 Khalsa, Bimal, 37347
 Khamenei, Ayatollah Seyed Ali, 37200, 37266, 37421, 37548, 37549, 37691, 37696, 37727, 37794, 37929
 Khamidulin, Rashit, 37858
 Khamphan Simmalavong, 37286
 Khamtay Siphandon, Gen., 37286
 Khan, Gen. Abdul Wali, 37855
 Khan, Agha Tariq, 37203
 Khan, Amanullah, 37530
 Khan, Arif Mohammad, 37345, 37610, 37653
 Khan, Ghulam Ishaq, 37203, 37452, 37530, 37641, 37652, 37763, 37775, 37855

Khan, Khalid Ahmad, 37203
 Khan, Khan Bahadur, 37203
 Khan, Mohammad Afzal, 37855
 Khan, Mohammad Hanif, 37203
 Khan, Maj.-Gen. (ret) Nasirullah, 37203
 Khan, Maj.-Gen. Nuruddin, 37653, 37907
 Khan, Roedad, 37652
 Khan, Sahibzada Yaqub, see Yaqub Khan, Sahibzada
 Khan, Sirajul Hossain, 37205
 Khan, Tanver Ahmad, 37610
 Khanal, Jhal Nath, 37362
 Khanamirian, Souren, 37755
 Khandker, Air Vice-Marshel (ret) A. K., 37205, 37316
 Khaparde, Saroj, 37346
 Khar, Ghulam Mustafa, 37652
 Kharafi, Jassim Mohammed al, 37429
 Kharchev, Konstantin, 37418
 Khashoggi, Adnan, 37613
 Khatami, Seyyed Mohammad, 37422
 Khatib, Ahmed al-, 37759
 Khatib, Maj.-Gen. Sami al-, 37929
 Khatib, Zahir al-, 37928
 Khatibu, Mohammed Seif, 37395
 Khatwani, Begum, 37203
 Khayeyev, Izatullo, 37256
 Khazin, Ilyas al, 37332, 37755
 Khazraji, Gen. Abdel-Karim al-, 37872
 Kheddis, Akli, 37217
 Khediri, El-Hadi, 37217
 Khellil, Ismail, 37216, 37333, 37668
 Khellef, Abdelaziz, 37217, 37628
 Khera, H. L., 37377
 Khieu Kanrith, 37599
 Khieu Samphan, 37187, 37249, 37532, 37598, 37712
 Khin Maung Swe, 37857
 Khin Nyunt, Maj.-Gen., 37284, 37612
 Khitrani, Mir Baz Mohammad Khan, 37203
 Khoeniha, Mohammad Moussavi, 37794
 Khomeini, Ahmad, 37421, 37668, 37793
 Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah, 37266, 37668, 37727, 37793
 Khreesat, Marwant, 37898
 Khristoradnov, Yuri, 37418
 Khudini, Jagdev Singh, 37347
 Khun Chhy, 37290
 Khuri, Niquila al-, 37928
 Khuwaiter, Abdul Aziz al Abdullah al, 37430
 Khzam, Ibrahim Misbah Abu, 37795
 Kibaki, Mwai, 37398
 Kibbi, Jamil, 37928
 Kibe, Yoshiaki, 37715
 Kibir, Alamgir M. A., 37907
 Kibirango, David, 37397
 Kibona, Stephen, 37395
 Kibria, A. B. M. G., 37907
 Kidd, Doug, 37782
 Kidwingira, Bonaventure, 37555
 Kiechle, Ignaz, 37676, 37718, 37796
 Kiejman, Georges, 37784, 37874
 Kiessling, Lt.-Gen. Günter, 37828
 Kigozi, Daniel Serwano, 37397
 Kikwete, Jakaya M., 37395
 Kileo, Charles, 37395
 Kilimite, Capt. Hein Theodore, 37807
 Kim Chae Yul, 37281, 37456
 Kim Chang Chu, 37280, 37281, 37456
 Kim Chang Ho, 37281, 37456
 Kim Chang Keun, 37282
 Kim Chang Sik, 37319
 Kim Chin Hyon, 37860
 Kim Chip, 37282
 Kim Chong In, 37282, 37188, 37280, 37282, 37375
 Kim Dae Jung, 37609, 37779
 Kim Dong Young, 37247, 37779
 Kim Hwan, 37281, 37456
 Kim Hyon Hui, 37376
 Kim Il Sung, 37187, 37280, 37375, 37376, 37455, 37699, 37714, 37779
 Kim Jeong Soo, 37319, 37918
 Kim Jin Hyon, 37918
 Kim Jong Il, 37281, 37319, 37375, 37376, 37455
 Kim Jong Pil, 37187, 37247, 37282, 37456, 37779
 Kim Keun Tae, 37457

Kim Kwan Suk, 37609
 Kim Kyong Pong, 37281, 37456
 Kim Ni Kyong, 37281, 37456
 Kim Pil Hwan, 37281, 37456
 Kim Pok Sin, 37281, 37456
 Kim Se Yong, 37281, 37456
 Kim Sik, 37282
 Kim Song Ku, 37456
 Kim Tae Ho, 37282
 Kim Tal Hyon, 37281, 37456
 Kim Ung Sang, 37281, 37456
 Kim Yong Hwan, 37247
 Kim Yong Nae, 37282
 Kim Yong Nam, 37281, 37456
 Kim Yong Sun, 37455
 Kim Yoon Hwan, (here given as Whan) 37779, 37918
 Kim Young Chong, 37282
 Kim Young Sam, 37187, 37247, 37282, 37319, 37456, 37779, 37860
 Kim Yu Sun, 37281, 37456
 Kim Yun Hyok, 37281, 37456
 Kimario, Gen. Muhiddin, 37395
 Kimasi Matuika Basaula, 37446
 Kimmitt, Robert M., 37355
 Kimto, Doungous, 37603
 King, Annette, 37189
 King, Bruce, 37524
 King, Maurice, 37821
 King, Stephenson, 37822
 King, Tom, 37501, 37581, 37584, 37694, 37840, 37931
 Kintanar, Romulo, 37579
 Kintu, Moses, 37397
 Kiraly, Karol, 37191, 37252
 Kirata, Babera, 37885
 Kirch, Leo, 37515
 Kirchner, Martin, 37828
 Kirk, Kent, 37674, 37925
 Kirkegaard, Knud Erik, 37674, 37925
 Kirner, Joan, 37658
 Kirya, Balaki, 37397
 Kis, Janos, 37325, 37739
 Kisangi, Christian, 37395
 Kisekka, Samson, 37397
 Kiss, Cszaba, 37922
 Kiss, Gyula, 37465
 Kissi, Abbes, 37219
 Kissinger, Henry, 37341, 37776
 Kiszczak, Czeslaw, 37621
 Kitagawa, Ishimatsu, 37238
 Kitaw, Yayehrad, 37401
 Kitele, Laban, 37603
 Kitingan, Datuk Joseph Pairin, 37612
 Kitte, Jacques, 37480
 Kittl Damnerncharnwanit, 37570
 Kiula, Nalaila, 37395
 Kiyonga, Crispus, 37397
 Kizito, John Ssebana, 37397
 Klauhs, Hellmuth, 37689
 Klaus, Vaclav, 37202, 37326, 37334, 37543, 37620, 37738, 37791
 Kleditzsch, Jürgen, 37379, 37660
 Klein, Hans, 37676
 Klein, Lt.-Col. (reserve) Yair, 37748, 37819
 Kleinubing, Vilson, 37773
 Cleveland, Aase, 37868
 Kleymenov, Col.-Gen., 37318
 Klibi, Chedli, 37631, 37726
 Kloutse, Komlanvi, 37808
 Klug, Scott, 37847
 Knapp, Ole, 37868
 Knauss, John, 37874
 Knight, K. D., 37816
 Knoppel, Ivo (here given as W. V.), 37823
 Knowles, Ervin, 37817
 Koassi, Gen. Gustave Houphouët, 37523
 Koch, Gen. Peter, 37170, 37828
 Kock-Petersen, Elsebeth, 37674
 Kodjo, Mensah Agbeyome, 37808
 Koffi, Léon Konan, 37806
 Koffi, Moise Koummoue, 37307, 37806
 Koffigoh, Kokou, 37767
 Kohan, Alberto, 37498

Kohl, Helmut, 37170, 37192, 37259, 37283, 37300, 37301, 37363, 37379, 37437, 37462, 37466, 37467, 37521, 37536, 37623, 37629, 37640, 37659, 37675, 37691, 37694, 37717, 37761, 37827, 37867, 37902, 37904, 37905
 Koirala, Girija Prasad, 37247, 37357, 37454
 Koivisto, Mauno, 37505
 Kok, Wim, 37679
 Kolaneci, Bujar, 37463, 37746
 Kolingba, Gen. André, 37480
 Koller, Arnold, 37689
 Kolodziejczyk, Vice-Adml. Piotr, 37621, 37725
 Kolstad, Allen, 37524
 Komanya, Marcel B., 37395
 Komarek, Valtr, 37192, 37382
 Kombayi, Patrick, 37307
 Komlanvi, Yao, 37808
 Konarev, Nikolai, 37417
 Kondo, Motoji, 37917
 Kondogeorgios, Georgios, 37263
 Koné, Abdoulaye, 37806
 Kone, Gen. Issouf, 37806
 Kone, Morifing, 37800
 Kone, Tou Neolie, 37807
 Konev, Iliya, 37723
 Kong Chin Tae, 37281, 37456
 Kong Korm, 37290
 Kong Samol, 37290, 37712
 Kontagora, Brig. (ret'd) M. T., 37645, 37809
 Konukman, Ercument, 37593
 Kopelev, Lev, 37663
 Kopp, Elisabeth, 37261, 37720
 Kopp, Hans, 37261, 37720
 Korbeci, Shane, 37746
 Korchnoi, Viktor, 37663
 Korinkova, Kvetoslava, 37543
 Korn Dapparungsi, 37570, 37655, 37916
 Kornienko, Anatoly, 37235
 Koroma, Abdul Karim, 37804
 Koroma, James Sampha, 37805
 Korosec, Stefan, 37325
 Korsaga, Frédéric, 37807
 Kortunov, Andrei, 37814
 Kosary, Domokos, 37740
 Koshani, Mahbobollah, (here given as (Mahbubollah) 37355, 37453
 Kosiniak-Kamysz, Andrzej, 37725
 Koskotas, George, 37514
 Kosmopoulos, Konstantinos, 37785
 Kosol Krairiksh, 37916
 Kostelka, Peter, 37926
 Kostev, Konstantin, 37254
 Kostic, Jugoslav, 37512
 Kostov, Ivan, 37923
 Kotadia, Manobhai, 37345
 Kotai, Geza, 37436
 Kotani, Mitsuhiko, 37918
 Kotze, Gert J., 37566
 Kouanda, Sabne, 37807
 Koukiadhis, Yannis, 37263
 Koul, Lasa, 37246
 Koutsogiorgas, Agamemnon, 37514
 Kovacs, Laszlo, 37896
 Kowalczyk, Mgr Jozef, 37735
 Kowalczyk, Tadeusz, 37735
 Koy Buntha, 37290
 Koyadia, Manubhai, 37855
 Kozlowski, Krzysztof, 37735, 37621, 37725
 Kpakra, R. H. Sam, 37804
 Kraag, Johan, 37912
 Krack, Eberhard, 37827
 Krajisnik, Momcilo, 37923
 Kramberger, Ivan, 37381
 Kranenburg, Jules Richard, 37493
 Krase, Col. Joachim, 37828
 Krauer, Alex, 37293
 Krause, Günther, 37379, 37661, 37762
 Krauss Rusque, Enrique, 37183
 Kravchenko, Leonid, 37864
 Kravchuk, Leonid, 37618
 Kreisky, Bruno, 37689
 Krenz, Egon, 37170, 37827, 37829
 Kriel, Hernus J., 37566
 Kristensen, Finn, 37868
 Kristov, Kristo, 37424

Krol, Henryk, 37254
 Krol, Marek, 37195
 Kromah, Ansumana, 37174
 Kronawitter, Georg, 37676
 Krstulovic, Ognjen, 37513
 Krustenova, Stanka, 37253
 Krustev, Ivan, 37254, 37723
 Kryuchkov, Gen. Vladimir, 37299, 37417, 37419, 37722, 37902
 Ku Chang Hoe, Lt.-Gen., 37779
 Kuan Chung, 37670
 Kuaybah, Miftah Mohammed, 37214, 37795
 Kubiak, Heronim, 37195
 Kubuabola, Ratu Inoke, 37189
 Kucan, Milan, 37255, 37381, 37622
 Kucharski, Marek, 37621, 37725
 Kuczynski, Waldemar, 37725
 Kuguru, Davidson Ngibuini, 37398
 Kukacka, Helmut, 37688
 Kulcsár, Kálmán, 37326, 37739
 Kullmann Five, Kaci, 37503
 Kumar, Shanta, 37245, 37346
 Kuntze, Uwe, 37224
 Kuo Nan-ung, 37670
 Kuo Wei-fan, 37670
 Kuomegni, Augustin Kontchou, 37701
 Kupa, Mihaly, 37922
 Kuptsov, Valentin, 37617
 Kure, Maj.-Gen. (ret'd) Y. Y., 37645, 37809
 Kuria, Gibson Kamau, 37603
 Kuron, Jacek, 37725
 Kuron, Klaus, 37828
 Kuroyanagi, Akira, 37278
 Kurshumi, Abdullah Hussayn al-, 37470
 Kurt, Fahrettin, 37593
 Kuruşqila, Apenisa, 37189
 Kusumaatmadja, Sarwono, 37576
 Kuti, Koye Ransome, 37645, 37809
 Kutlu, Haydar, 37594
 Kuwait, Amir of, *see* Sabah, Shaikh Jabir al Ahmad al Jabir as (Amir of Kuwait)
 Kuwaizi, Abdullah al-, 37430
 Kuzmin, Col.-Gen. Fyodor, 37360
 Kuznetsov, Sergei, 37418
 Kvietik, Stefan, 37619
 Kwarara, Galeva, 37879
 Kwasniewski, Aleksander, 37195
 Kwidini, David, 37365
 Kwon Yong Gack, 37282, 37319, 37714
 Kya, Mohammed Saeedi, 37422
 Kyalo, John, 37309, 37398
 Kyaw Min, 37857
 Kye Hyong Sun, 37281, 37456
 Kyesimira, Yoweri, 37396
 Kyi Maung, 37612, 37711, 37857
 Kyprianou, Spyros, 37516
 Kyriakou, Minos, 37515
 Kyuranov, Chavdar, 37253, 37619

L

La Malfa, Giorgio, 37508
 La'eq, Solayman, 37355, 37530
 Labied, Mohamed, 37219
 Labissiere, Pierre, 37314, 37708
 Laboa, Mgr José Sebastián, 37181
 Lacalle Herrera, Luis Alberto, 37313, 37498
 Lacayo Oyanguen, Antonio, 37236, 37311, 37370, 37771, 37849
 Lacayo, Raul, 37771
 Lachmon, Jaggernath, 37494
 Lacina, Ferdinand, 37687, 37926
 Lacle, Kpotivi, 37809
 Lacoste, Vice-Adml. Pierre, 37685
 Laensar, Mohand, 37219
 Lafleur, Jacques, 37887
 Lafontaine, Oskar, 37198, 37330, 37388, 37718, 37763, 37904
 Lafontant, Jewel, 37319
 Lafontant, Roger, 37815, 37912
 Lafortune, Maurice, 37314, 37649
 Lagaras, Vice-Adml. Evangelos, 37515
 Lage Coello, Marcos, 37814
 Lage Dávila, Carlos, 37813

Laghari, Sardar Farooq Ahmad Khan, 37203
 Lagos, Monica, 37490
 Lagos Escobar, Ricardo, 37183
 Lahad, Maj.-Gen. Antoine, 37755
 Lahud, Gen. Emile, 37264, 37332, 37391, 37625, 37754, 37792, 37928
 Lahure, Johny, 37682
 Laiet, Germán, 37491
 Lakitani, Sani, 37887
 Lakwena, Alice, 37397
 Lal, Devi, 37315, 37345, 37452, 37610, 37653, 37711, 37854
 Lalonde, Brice, 37202, 37394, 37687, 37784
 Lalsingh, Kenny, 37820
 Lalthanhawla, 37349
 Lalumière, Catherine, 37211, 37212
 Lama, Maj. Jean Kolipe, 37803
 Lambruschini, Adml. Armando, 37499, 37913
 Lambsdorff, Count Otto, 37260, 37436, 37661
 Lameko, Pule, 37884
 Lamine, Mohammed, 37221
 Lamont, Norman, 37581, 37840
 Lamparski, Col. Leszek, 37735
 Lanc, Erwin, 37688
 Landázuri Ricketts, Cardinal Juan, 37486
 Landry, Monique, 37242, 37310, 37414
 Landsbergis, Vytautas, 37168, 37300, 37360, 37462, 37540
 Lang, Ian, 37840
 Lang, Jack, 37683
 Lange, David, 37189, 37321, 37459, 37716
 Langendries, Raymond, 37681
 Langley, Sir Desmond, 37824
 Langos, Jan, 37543
 Lansiquot, Romanus, 37822
 Laore, Albert, 37862
 Laptev, Ivan, 37384
 Lara Eduarte, Mario, 37450
 Laraki, Azzedine, 37219, 37266, 37874
 Larbash, Jumaa Salem, 37795
 Larco Cox, Guillermo, 37485
 Lari, Eugenio, 37255
 Larios Lopez, Gen. Rafael Humberto, 37270
 Larretxea Goni, José María, 37588
 Larsen, Ester, 37674, 37925
 Larsen, Hugo, 37389
 Larsson, Allan, 37262, 37505
 Lasi, Ghulam Akbar, 37203, 37764
 Lassou, Gouara, 37213
 Latasa Guetaria, José Miguel "Fermín", 37588
 Latasi, Naama, 37884
 Lati, Toalipi, 37884
 Latif, Omar, 37332
 Lattanzio, Vito, 37508
 Lau, Tenda, 37879
 Lauck, Hans-Joachim, 37170
 Laurel, Salvador, 37250, 37579
 Laustsen, Agnete, 37674
 Laverov, Nikolai, 37417
 Laverse, James, 37804
 Lavranchuk, Georgy, 37257
 Lawrence, Carmen, 37250
 Lawson, Nigel, 37839
 Lawson, Véronique, 37308
 Lawzi, Hasan Ahmad al-, 37470
 Lazrag, Habib, 37216
 Le Duan, 37713
 Le Duc Anh, Senior Gen., 37287
 Le Duc Tho, 37776
 Le Gros, Michel, 37182
 Le Pen, Jean-Marie, 37468, 37683
 Le Pensec, Louis, 37683, 37883
 Lebas, Jacques, 37253
 Lee, Martin, 37248, 37376, 37672
 Lee Bong Suh, 37282, 37918
 Lee Chong Nam, 37918
 Lee Hang See, 37918
 Lee Hee Il, 37319, 37918
 Lee Hong Koo, 37282
 Lee Hsien Loong, 37860, 37574
 Lee Jong Koo, 37779, 37918
 Lee Ke Soon, 37319, 37918
 Lee Ki Taek, 37609
 Lee Kim Sai, 37572, 37860

Lee Kuan Yew, 37250, 37574, 37656, 37778, 37780, 37859, 37860
 Lee Kyu Sung, 37282
 Lee O Young, 37282, 37319, 37918
 Lee Sang Hee, 37714
 Lee Sang Hoon, 37282, 37319, 37779
 Lee Sang Hui, 37282
 Lee Sang Ock, 37918
 Lee Sang Young, 37282, 37319
 Lee Seung Yoon, 37319, 37375, 37456, 37918
 Lee Teng-hui, 37249, 37318, 37454, 37670, 37917
 Lee Woo Jae, 37282, 37319
 Lee Yock Suan, 37574
 Lee Yuan-tzu, 37318
 Lee Yun Tack, 37319, 37918
 Legagneur, Violène, 37815
 Leghari, Zafar, 37203
 Legrand, Michel, 37684
 Lehr, Ursula M., 37676
 Leigh Guzmán, Gen. (ret'd) Gustavo, 37311
 Leka, Prince (Albania), 37196
 Lekhal, Maj. Mohamed Ould Sidi Ahmed, 37798
 Lekhanya, Maj.-Gen. Justin Metsing, 37238, 37306, 37565, 37843
 Lekota, Patrick, 37176
 Lekule, Armando, 37564
 Lemayev, Nikolai, 37722
 Lemon, Idelphonse, 37308
 Lemos Simmons, Carlos, 37312, 37483
 Lenart, Jozef, 37256, 37737
 Lenihan, Brian, 37585, 37868
 Lenoir, William, 37437
 Leon, Nica, 37545, 37665
 León Basic, Marcos Portal, 37814
 León Schlotter, René Armando de, 37276
 León Villalobos, Edwin, 37276
 Léotard, François, 37684
 Lepping, Sir George, 37882
 Lertholi, Brig. Benedict, 37238
 Letsie III, King of Lesotho, 37843
 Letsie, Lt.-Col. Joshua Sekhobe, 37238, 37565
 Letsie, Col. Thaaabe, 37238, 37565
 Levi, David, 37265, 37303, 37547, 37638, 37728, 37750, 37627, 37760, 37873
 Lewis, Austin, 37250
 Lewis, Charles, 37180, 37241, 37647
 Lewis, Douglas, 37242, 37414
 Lewis, Harcourt, 37821
 Lewis, Patrick, 37449
 Lewites Rodriguez, Herty, 37272
 Lexa, Vladimir, 37326
 Li, Ronald, 37673, 37778
 Li Guixian, 37336
 Li Gun Mo, 37281
 Li Kuo-ting, 37670
 Li Lanqing, 37917
 Li Menghua, 37338
 Li Peng, 37186, 37285, 37336, 37356, 37373, 37454, 37472, 37531, 37611, 37612, 37656, 37673, 37713, 37736, 37778, 37780, 37861
 Li Senmao, 37336
 Li Shuxian, 37531
 Li Tieying, 37336
 Li Xiannian, 37336
 Li Zisong, 37338
 Liang Shu-jung, 37249
 Liang Tsao-hua, 37673
 Liani, Dimitra, 37514
 Liapis, Georgios, 37263
 Liaskas, Konstantinos, 37263
 Liberia-Peters, Maria Ph., 37314, 37823
 Lichal, Robert, 37687
 Lie, Lars Gunnar, 37503
 Liebenberg, Lt.-Gen. Kat, 37568
 Liem Sio Long, 37578
 Liouw Yen Tai, Maj., 37494
 Liévano de Márquez, Mirna, 37270
 Lifland, Burton R., 37412
 Ligachev, Yegor, 37235, 37299, 37385, 37416, 37539, 37615
 Liikanen, Erkki, 37505
 Lilley, Peter, 37623, 37840
 Lilov, Aleksandur, 37193, 37253, (here given as Alexander) 37544, 37666, 37724, 37744
 Lim, Alfredo, 37579

Lim, Narzalina, 37579
 Lim Ah Lek, Datuk, 37572, 37861
 Lim Chong Eu, 37781
 Lim Guan Eng, 37572
 Lim In Taik, 37918
 Lim Keng Yaik, Datuk Seri, 37572, 37861
 Lim Kit Siang, 37572, 37781
 Lim Su Kyong, 37247, 37282
 Lima Gomes, Alberto, 37802
 Lima, Omar, 37801
 Limbassa, Jean, 37480
 Lin Hanxiong, 37336
 Lin Yang-kang, 37318
 Lin Zongtang, 37336
 Linares, Julio E., 37271
 Linares Calvo, Francisco, 37814
 Lindqvist, Bengt, 37504
 Ling Liong Sik, Datuk Seri, 37572, 37861
 Lini, Hilda, 37883
 Lini, Fr Walter, 37882
 Lisboa Melgar, Juan Carlos, 37488
 Lisboa Ramos, Aguinaldo, 37801
 Liu Binyan, 37338
 Liu Huaqing, 37337
 Liu Shuqing, 37356
 Liu Suinian, 37336
 Liu Xiaobo, 37338
 Liu Zhangyi, 37532
 Livatino, Rosario, 37785
 Livi, Tanuvasa, 37884
 Lizano Fait, Eduardo, 37276
 Lizano Sáenz, Juan Rafael, 37450
 Llach, Luis, 37276
 Lleras Camargo, Alberto, 37484
 Lloreda, Rodrigo, (here given as Lloredo) 37312, 37450
 Lloyd, Anthony, 37408
 Lobao, Edison, 37852
 Lobov, Oleg, 37539
 Loerincz, Lt-Gen Kalman, 37740
 Löffler, Kurt, 37829
 Logothesis, Stelios, 37785
 Loh, Gen. John, 37696
 Lohani, Prakash Chandra, 37357
 Loiselle, Gilles, 37242, 37414
 Lokinap, Brig.-Gen. Rochus, 37320
 Lokrou, Vincent Pierre, 37806
 Lokubandara, W. J. M., 37316, 37353
 Loncar, Budimir, 37382, 37511
 London, Rusty Kent, 37406
 Londoño Paredes, Col. Julio, 37451, 37483
 Lönnqvist, Ulf, 37504
 Lööw, Maj-Lis, 37504
 Lopes, Mario Ernesto, 37802
 Lopes da Silva, Maj. Osvaldo, 37802
 Lopez, Alfonso, 37772
 López Albújar, Gen. Enrique, 37182
 López de Gordienko, Mercedes, 37450
 López Estrada, Mario, 37276
 López Moreno, José, 37814
 López Portillo, José, 37449
 Lopez Quiroz, Giraldo, 37709
 López Ruiz, José Antonio, 37588
 Lopéz Uzcategui, Gen. Filmo, 37491
 Lorenc, Alojz, 37737
 Lorenzo, Frank, 37412
 Löschnak, Franz, 37687, 37926
 Lotze, Werner, 37536, 37828
 Louca, Francisco, 37590
 Loueckhote, Simon, 37887
 Louekoski, Matti, 37505, 37662
 Louw, Gene, 37566
 Love, Charles, 37584
 Low Hian Ding, 37861
 Lowa, Patterson, 37879
 Löyttyjärvi, Marja-Liisa, 37506
 Lozano, William, 37408
 Lu Peijian, 37336
 Lu You-wen, 37670
 Lubbers, Ruud, 37679, 37875, 37905
 Lubowski, Anton, 37234, 37365, 37446, 37843
 Lubuva, Damian Z., 37395-96
 Lucar, Gen. Jorge, 37489
 Lucchese, Giuseppe, 37509
 Luchembe, Lt. Mwamba, 37523, 37602

Luchinsky, Pyotr, 37257, 37540, 37617
 Lúder, Italo Argentino, 37183
 Luft, Christa, 37170, 37259
 Lui, Frank, 37887
 Luialamo, George, 37862
 Lujan, Munuel, 37405
 Lukanov, Andrei, 37193, 37253, 37544, 37619, 37723, 37744, 37865
 Lukens, Donald E. "Buzz", 37406, 37705, 37769
 Lukman, Rilwanu, 37229
 Lukyanov, Anatoly, 37299, 37863
 Lunda-Bululu, 37569
 Lundgren, Jeffrey, 37409
 Lundholt, Anne Birgitte, 37674, 37925
 Lungu, Lt.-Gen. Hannaniah, 37523, 37557, 37909
 Luo Gan, 37336
 Lupoi, Maj. Mihai, 37191, 37251, 37742
 Luqman, Ahmad Muhammad, 37470
 Lushchikov, Sergei, 37902
 Lushev, Gen. Pyotr, 37718
 Lutchmeenaraidoo, Seetana, 37403, 37645
 Lüthy, Gen. Eugen, 37690
 Luton, Jean Marie, 37797
 Lutzemberger, José, 37312
 Luwum, Ben Okello, 37397
 Luxton, John, 37782
 Luy Minh Chau, 37287
 Ly, Gen. Sekou, 37800
 Lyngdoh, B. B., 37349
 Lyons, Sir Jack, 37662
 Lysenko, Vladimir, 37864
 Lyubimov, Yury, 37418

M

Ma'afu Tupou, 37884
 Maam, H., 37454
 Maamar, Habib, 37685
 McAfee, Larry James, 37407
 Macaraig, Catalino, 37579, 37919
 McAuliffe, Gen. (ret'd) Dennis P., 37271
 McCain, John, 37405, 37848
 Maccanico, Antonio, 37508
 McCann, John, 37584
 McCaughey, Martin, 37784
 McCray, Antron, 37647, 37705
 McDermid, John, 37242, 37414
 MacDonald, Peter, 37408
 McDougall, Barbara, 37242, 37414
 MacEachan, Allan, 37705
 MacGregor, John, 37581, 37840
 Machalik, Jiri, 37192
 Machobane, Lehlohonolo, 37565
 Machuca Vargas, Gen. Orlando, 37497
 Machungo, Mario da Graça, 37560
 Maciel, George, 37228
 Macizo, Abraham, 37486
 Mack, Mirna, 37707
 Mack, Ted, 37321
 MacKay, Elmer, 37242, 37414
 Mackay of Clashfern, Lord, 37581, 37840
 McKenna, Frank, 37413, 37520
 McKenzie, Patrick, 37493
 Mackey, George, 37817
 Mackiewicz, Aleksander, 37725
 McKinnon, Don, 37321, 37782
 McKnight, William, 37242, 37414
 McLaughlin, Ann, 37475
 McLennan, Gordon, 37581
 McMartin Buckley, Peggy, 37606
 McNary, Gene, 37408
 McNeil, Kenneth, 37816
 Macri, Maj.-Gen. Emil, 37328
 MacSharry, Ray, 37209, 37476, 37796, 37930
 McTigue, Morris, 37782
 McWeeney, Sean, 37817
 Madani, Abassi, 37217, 37549, 37874
 Madani, Abd ar-Rahman, 37753
 Madani, Nuri al-Fayturi al-, 37214, 37795
 Madero Forero, Luis Francisco, 37484
 Madl, Ferenc, 37465
 Madougou, Amadou, 37308
 Madrigal Nieto, Rodrigo, 37276
 Madriñán, Lt.-Col. Nivaldo, 37181

Madriz de Mezerville, Guillermo, 37450
 Maduro, Ricardo, 37275
 Maecha, Mtara, 37309
 Maetia, Alfred, 37862
 Maga, Hubert, 37239, 37812
 Magalhaes, Antonio Carlos, 37773
 Magalhaes Paiva "Nvunda", Lt.-Col. Francisco Antonio, 37555
 Magaya, Boullaha Ould, 37798
 Magen, David, 37265, 37547
 Magharian, Barkev, 37720
 Magharian, Jean, 37720
 Magnaga, Martin Fidèle, 37480
 Magsi, Qadir, 37452
 Magugu, Arthur J., 37398
 Maguire, Anne, 37536
 Maguire, Donna, 37537
 Maguire, Patrick, 37536
 Maguire, Patrick Joseph, 37536
 Maguire, Vincent, 37536
 Maguni, Rafael, 37560
 Magureanu, Virgil, 37742
 Mah, Abdullahi Mohammed, 37400
 Mahachi, Moven, 37175, 37365, 37602
 Mahamidou, Aliou, 37308, 37811
 Mahanta, Prafulla Kumar, 37349
 Maharaj, Mac, 37601, 37642, 37765
 Mahathir Mohamed, Datuk Seri, 37551, 37572, 37780, 37861, 37919
 Mahayni, Khaled al-, 37753
 Mahdi, Sadiq el-, 37845
 Mahgoub, Rifaat al-, 37794
 Mahina, Ernest Ndo, 37804
 Mahipal Shastri, 37915
 Mahit, William, 37883
 Mahjoubi, Mohamed Larbi, 37668
 Mahjub, Mohammed Ali, 37222
 Mahloji, Mohammad Hossein, 37422
 Mahmoud Mohamed, Abdullahi, 37844
 Mahmud, Anisul Islam, 37205
 Mahumed, Henk Ali, 37493
 Mai Chi Tho, Maj.-Gen., 37287, 37776, 37858
 Maia, Agripino, 37852
 Maidana, Antonio, 37497
 Maier-Witt, Silke, 37536, 37828
 Maiga, Col. Amadou Seyni, 37308
 Maikovskis, Boleslavs, 37898
 Maina, Col. Mohammed, 37810
 Mainville, Jean, 37708
 Majeed, M. A., 37907
 Majhi, Rai, 37362
 Majid, Ali Hasan al-, 37425, 37727, 37872, 37635
 Majluta, Jacobo, 37448
 Major, John, 37329, 37521, 37581, 37661, 37719, 37782, 37839, 37892, 37892, 37905
 Majumber, Sudhir Ranjan, 37349
 Makarezos, Nikolaos, 37926
 Makarov, Andrei, 37789
 Makashov, Col.-Gen. Albert, 37615
 Makau, Johnstone Muendo, 37309
 Makhkamov, Kakhar, 37256, 37384, 37617, 37864
 Mäki, Asko, 37506
 Makinda, Anna, 37395
 Makki, Hassan Muhammad, 37427, 37470
 Makoni, Simbarashe, 37569, 37644
 Makramallah, Maurice, 37222
 Maktoum, Shaikh Hamdan bin Rashid al-, 37431
 Maktoum, Shaikh Maktoum bin Rashid al-, 37431, 37794, 37874
 Maktoum, Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al-, 37431
 Maktoum, Shaikh Rashid bin Said al-, 37431, 37794, 37874
 Makweta, Jackson, 37395
 Makwetu, Clarence, 37910
 Malagodi, Giovanni, 37436
 Malak, Hassan, 37755
 Malan, Gen. Magnus A., 37234, 37440, 37566, 37843
 Malan, Wynand, 37567, 37842
 Malaviya, Radhakrishna, 37346
 Malaviya, Satya Prakash, 37855
 Malay, Carolina "Bobby", 37580
 Malecela, John, 37844
 Malek, Abdul, 37205
 Maleuda, Günther, 37171, 37379, 37826
 Malherbe, Clarel, 37403, 37645

Malhotra, Gen. O. P., 37915
 Malelegaoi, Tuilaepa Sailele, 37884
 Maligalig, Proceso, 37579
 Maliik, Lt. Gen. (ret'd) Abdul Majid, 37652
 Malik, Satpal, 37610
 Malik, Yasin, 37653
 Maliile, Reis, 37746
 Malima, Kighoma Ali, 37395
 Malja, Agim, 37726
 Mallah, Abakar, 37907
 Mallet, George, 37822
 Mallimarachchi, Weerasinghe, 37316
 Malloy, Bobby, 37585
 Malman, Myles H., 37179
 Malmierca, Isidoro, 37871
 Malmierca Peoli, Isidoro Octavio, 37814
 Malofeyev, Anatoly, 37920
 Ma'luf, Brig.-Gen. Adgar, 37755
 Malukutilla, Paul, 37557
 Mamadou, Lt.-Col. Tanja, 37308, 37811
 Mamah, Chris, 37810
 Mamakaslos, Emiliós, 37396
 Mamaloni, Solomon, 37862, 37882
 Mamba, Siphoe Hezekiel, 37564
 Mamba, Sir George M., 37564
 Mamboundou, Pierre, 37480
 Mambro, Francesca, 37624
 Mamman, Maj.-Gen. (ret'd) A. B., 37645, 37809
 Mammì, Oscar, 37508
 Mana Rattanakesos, Gen., 37570, 37655, 37916
 Managatany, Appolinaire, 37732
 Manandhar, Bishnu Bahadur, 37246
 Mananga Ma Pholo, 37446
 Manayenkov, Yury, 37617
 Manbu, Victor, 37804
 Mandal, B. P. (India), 37710
 Mandal, Badri Prasad (Nepal), 37357
 Mandal, Dhanik Lal, 37349
 Mandela, Nelson, 37176, 37232, 37297, 37305, 37307, 37440, 37567, 37600, 37604, 37698, 37764, 37811, 37842, 37642, 37910
 Mandela, Winnie, 37176, 37233, 37441, 37600
 Mane, Col. Ansumane, 37802
 Maneka, Ghulam Ahmed Khan, 37203, 37764
 Manescu, Manea, 37252
 Manfredo, Fernando, 37271
 Mangal, Mohammad Sarwal, (here given as Sarwar) 37355, 37453
 Manglapus, Raul, 37458, 37579, 37861, 37716
 Mango, Joseph, 37398
 Mangope, Lucas, 37306, 37843, 37910
 Mangué Mba, Marcelino, 37478
 Manguera, Col. Ismail, 37561
 Mangwende, Witness, 37365, 37909
 Manigat, Joseph, 37182
 Manigat, Leslie, 37815
 Manikas, Dimitris, 37263
 Manley, Douglas, 37816
 Manley, Michael, 37816
 Mann, Jonathan, 37335
 Mann, Simranjit Singh, 37346, 37775, 37915
 Manning, Preston, 37414
 Mannino, Calogero, 37508, 37624
 Mannoia, Francesco Marino, 37509
 Manole, Gheorghe, 37191
 Manolic, Josip, 37666
 Mansoor, A. R., 37316, 37353
 Mansouri, Shaikh Hussein Ibrahim al-, 37430
 Mansur, Albert, 37729, 37755, 37928
 Mantilla, Augustin, 37183, 37244, 37485
 Mantzouranis, Yannis, 37514
 Manukyan, Vazguen, 37664, 37864
 Manzano, José Luis, 37245
 Manzur, Anwar Hussain, 37205
 Mao Kao-wen, 37670
 Maope, A. K., 37565
 Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese, 37189, 37659, 37881
 Marais, Jaap, 37698
 Maran, Mursoli, 37345
 Marboua, Gen. Timothée, 37480
 Marchais, Georges, 37684
 Marchand Stens, Luis, 37608
 Marck Ortiz, Diana, 37912
 Marcos, Ferdinand, 37613
 Marcos, Imelda, 37579, 37613

Marendic, Bozidar, 37511
 Margaritescu, Alexandru, 37191, 37744
 Margerita, Princess of Romania, 37382
 Margiani, Avtandil, 37920
 Margrethe II, Queen of Denmark, 37674
 Mariam, Tadesse Kidane, 37401
 Mariano Ospina, Oscar, 37484
 Marin, Darko, 37511
 Marin, Florencio, 37823
 Marinescu, Bogdan, 37545
 Marinova, Ekaterina, 37254
 Marko, Rita, 37618
 Markov, Annabel, 37744
 Markovic, Ante, 37172, 37194, 37464, 37511, 37541, 37622, 37745, 37866, 37923
 Markowitz, Harry M., 37797
 Marmeliuc, Mihnea, 37191
 Marmosudjono, Rear Adml. Sukarton, 37576
 Marongiu, Giovanni, 37624
 Marryshow, Terry, 37314
 Marshall, Dennis, 37782
 Marshall, Hugh, 37449, 37818
 Marshall, Thurgood, 37604
 Marshall of Goring, Lord, 37582
 Marsipal, Arnold, 37879
 Martelli, Claudio, 37508, 37661
 Martens, Wilfried, 37387, 37521, 37554, 37680, 37736, 37766
 Martian, Dan, 37191
 Martin, Lynn, 37911
 Martin, Shirley, 37242, 37414
 Martina, Domenico (Don), 37314
 Martinazzoli, Mino, 37508, 37624
 Martinez, Arturo, 37490
 Martinez, Bob, 37704, 37847
 Martinez, Juan Ramón, 37275
 Martinez, Manlio, 37275
 Martinez Busch, Rear-Adml. Jorge, 37489
 Martinez Cuenca, Alejandro, 37272
 Martinez de Hoz, José Alfredo, 37913
 Martinez de Perón, Maria Estela, 37183
 Martinez Guzmán, Jaime, 37275
 Martinez Inglés, Col. Amadeo, 37587
 Martinez Moya, Ramón, 37708, 37816
 Martinez Noval, Luis, 37586
 Martinez Varela, Juan Antonio, 37270
 Martinho, Hermínio Fernandes, 37590
 Martini, Adml. Fulvio, 37785, 37875
 Martins, João Oliveira, 37197
 Martins, Zeca, 37802
 Marulanda, Carlos Arturo, 37483
 Marut Bunnak, 37570, 37655
 Marza Márquez, Gen. Miguel, 37650
 Marzouk, Taher Mohammed Hassoun al-, 37425
 Masa-idah, Salim, 37752
 Masaliyev, Absamat, 37384, 37617
 Masaya, Tichaendepi, 37365
 Masdus, Muhammad Haider, 37470
 Masemola, Jaftha, 37364
 Masharqa, Zuheir, 37753
 Masheke, Gen. Malimba, 37557
 Mashood, Rashid, 37378
 Masinde, Philip, 37645
 Masire, Quett K. J., 37644, 37563
 Maslarova, Emiliya, 37723, 37923
 Maslennikov, Arkady, 37384
 Maslyukov, Yuri, 37168, 37299, 37340, 37417, 37538, 37593
 Masoke, Kintu, 37397
 Masol, Vitely, 37540, 37788, 37864
 Masse, Marcel, 37242, 37414
 Massera, Adml. Eduardo Emilio, 37499, 37913
 Massiah, Keith, 37493
 Massieu Berlanga, Andrés, 37273
 Massonde, Tadjiddine Ben Said, 37309
 Massud, Ahmad Shah, 37775
 Masur, Kurt, 37829
 Metellana, José Joaquín, 37244
 Metan, Hussein Abdurahman, 37240, 37399, 37400, (here given as Matan, Husayn Abd al-Rahman) 37643
 Matarella, Sergio, 37508
 Mateev, Matey, 37723, 37923
 Mathe, Maj. Lazaro, 37561
 Mathealira, Chief Lechesa, 37565

Mathew, C. Nanda, 37316, 37353
 Matiba, Kenneth, 37603
 Matic, Petar, 37513
 Matin, M. A., 37204
 Matolcsy, Gyorgy, 37922
 Matooq, Matooq Mohammed, 37214, 37795
 Matos González, Gen. Constantino, 37708
 Matouka, Lt.-Gen. Thomas, 37480
 Matsinhe, Mariano, 37560
 Matsumoto, Juro, 37277
 Matsunaga, Hikaru, 37227, 37277
 Matta Ballesteros, Juan Ramón, 37407
 Matter, Ahmad, 37574
 Mattarella, Sergio, 37624
 Matthei Aubel, Maj.-Gen. Fernando, 37183
 Matthews, Michael J., 37406
 Matthewson, Clive, 37189
 Mattox, Jim, 37369
 Matutes Juan, Abel, 37502, 37511, 37517
 Maud, Humphrey, 37608
 Maude, Francis, 37248, 37611, 37623, 37672
 Mauldin, Glen, 37405
 Maung Hla, Brig.-Gen., 37285
 Maung Maung Khin, Rear Adml., 37284
 Mauroy, Pierre, 37330, 37683
 Mavlyet, Uthany, 37344
 Maxi, Joseph, 37314, 37708, 37815
 Maximov, Vladimir, 37664
 Maxwell, Robert, 37518
 May, Sir John, 37536, 37584
 May-Weggen, Hanja, 37679
 Mayagila, Amrani, 37395
 Mayanja, Abubakar, 37397
 Mayanja-Nkangi, Joshua, 37397
 Maychantane Sengmany, 37286
 Maycock, Alfred T., 37817
 Mayekiso, Moses, 37601
 Mayer, Charles, 37242, 37414
 Mayhew, David, 37662
 Mayhew, Sir Patrick, 37585, 37719
 Maynard, Charles, 37527, 37819
 Maynard, Sir Clement T., 37817
 Mayor Zaragoza, Federico, 37335, 37889
 Mayorga, Francisco, 37771
 Maystadt, Philippe, 37681
 Mayugi, Nicholas, 37555
 Maza, Gen. Alfredo, 37484
 Mazankowski, Donald, 37242, 37414
 Mazdak, Farid Ahmad, 37530
 Mazduryar, Sher Jan, 37355
 Mazilu, Dumitru, 37190
 Mazowiecki, Tadeusz, 37192, 37194, 37254, 37260, 37302, 37382, 37383, 37465, 37546, 37620, 37725, 37733, 37867, 37921
 Mazula, Aguiar Real, 37560
 Mba, Casimir Oye, 37445
 Mba, Serge, 37480
 Mba-Obame, André, 37480
 Mbalya, Mohammed Ali, 37309
 Mbangura, Daniel, 37554
 Mbede, Joseph, 37477
 Mbeki, Govan, 37176, 37305
 Mbeki, Thabo, 37176, 37440, 37642
 Mbela, Darius, 37398
 Mbengono, Eloy Elo Nve, 37478
 Mbitikon, Raymond, 37480
 Mbombo Njoya, Ibrahim, 37477
 Mbonio Nsue, Leandro, 37478
 Mbonimpa, Cyprien, 37555
 Mboreha, Mohammed Taki, 37309
 Mboso Nkodia Puanga, 37446
 Mboui, Joseph, 37477
 Mboumbou-Miyakou, Antoine, 37480
 M'Daghri, Abdelkebir Alaoui, 37219
 Mebiame, Léon, 37445
 Mecham, Evan, 37704
 Meciar, Vladimir, 37543, 37791, 37922
 Mecias, Capt. Christopher, 37376
 Meckel, Markus, 37260, 37302, 37379, 37520, 37536, 37718, 37826
 Médecin, Jacques, 37684, 37719
 Medgyessy, Péter, 37202, 37268
 Medina Lois, Alejandro, 37709
 Medina Luna, Ramón, 37275
 Medjhoula, Ahmed, 37217, 37628

Medvedev, Roy, 37385
 Medvedev, Vadim, 37168, 37384, 37614
 Medvedev, Zhores, 37664
 Meechai Ruchupan, 37188
 Meese, Edwin III, 37406, 37769
 Meguid, Ahmed Esmat Abdel, 37199, 37222, 37334, 37658
 Méhaignerie, Pierre, 37684
 Mehretu, Wondayen, 37401
 Mehta, Chimanbhai, 37378, 37610
 Meier, Hans-Joachim, 37379, 37660
 Meiring, Lt.-Gen. George, 37568
 Mekonen, Maj.-Gen. Seyoum, 37401
 Melancia, Carlos, 37673, 37714
 Meléndez Bach, Ernesto, 37814
 Mellor, David, 37584, 37623, 37840
 Melnikov, Ivan, 37617
 Melo Mendoza, Luis, 37489
 Melrose, Stephen, 37537
 Membreño, Mauro, 37275
 Memchaoui, Mohammed, 37218
 Men, Fr Aleksandr, 37723
 Men Sam An (here given as Men Sa Man), 37599
 Mena de Quevado, Margarita, 37483
 Mena Lozano, Guillermo, 37484
 Mencl, Vojtech, 37737
 Menderes, Adnan, 37721
 Mendes, Mário, 37802
 Mendes de Almeida, Mgr Luciano, 37494
 Mendes Dias, Agapito, 37479
 Mendes Filho, Francisco "Chico", 37495, 37773, 37914
 Méndez Mata, Rodolfo, 37450
 Mendis, Wijayapala, 37353
 Meneguelli, Jair, 37312, 37914
 Menem, Carlos Saúl, 37183, 37244, 37245, 37497, 37496-98, 37608, 37651, 37773, 37853, 37913, 37914
 Menem, Eduardo, 37651
 Meneses Fonseca, Benedicto, 37272
 Mengal, Nasir, 37652
 Mengistu Haile Mariam, 37604, 37604, 37702, 37310, 37399, 37401
 Ménigon, Nathalie, 37685
 Menon, M. G. K., 37345, 37378
 Menon, Rashid Khan, 37906
 Mensah-Wood, Maj.-Gen. Winston, 37808
 Mentor, Alfred, 37708
 Menzel, Bruno, 37260
 Meoño, Johnny, 37450
 Mera Figueroa, Julio, 37498
 Merafhe, Lt.-Gen. Mompoti, 37563
 Merbah, Col. Kasdi, 37218, 37795, 37874
 Mercouri, Melina, 37785
 Meridor, Dan, 37303, 37547
 Merikas, Georgios, 37263
 Mermaz, Louis, 37784, 37796
 Mermet, Gen. François, 37685
 Merrithew, Gerald, 37242, 37414
 Merson, Michael H., 37355, 37474, 37551
 Meshkini, Ayatollah Ali, 37793
 Mesic, Stjepan, 37463, 37666, 37789
 Mestiri, Ahmed, 37216
 Mestrino, Gilberto, 37773
 Mesyats, Valentin, 37235
 Metareum, Ismael Hassan, 37577
 Meva'a M'Eboutou, Michel, 37477
 Meyer, Sir Anthony, 37839
 Meyer Maldonado, Eduardo, 37276
 Mezzich, Julio César, 37486
 Mfourmou, Edouard Akame, 37701
 Mhlaba, Raymond, 37305
 Mhongo, Mkwapatira, 37558
 Mi-ari, Muhammad, 37747
 Mibei, Timothy, 37398
 Mibenge, Gen. Benjamin, 37844
 Michael, ex-King of Romania, 37382, 37922
 Michalek, Nikolaus, 37926
 Michel, Maj. James, 37404
 Michel, Mouhamedou Ould, 37798
 Michiko, Empress of Japan, 37859
 Michnik, Adam, 37546, 37725
 Midende, Gilbert, 37555
 Midika, Mathews Onyango, 37309, 37398
 Mielke, Erich, 37172, 37536, 37828

Mierassa, Clément, 37602	Moggie anak Irok, Datuk Leo, 37572, 37861	Morel, Félicien, 37690
Mies, Herbert, 37677	Mogwe, Archibald M., 37563	Moreno, Arturo, 37469
Miettinen, Mauri, 37662	Mohamad Rahmat, Datuk, 37572	Moreno, Rogelio, 37716
Mifsud Bonnici, Ugo, 37511	Mohamed, Amar Kara, 37217	Moreno Guacaran, Vladimir, 37607
Miguel, Lorenzo, 37501	Mohammad, Abdulkadir Haji, 37240, 37400	Moreno Iruegas, Maria de los Angeles, 37273
Mikael, Neguse Wolde, 37401	Mohammad, Ali Nasser, 37427	Morgan, Elizabeth, 37407
Miklosko, Jozef, 37543	Mohammad, Lt.-Gen. Nazar, 37315, 37355, 37530	Morgan, Mohammed Said, 37240, 37400
Milap, Chowdhury Qadir Bux, 37203	Mohammed, Abdulrahman Jama, 37240, 37400	Moric, Vitazoslav, 37791, 37865
Militaru, Gen. Nicolae, 37191, 37252	Mohammed, Ahmad Salamah, 37222	Morina, Rahman, 37173, 37513, 37790
Milken, Michael, 37406, 37848	Mohammed, Arbabidine, 37309	Moriyama, Mayumi, 37238, 37277
Miller, Sir Hilary "Hal", 37391	Mohammed, Hussein Maalim, 37398	Morozkin, Vladimir, 37459
Miller, Leszek, 37195	Mohammed, Ibrahim Abdel-Karim, 37432	Morris, Robert Tappan, 37408
Miller, Merton, 37797	Mohammedi, Mohammed Saleh, 37217, 37549	Morris, Sydney Earl, 37818
Miller, Petr, 37543	Mohato Bereng Seeisa, Prince, 37843	Morrison, Peter, 37623
Miller, Zell, 37647	Mohiedine, Jaled, 37929	Morton, Alastair, 37261
Milo, Ronni, 37547, 37760	Mohmand, Niaz Mohammad, 37315	Mosala, Humeleng, 37567
Milonas, Georgios, 37263	Mohorita, Vasil, 37192, 37865	Mosala, Itumeleng, 37305
Milosevic, Slobodan, 37172, 37255, 37382, 37512, 37622, 37790, 37923	Mohs Villalta, Edgar, 37276	Mosbacher, Robert, 37279, 37405, 37896
Min Kyung Bae, 37918	Mohsin, Mohammad, 37357	Moshoeshoe II, King of Lesotho, 37238, 37306, 37565, 37843
Mindszenty, Cardinal Jozsef, 37258	Mohtashemi, Hojatolislam Ali Akbar, 37391, 37421, 37755, 37794	Mosoeunyane, Col. Aloysius Kethang, 37238, 37565
Minko, Henri, 37480	Moi, Daniel T. arap, 37239, 37309, 37398, 37560, 37603	Mosquera, Sebastian, 37484
Minnick, Robert S., 37911	37603	Moss, Wilbert, 37817
Minzatu, Ion, 37252	Moigua, Emmanuel, 37805	Mostovoi, Pavel, 37417
Mirani, Aftab Shahban, 37246, 37452	Moin, Mostafa, 37422	Motaki, Manuschehr, 37727, 37794
Mirdha, Nathu Ram, 37315, 37345	Moine, Abderrahmane Abou Ould, 37798	Mothopeng, Zephania, 37177, 37234, 37644, 37765, 37910
Mireh, Abdullah Mohammad, 37240, 37400, 37703	Moiseyev, Gen. Mikhail, 37225, 37418	Motoshima, Hitoshi, 37186
Miremont, August, 37806	Mokete, Lt.-Col. Molise, 37238	Mottard, Gilbert, 37681
Miret Prieto, Pedro, 37814	Mokhanto, Maj. Philip Moyani, 37238	Motzfeldt, Jonathan, 37674, 37925
Mirjanic, Stevo, 37511	Mokhehle, Ntsu, 37565	Mouawad, René, 37754
Mirsaidov, Shakurulla, 37323, 37541, 37864	Mokoni, Lt.-Col. M. V., 37565	Moubandjo, Lt.-Col. Georges, 37480
Misasi, Riccardo, 37508, 37624	Mokoroane, Moletsane, 37565	Moudiki, Adolphe, 37477
Mishigdorji, Nyamyn, 37317, 37374	Mokretsov, Mikhail, 37664	Moulaye, Zeini, 37800
Mishra, Jagannath, 37315	Molapo, Patrick, 37565	Moumouni, Aissata, 37308, 37811
Mishra, Janeshwar, 37378, 37855	Molapo, Lt. Pius, 37565	Moureaux, Philippe, 37681
Miska, Pali, 37746	Molefe, Popo, 37176	Mourou, Abdelfatah, 37216
Mitcham, Constance, 37818	Molin, Rune, 37197, 37504	Moussa, Mohammed Abdel-Halim, 37222, 37265
Mitchell, George J., 37393, 37447	Molina, Eduardo, 37236	Moussa, Pierre, 37481
Mitchell, James F., 37822	Molina Silva, Sergio, 37183	Moussavi, Hossein, 37421
Mitchell, Keith, 37314	Molisa, Sela, 37883	Moussavou, Paulette, 37480
Mitchell, Peter, 37471	Möllemann, Jürgen, 37676	Moussavou, Thierry, 37480
Mitchell, Theo, 37524	Molom, Chuvaandorijyn, 37344	Mout, Léonce, 37686
Mitev, Petur-Emil, 37253	Molomjamts, Demchigjavyn, 37344	Movsisyan, Vladimir, 37384, 37617, 37664, 37864
Mitkov, Vladimir, 37381	Molomjamts, Lt.Gen. Luvsangombyn, 37343	Moy, Adrianus, 37576
Mitrovic, Aleksandar, 37511, 37513	Molomo, Ray, 37563	Moynihan, Colin, 37623
Mitsopoulos, Georgios, 37263	Molyneaux, James, 37198, 37262, 37583	Moynihan, Daniel, 37178, 37284
Mitsotakis, Konstantinos, 37388, 37514, 37721	Momis, John, 37879	Mrema, Augustine Lyatonga, 37844
Mittag, Günter, 37829	Momoh, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Saidu, 37804	Mroudjae, Mohamed Ali, 37309
Mitterrand, Danielle, 37594, 37874	Mompati, Ruth, 37440	Msika, Joseph, 37365
Mitterrand, François, 37196, 37213, 37219, 37283, 37302, 37326, 37330, 37363, 37386, 37462, 37466, 37468, 37483, 37485, 37589, 37595, 37629, 37640, 37665, 37682, 37694, 37718, 37724, 37736, 37741, 37749, 37758, 37784, 37789, 37793, 37869, 37886, 37691, 37731, 37803, 37811, 37838, 37866, 37878, 37905, 37929	Momper, Walter, 37467, 37905	Msuya, Cleopa D., 37395
Miyazawa, Kiichi, 37237, 37917	Monahan, Lt.-Gen. George L., Jr, 37410	Mswati III, King of Swaziland, 37564
Mizrahi, Rabbi Eliezer, 37392, 37547	Mondello, Keith, 37447, 37526	Mubako, Simbi, 37365
Mizuno, Fumio, 37658	Mong Kan Seng, 37860	Mubarak, Mohammed Hosni, 37199, 37215, 37221, 37224, 37266, 37297, 37390, 37429, 37471, 37473, 37604, 37626, 37632, 37634, 37694, 37751, 37758, 37795, 37800, 37871, 37929
Mizuno, Kiyoshi, 37277	Monge Aguero, Jorge, 37276	Mubarak, Umeed Madhat, 37425
Mkapa, Benjamin, 37395, 37844	Mongella, Gertrude, 37395	Mubayyidin, Yusuf al-, 37752
Mkhonta, Wilson, 37564	Mongokodji, Pepin, 37480	Muchemwa, Brig. Felix, 37365
Mkhwanazi, Joe, 37910	Moniba, Harry, 37601	Mudavadi, Musalia, 37398
Mladenov, Petur, 37193, 37253, 37328, 37380, 37544, 37619, 37744	Monjo, John, 37577	Mudima, Adml. Mavua, 37446
Mlambala, Michael, 37558	Montana Cuellar, Diego, 37312	Mueshigange, Peter, 37296
Mmusi, Peter, 37563	Montazeri, Ayatollah Hossein Ali, 37200, 37422	Mufamadi, Sydney, 37601
Mngomezulu, Dominic, 37564	Montego, Remijio, 37823	Mugabe, Robert, 37909
Moadi, Mohamed, 37216, 37550	Monteiro, José Oscar, 37560	Mugabe, Robert Gabriel, 37175, 37234, 37307, 37365, 37557, 37559, 37560, 37602, 37603, 37643, 37701, 37759
Moayed, Tariq Abdel-Rahman al-, 37432	Monteiro da Costa, Brig. Sócrates, 37312, 37494	Mugabe, Sally, 37643, 37702
Mobutu, Nyiwa, 37446	Montes Lecaros, Adml. Luis, 37608	Muge, Rt Rev. Alexander, 37645
Mobutu Sese Seko, 37365, 37366, 37445, 37524, 37554, 37556, 37844	Montesdeoca, Augusto, 37313	Múgica Garmendía, Francisco, 37387, 37588
Mochtar, Radinal, 37576	Montoya, Marina, 37772	Múgica Herzog, Enrique, 37586
Mock, Alois, 37382, 37436, 37687, 37926	Montoya Escobar, Alvaro Diego, 37182	Muhammad, Salim Salih, 37470
Moco, José Carlos, 37555	Montoya Vélez, Germán, 37182, 37372, 37484, 37772	Muhoho, George, 37398
Mocumbi, Pascoal, 37560	Montre Pongpanit, 37570, 37655	Muhri, Franz, 37688
Moda'i, Itzhak, 37303, 37392, 37547, 37728	Moon Gyn Hyon, Fr, 37247	Muhsin, Muhammad Said Abdullah, 37470
Modise, Joe, 37440	Moore, Hazel "Rasheeda", 37180, 37241, 37525, 37647	Mujezinovic, Dzevad, 37511
Modrow, Hans, 37170, 37192, 37225, 37259, 37268, 37301, 37749, 37827	Moore, Lee, 37818	Mujjaddedi, Seghbatullah, 37855
Moeketsie Seipei, "Stompie", 37441	Moore, Mike, 37189, 37321, 37716, 37781, 37878	Mujuru, Joyce, 37307, 37365
Moeller, Per Sig, 37925	Mora, Luis Paulino, 37276	Mujuthaba, Ahmed, 37354
Moerdiono, 37858, 37861	Morake, Kebatlamang P., 37563	Mujuthaba, Ilyas, 37354
Mogae, Festus, 37563	Morales, Giorgio, 37508	Mukalay Nsungu, Banza, 37446
	Morales, Orlando, 37450	Mukando, Justin, 37557
	Morales Lechuga, Ignacio, 37273	Mukarji, Nirmal, 37530
	Morales Villatoro, Gen. Carlos, 37276	Mukerjee, Sabyasachi, 37346
	Moran, Osvaldo, 37485	
	Moreau, Leopoldo, 37651	
	Moreira, Vital Martins, 37590	
	Moreira Rojas, Gen. Jorge, 37772, 37851	

Mukhtar, Fatimah Abd al-Hafiz, 37214
 Mukiibi, Ibrahim, 37397
 Mukong, Albert, 37445, 37477
 Muldoon, Sir Robert, 37781
 Muldoon, Thomas, 37410
 Mulenga, Joseph, 37397
 Muleta, Yoseph, 37401
 Mulheren, John, 37848
 Mulimba, Lavu, 37557
 Müller, Gottfried, 37379
 Muller, Hennie, 37441
 Mullings, Seymour, 37816
 Mullins, Janet, 37273
 Mulroney, Brian, 37181, 37242, 37243, 37413, 37519, 37600, 37629, 37648, 37705, 37736, 37838
 Mumba, Goodwin Yoram, 37602
 Munajjid, Abdel-Hamid, 37753
 Munangagwa, Emmerson, 37365, 37560
 Munasar, Mohammed Ali, 37240, 37400
 Mundy, Kenneth, 37526
 Mungra, Subhes Chandra, 37493
 Munhepe, Lt.-Gen. Joaquim, 37561
 Munim, Maj.-Gen. (ret'd) Mohammad Abdul, 37205, 37316
 Munkejord, Svein M., 37503
 Munoz Itala, Segundo, 37478
 Muntasir, Umar Mustafa al-, 37214, (here given as Muntasser) 37795
 Munteanu, Marian, 37545, 37665, 37866, 37922
 Mupanga, Joyce, 37397
 Muqbil, Muhammad Ali, 37470
 Muraoka, Kaneko, 37917
 Murat, Achmedijn, 37374
 Murati, Osman, 37618
 Murdani, Gen. L. B. (Benny), 37576
 Murdiono, Maj.-Gen., 37576
 Murdoch, Rupert, 37515
 Murerwa, Herbert, 37365
 Murpratomo, A. Sulasikin, 37576
 Murr, Michel al-, 37929
 Murra, Prokop, 37618
 Murray, Joseph E., 37797
 Murray, Lowell, 37242, 37413, 37414
 Murray, Winston, 37493
 Murwa, Lt.-Col. Mohammed Buba, 37810
 Muryanama, Theoneste, 37554
 Musa, A. K. M., 37907
 Musa, Alhaji Bonu Shariff, 37645, 37809
 Musa, Balarabe, 37810
 Musa, Domic, 37804
 Musa, Jasim Mohammed al, 37549
 Musa, Said, 37823
 Musa bin Hitam, 37572
 Musavi, Hussein, 37755
 Museveni, Yoweri, 37396, 37524, 37604, 37731, 37765
 Mushega, Amana, 37397
 Mustafa, A. B. M. Gholam, 37205
 Mustafa, Commodore Amir Ahmad, 37653
 Mustafa, Ghazi, 37753
 Mustafa, Namzi, 37511
 Mustaffa Mohammad, Datuk, 37572
 Mustapha, Shetima, 37645, 37809
 Mustapha, Youseri, 37222
 Mustaqi, Kico, 37618, 37746
 Mutaftchiev, Col.-Gen. Yordan, 37723, 37923
 Mutalibov, Ayaz (here given as Mutabilov), 37169, 37460, 37617, 37920
 Mutasa, Didymus, 37365
 Muteka, Fernando Faustino, 37555
 Muthanna, Salih Abdullah, 37470
 Mutini, Anna, 37509
 Mutlu, Yusuf, 37745
 Muto, Kabun, 37238
 Muttawa, Sulayman Abdullah al Razzaq al, 37549
 Muvingi, Nyamwizi, 37446
 Muyangandu, Lengelo, 37446
 Muyunda, Mavis, 37557, 37844
 Muzenda, Simon, 37307, 37365, 37643
 Muzorewa, Bishop Abel, 37307
 Mwakikunga, Mfunjo, 37558
 Mwale, Haswell, 37557
 Mwanang'onze, Eli, 37557
 Mwananshiku, Luke, 37557, 37844
 Mwangale, Elijah W., 37398
 Mwinyl, Ali Hassan, 37395, 37506, 37644, 37766, 37844

Myboto, Zacharie, 37480
 Myers, Lincoln, 37819
 Myftiu, Manush, 37463, 37618
 Myint Myint Khin, 37458
 Myo Nyunt, Brig.-Gen., 37285

N

N., Günther, 37828
 N'Diaye, Alhassane Salif, 37308, 37806
 N'Jie, Louise, 37801
 N'Singa Udjuu Ongwakebei, 37446
 Nababsingh, Prem, 37702
 Nabi, Islam, 37652
 Nabo, Francisco Murteira, 37714
 Naboho, Kanidoua, 37807
 Nabulsi, Mohammad Said, 37752
 Nabwera, B., 37398
 Nacro, Mouhroussine, 37807
 Naeem Khan, Malik Mohammad, 37652
 Naena, Michael, 37862
 Nagy, Ferenc Jozsef, 37380, 37465
 Nagy, Sandor, 37740
 Nahas, Naji Robert, 37496
 Nahayan, Hamdan bin Zaid al-, 37874
 Nahayan, Shaikh Mubarak bin Mohammad al-, 37874, 37431
 Nahayan, Shaikh Zaid bin Sultan al-, 37431, 37874
 Nahayan, Sultan bin Zaid al-, 37874
 Nahayo, Adolphe, 37555
 Naidoo, Jay, 37643
 Naim, Edmond, 37332, 37755
 Naim, Moisés, 37491
 Najafi, Mohammad Ali, 37422
 Najib Tun Razak, Datuk Seri Haji Mohamed, 37572
 Najibullah, 37184, 37314, 37355, 37453, 37530, 37669, 37555
 Nakajima, Hiroshi, 37335, 37474, 37890
 Nakao, Eiichi, 37917
 Nakasone, Yasuhiro, 37237, 37277, 37715, 37871
 Nakayama, Taro, 37238, 37277, 37285, 37342, 37641, 37656, 37673, 37715, 37917
 Nako, Andrea, 37746, 37924
 Nallet, Henri, 37534, 37683, 37719, 37784
 Namaliu, Sir Rabbie, 37250, 37320, 37458, 37879
 Namar, Helmi Mahmud, 37426
 Nambodiripad, E. M. S., 37653
 Namgyal, P., 37346
 Namjim, Tömörin, 37344
 Nano, Fatos, 37924
 Nany, Mohamed Ould, 37798
 Napisah Omar, Datuk, 37572, 37861
 Narakobi, Bernard, 37879
 Naranjo, Plutarco, 37474, 37482
 Naranjo Villalobos, Fernando, 37277
 Narayan, Irene Jai, 37189
 Narong Wongwan, 37916
 Narvekar, Dayanand, 37349
 Naseiro, Rosendo, 37469
 Nasko, Maj.-Gen. M. Gado, 37645
 Nasr, Farouk Seif al, 37222
 Nasser, Hadj, 37218
 Nastase, Adrian, 37545
 Natapei, Edward, 37883
 Nathan, Abie, 37747
 Natta, Alessandro, 37331
 Natta, Théophile, 37308
 Naudi Mora, Cndid, 37198
 Navarro Wolff, Antonio, 37372, 37450, 37650, 37772
 Navunisaravi, Vatilai, 37189
 Nay Minh, 37284
 Nayanar, E. K., 37350
 Nazaran, Mohammad Ali, 37426, 37794
 Nazarbayer, Nursultan, 37384, 37616, 37617, 37723, 37903
 Nazaré Alves, Rex, 37496
 Nazarkin, Yuri, 37223
 Nazer, Shaikh Hisham, 37430
 Ndaruzaniye, Gamariel, 37555
 Ndaw, Abdoul Azizi, 37366
 Ndayiragije, Pia, 37555
 Ndiaye, Adamou, 37308
 Ndiaye, Alassane Dialy, 37366, 37799
 Ndiaye, Ndioro, 37366, 37799
 Ndindiliyimana, Maj. Augustin, 37554
 Ndinga Oba, Antoine, 37481
 Ndlovu, Shadreck, 37559
 Ndong Mba, Anatolio, 37478
 Ndotso, G., 37398
 Nduwayo, Antoine, 37569
 Ne Win, Gen., 37283, 37457
 Neacsu, Vasile, 37191
 Neagu, Romulus, 37545
 Neamy, Jali Mehdi al, 37627
 Néaoutyine, Paul, 37887
 Neas, Ralph, 37769
 Nedev, Vasil, 37253
 Neerhout, John, 37261
 Ne'eman, Yuval, 37547, 37728
 Neffati, Cheddi, 37216, 37333
 Nefolovhodwe, Pandelani, 37910
 Neghme Cristi, Jécar Antonio, 37489
 Nehru, Arun, 37345, 37610, 37653
 Neilson, Peter, 37189
 Neira, Juan, 37482, 37771
 Nekyon, Adoko, 37397
 Nekzad, Faqir Mohammad, 37453
 Nematzadeh, Mohammad Reza, 37422
 Nemeskürty, István, 37740
 Németh, Miklós, 37194, 37195, 37202, 37258, 37327, 37382, 37465, 37739, 37740
 Nemin, Noël, 37806
 Nemitsas, Takis, 37516
 Nenashv, Mikhail, 37864
 Neptune, Col. André, 37182
 Nesin, Aziz, 37593
 Netanyahu, Binyamin, 37303
 Neto, Feitas, 37852
 Neto, Pedro da Cunha, 37523
 Netzer, Jack, 37884
 Neubert, Jürgen, 37260
 Newton, Antony, 37581, 37840
 Newton, Huey, 37409
 Nehad-Hosseini, Mohammad Hadi, 37422
 Nezval, Jiri, 37543
 Nezzar, Maj.-Gen. Khaled, 37628
 Ng Cheng Kiat, 37572
 Ng'wandu, Pius, 37395
 Ngakosso, Edouard, 37481
 Ngala, Noah Katana, 37398
 Ngango, Georges, 37477
 Ngardoum, Djidingar Dono, 37213
 Ngarivue, Zedekia, 37296
 Ngarnayal, Mbailem Bana, 37213
 Ngarukiintwali, François, 37554
 Ngatse, Paul, 37481
 Ngayama, Pascal, 37481
 Ngei, Paul J., 37398
 Ngele, Victor, 37862
 Ngendabanyikwa, Norbert, 37555
 Ngendayhoyo, Placide, 37554
 Ngenzebuhoro, Frederick, 37555
 Nghon Nhel, 37655
 Ngiriye, Julie, 37555
 Ngo Xuan Loc, 37287
 Ngollo, Col. Raymond Damas, 37481
 Ngom, Ousmane, 37799
 Ngoma-Foutou, Celestin, 37481
 Ngororo, Nadjita, 37603
 Ngu, Antonio Fernando Nve, 37478
 Nguema Onguerne, Marcelino, 37478
 Nguessan, Odette Kouame, 37806
 Ngugi wa Thiong'o, 37603
 Ngumba, Andrew Kimani, 37398
 Nguyen Canh Dinh, 37287
 Nguyen Chinh, 37858
 Nguyen Co Thach, 37287, 37598, 37713, 37776, 37858
 Nguyen Cong Hai, 37288
 Nguyen Cong Tan, 37287
 Nguyen Khanh, 37287
 Nguyen Kiet, 37776
 Nguyen Ky Cam, 37287
 Nguyen Tien Trinh, 37287
 Nguyen Van Hai, 37249
 Nguyen Van Linh, 37287, 37532, 37776, 37858, 37713
 Nhim Venda, Lt.-Gen., 37712
 Niba Ngu, John, 37477
 Nichol, Duncan, 37261
 Nicholson, Jim, 37198

Nicholson, Pamela, 37819
 Nickel, Uta, 37171
 Nicolaas, Elio, 37822
 Nicolae, Stefan, 37191
 Niculescu Duvaz, Bogdan Nicolae, 37545
 Nidhi, Mahendra Narayan, 37362
 Niehof, Hans-Jürgen, 37660
 Nieto, Estebán Estebán, 37588
 Nikitin, Vladilen, 37417, 37663
 Nimley, Brig.-Gen. David, 37699, 37766
 Nimley, Brig.-Gen. David, 37908
 Ninn-Hansen, Erik, 37674
 Nishida, Mamoru, 37917
 Nishioka, Takeo, 37238
 Nissim, Moshe, 37265, 37547
 Niu, Laki, 37251
 Nixon, Richard Milhous, 37341, 37776
 Niyazov, Saparmurad, 37195, 37617, 37788
 Niyibigira, Gerard, 37555
 Niyonkuru, Evariste, 37555
 Njiru, James, 37398
 Njoya, Ibrahim Mbombo, 37701
 Njuba, Sam, 37397
 Nkama, Cécile, 37480
 Nkhoma, Francis, 37557
 Nkifenzi, Marcel Niat, 37701
 Nkomo, John, 37365
 Nkomo, Joshua, 37365, 37440, 37602, 37643
 Nkousa, Céléstin, 37602
 Nkulu, Muyabo, 37446
 Nkwain, Francis, 37477
 Nobili, Franco, 37509
 Noble, Alexander, 37781
 Noble, Inmaculada, 37588
 Noemi, Alejandro, 37490
 Nofomela, Almond, 37843
 Nofziger, Lyn, 37405
 Nogueira, Fernando, 37197
 Noir, Michel, 37262
 Noir, Michel, 37925
 Nombre, Alfred, 37807
 Nomvete, Bax, 37569
 Noonan, John, 37369
 Noor, Rusli, 37569
 Nor, Datuk Mohamad Yusof, 37861
 Noravjav, Irvūdizijn, 37344
 Norbu, Gyainvain, 37454
 Nordberg, Ivar, 37197
 Nordboe, Eldrid, 37868
 Nori, Andrew, 37862, 37882
 Noriega, Gen. Manuel, 37912
 Noriega Moreno, Gen. Manuel Antonio, 37179,
 37181, 37242, 37271, 37284, 37310, 37407, 37499,
 37706, 37771, 37848
 Norman, Dennis, 37365
 Norrback, Ole, 37505, 37662
 North, Oliver, 37179, 37240, 37277, 37368, 37525,
 37605
 Noseir, El Sayed, 37872
 Notari, Antonella, 37845
 Nottage, Bernard, 37817
 Nouhak Phoumsavan, 37286
 Nouioua, Badereddine, 37218
 Nouman, Aziz Saleh al-, 37872
 Noumazalay, Ambroise, 37908
 Nourbakhsh, Mohsen, 37422
 Nouri, Abdollah, 37422
 Nqaba, Prince, 37564
 Nsekaliye, Col. Aloys, 37554
 Nsibandze, Ben, 37564
 Nsing, Martin Nka Esono, 37478
 Ntagazwa, Arcado, 37396
 Ntagerura, André, 37554
 Ntashamaje, Antoine, 37554
 Nteziryayo, Anastase, 37554
 Nteziryayo, Siméon, 37554
 Ntigulirwa, Beno t, 37554
 Ntimana, William ole, 37398
 Ntimba, John, 37397
 Ntiwane, Douglas, 37564
 Ntsanwisi, Hudson, 37306
 Nu, U, 37457
 Nuaymi, Rashid bin Abdullah Ali al-, 37874
 Nucci, Christian, 37684
 Nujoma, Sam, 37296, 37562

Numan, Yasin Said, 37428, 37470
 Nunes Correia, Alexandre, 37802
 Núñez Téllez, René, 37272
 Nunn, Sam, 37226
 Nupen, Charles, 37568
 Nur, Yusuf Ali, 37703
 Nuri, Anwar Abdullah al, 37429, 37549
 Nurzay, Abdol Qayum, 37453
 Nvono Akhele, Casto, 37478
 Nwachukwu, Maj.-Gen. (ret'd) Ike, 37645, 37809
 Nyageh, Jeremiah, 37398
 Nyamdavaa, Pagvajavyn, (here given as Nyamdavas,
 Pagbaivyn) 37374, 37777
 Nyamsambu, Luvsanbaldangiyn, 37344, 37374
 Nyandwi, Charles, 37554
 Nyang'anyi, Mustafa, 37395
 Nyerere, Julius, 37395, 37644, 37766, 37893
 Nyers, Rezső, 37739
 Nzabonimana, Calixte, 37554
 Nziengui, Doukaga, 37480
 Nziengui Mabila, Pierre, 37480
 Nzirorera, Joseph, 37554
 Nzo, Alfred, 37176, 37305, 37440, 37644
 Nzoungou, Alphonse, 37481



Oakley, Robert, 37764
 Oba-Apounou, Gabriel, 37481
 Obama Asue, Francisco Pascual, 37478
 Obando y Bravo, Cardinal Miguel, 37273, 37311,
 37370, 37527
 Obeid, Shaikh Abdul Karim, 37391
 Obeidat, Ahmad, 37392
 Obeng, P. V., 37807
 Oberle, Frank, 37242, 37414
 Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Brig.-Gen. Teodoro,
 37478
 Obilitas Fernández, Edgar, 37851
 Obimpeh, Commodore Steve, 37807
 Obote, Milton, 37396, 37602
 Obukauskas, Stasis, 37493
 Obukhov, Alexei, 37223
 Ocampo Obando, José Antonio, 37484
 Ocampo, Saturnino, 37580
 Occhetto, Achille, 37330, 37786
 Ochi, Michio, 37917
 Ochirbat, Gombojavyn, 37317, 37374, 37454, 37610,
 37657, 37777
 Ochirbat, Punsalmaagiyn, 37317, 37345, 37454,
 37657, 37713, 37777
 Ochoa, Fabio, 37914
 Ochoa, Jorge Luis, 37772
 O'Connor, John, 37242
 O'Connor, Sandra Day, 37604
 Oddsson, David, see David Oddsson
 Odenwald, Jens, 37660
 Odie-Ali, Stella, 37493
 Odinga, Jaramogi Oginga, 37603
 Odinga, Raila, 37603
 Odio Benito, Elizabeth, 37450
 O'Donovan, Brian, 37441
 Oduber, Daniel, 37277
 Oduber, Nelson, 37822
 Oestergaard, Knud, 37674
 Oeyangen, Gunhild, 37868
 O Fiaich, Cardinal Tomás, 37468, 37868
 O'Ferrell, Robert Wayne, 37408
 Öfner, Harald, 37688
 O'Friel, Brendan, 37387
 Ogata, Sadako, 37931
 Ogburu, Chief Great, 37810
 Ogi, Adolf, 37690
 O'Hanlon, Rory, 37585
 Ohene-Kwapong, Rear-Adm. Ben, 37808
 Oh Jin Wu, Vice-Marshal, 37281, 37455
 Ohtsuka, Yuji, 37917
 Oishi, Senpachi, 37277
 Okar, Maj. Gideon, 37367
 Okello, Lt.-Gen. Bazilio Olara, 37397
 O'Kennedy, Michael, 37585
 Okondo, Peter H., 37398, 37645
 Okongwu, Chu, 37645, 37809
 Okuda, Keiwa, 37238
 Okullu, Rev. Henry, 37603
 Okurut, Stanislas, 37397
 Okwanyo, John, 37309, 37398
 Ólafur Ragnar Grímsson, 37507
 Olav V, King of Norway, 37503
 Olesen, Aase, 37674
 Olesiak, Kazimierz, 37733
 Óli Th. Guðbartsson, 37507
 Oliveira, Luis Valente de, 37197
 Oliveira Sanca, Luis, 37802
 Olivier, André, 37685
 Olmert, Ehud, 37547
 Olo Mba Nseng, Juan, 37478
 Olszewski, Jan, 37922
 O'Malley, Desmond J., 37585
 Omar, Abdelkader Teleb, 37221
 Omar, Abdul Hamid, 37572
 Omar, Abu Hassan, 37861
 O'Marde, Christopher, 37818
 Ominami Pascual, Carlos, 37183
 Ona, Francis, 37189, 37458, 37879
 O'Neil, William, 37889
 O'Neill, Patrick, 37536
 Ong Tee Kiat, 37572
 Ong Teng Cheong, 37574, 37860
 Ongeri, S. K., 37398
 Ongoiba, Lt.-Col. Issa, 37800
 Ono, Akira, 37238
 Onyembe Pene Butu, 37446
 Onyonka, Zachary, 37398
 Oold, Tseveenjavyn, 37317, 37374, 37777
 Opseth, Kjell, 37868
 Quell Colindres, Hector, 37181
 Oraon, Sumati, 37346
 Orban, Viktor, 37325
 Orbegozo Rodríguez, Efrain, 37485
 Orbis Ali, Elaf, 37400, 37844
 Orbos, Oscar, 37579, 37919
 Orellana, Ramón, 37482
 Orillac, Rene, 37271
 Orkar, Maj. Gideon, 37602, 37810
 Orlando, Leoluca, 37262, 37469
 Orlando Navarro, Marcos, 37272
 Orlov, Yury, 37663
 Ormachea Peñaranda, Héctor, 37487
 Oronya, Joseph, 37602
 O'Rourke, Mary, 37585
 Orrego Spelucín, Antenor, 37485
 Ortega Saavedra, Daniel, 37236, 37272, 37311, 37491,
 37607, 37771
 Ortega Saavedra, Gen. Humberto, 37236, 37272,
 37370, 37527, 37849, 37850
 Ortiz, Gonzalo, 37482
 Ortleb, Rainer, 37260, 37762
 Oruc, Husamettin, 37593
 Ory, Gen. Félix, 37523
 Osadchy, Ivan, 37539
 Osborne, John A., 37824
 Oshima, Tomoji, 37238
 Osiatynski, Jerzy, 37725
 Osipyan, Yury, 37299
 Osman, Abdul Magid, 37560
 Osman, Ahmad, 37217
 Osman, Amal Abdel-Rahim, 37222
 Osman, Lorraine, 37861
 O Song Yol, 37456
 Osses, Vice-Adm. Emilio, 37499
 Ossobleh Siyad, Abdullahi, 37703, 37844
 Ostrovsky, Victor, 37728
 Oteiba, Sayed Manah Said al-, 37431, 37874
 Otema Alimadi, Eric, 37602
 Othman, Naji, 37428
 Otieno, D., 37398
 Ouattara, Alassane, 37445, 37806, 37842
 Ouattara, Yaya, 37806
 Oudom Khatti-gna, 37286
 Oudran, Jaroslav, 37326
 Oueddei, Goukouni, 37213, 37603, 37907
 Ouedraogo, Clément Oumarou, 37309, 37366, 37807
 Ouedraogo, Lt. Francois Etienne, 37807
 Ouedraogo, Jacques, 37366, 37807
 Ufkir, Gen. Mohammed, 37874
 Ouk Bun Chhoeun, 37290
 Ouko, Robert J., 37239, 37309, 37398, 37645
 Oumar, Acheikh bin, 37213

Oumar, Soumare, 37798
 Oumarou, Senda, 37477
 Ouologuem, Brig.-Gen. Abdoulay, 37800
 Owada, Hisashi, 37279
 Owen, David, 37582
 Owinyi, Col., 37602
 Owona, Joseph, 37477, 37701
 Owona, René, 37701
 Oye Mba, Casimir, 37480, 37701, 37841
 Oghanarte, Julio, 37499
 Oyono-Abba's, Simon, 37480
 Oyono, Ferdinand Léopold, 37477
 Özal, Turgut, 37198, 37201, 37263, 37389, 37589, 37592, 37641, 37721, 37754, 37786, 37668
 Ozalas, Romualdas, 37168, 37361
 Ozanne, Julian, 37368
 Ozarslan, Ismet, 37593
 Ozato, Sadatoshi, 37917
 Ozawa, Ichiro, 37238, 37917
 Ozdemir, Ibrahim, 37593
 Ozun, Mehmet, 37594

P

Paasio, Pertti, 37505, 37662
 Pacas Castro, José Manuel, 37270
 Pachano Bertero, Abelardo, 37483
 Pacheco, Francisco Antonio, 37276
 Paderanga, Cayetano, 37579
 Padilla, Adolfo, 37276
 Padmanabha, K., 37317
 Padoudji-Yadjoua, Dieudonné, 37480
 Padrón Quero, Marisela, 37491
 Paek Hak Nom, Lt.-Gen., 37281, 37456
 Paek Pom Su, 37281, 37456
 Paek Se Yun, 37456
 Paeniu, Bikenibeu, 37884
 Pagoaga Galléstegui, José Manuel, 37588
 Pahadia, Jagannath, 37349
 Paihama, Kundi, 37555, 37910
 Pais, Tom, 37879
 Paisley, Rev. Ian, 37262, 37386, 37583, 37624
 Paiz Andrade, Rodolfo, 37276
 Pajkovic, Branimir, 37511
 Pak Song Chol, 37455
 Pak Yong Sok, 37281, 37456
 Pakdemirli, Ekrem, 37592
 Paktin, Raz Mohammad, 37355, 37453
 Pál, Zoltan, 37194
 Palaiokrassas, Yannis, 37388
 Palauskas, Arturas, 37361
 Palencia Lainfiesta, Mario, 37276
 Paler, Octavian, 37251
 Pallalvi, Attila, 37743
 Pallagi, Ferenc, 37194
 Pallayev, Gaibnazar, 37256
 Palme, Lisbet, 37888
 Palme, Olof, 37505
 Palmer, Geoffrey, 37189, 37250, 37321, 37716, 37878
 Pelop, Salvador, 37469
 Pálos, Tamás, 37740
 Palous, Martin, 37791
 Pana, Doru, 37545
 Pancevski, Milan, 37172, 37325, 37464
 Panday, Basdeo, 37818
 Pande, Rajmanfal, 37855
 Pandey, Devendra Raj, 37362
 Pandov, Todor, 37254, 37723
 Panetta, Leon, 37178, 37646
 Panezai, Noor Jehan, 37652
 Panigrahi, Chintamani, 37349
 Panizo Sariquey, Adml. Alfonso, 37608
 Pannella, Marco, 37508
 Pant, Krishna Chandra, 37316, 37352
 Pantin, Clive, 37819
 Panyukov, Boris, 37384
 Papadopoulos, George, 37926
 Papageorgiou, Panicos, 37516
 Papaioannou, Nikolaos, 37516
 Papajorgi, Justin, 37344
 Papandreou, Andreas, 37514, 37662
 Papanizov, Atanas, 37723, 37923
 Papp, Laszlo, 37742
 Pappalardo, Conrado, 37497
 Pappas, Nikos, 37263
 Parasram, Rampersad, 37820
 Pardo de Tavera, Mamita, 37579
 Pardo Leal, Jaime, 37312
 Pardo Ruedas, Rafael, 37244
 Parera, Gen. Carlos, 37853
 Parish, Daphne, 37332, 37627
 Park Chul Un (here given as Park Chul On), 37282, 37319, 37918
 Park Jun Byung, 37188, 37247
 Park Jun Kyu, 37188
 Park Pil Soo, 37319
 Park Tae Joon, 37188, 37456, 37779
 Parker, David, 37250
 Parkin, William, 37410
 Parkinson, Cecil, 37581, 37840
 Parnes, Anthony, 37662
 Parot, Henri, 37387
 Parris, William Haslyn, 37493
 Parry, Joseph, 37818
 Parsooraman, Armoorgum, 37403
 Partesius, Egbert, 37896
 Pascal-Trouillot, Ertha, 37313, 37649, 37708, 37815
 Pashane, Maxwell, 37558
 Paskar, Pyotr, 37195, 37460
 Pasqua, Charles, 37262
 Passarinho, Jarbas, 37773
 Pastora Gómez, Eden, 37272
 Pastrana Borrero, Misael, 37484
 Paswan, Ram Vilas, 37345
 Paszynski, Aleksander, 37725
 Patel, Chimanbhai, 37245, 37349, 37854
 Patel, Rampujan, 37610
 Patil, Veerendra, 37350, 37775
 Patkin, Raz Mohammad, 37315
 Patnaik, Biju, 37246, 37349
 Patt, Gideon, 37547
 Pattakos, Stylianos, 37926
 Patten, Chris, 37292, 37329, 37334, 37342, 37581, 37623, 37840
 Patterson, Percival, 37816
 Patwa, Sunderlal, 37245, 37349
 Pavlicek, Frantisek, 37737
 Pavlis, Michalis, 37515
 Pavlopoulos, Prokopis, 37263
 Pavlov, Valentin, 37417, 37897
 Pavlov, Veselin, 37254, 37923
 Pawar, Sharad, 37245, 37349
 Pawlowski, Michael, 37899
 Paygir, Sayd Ekram, 37355, 37453
 Paz, Octavio, 37797
 Paz, Virgilio, 37709
 Paz Zamora, Jaime, 37244, 37451, 37487, 37501, 37708, 37772, 37851
 Paz Zamora, Mario, 37487
 Pazhwak, Namatollah, 37453
 Pazner, Avi, 37626
 Pe Thein, 37284
 Peacock, Andrew, 37250, 37320, 37378, 37436
 Pease, Henry, 37244, 37371
 Pederick, Evan, 37877
 Pedersen, Thor, 37674, 37925
 Pedrossian, Pedro, 37773
 Peet, Vincent, 37817
 Pelivan, Jure, 37923
 Peljee, Myatavyn, 37344
 Pell, Claiborne, 37871
 Pelletier, Jacques, 37401, 37554, 37683
 Pelletreau, Robert, 37547
 Pen Navuth, 37290
 Pena, Arlindo Chenda, 37176
 Peña Gómez, José Francisco, 37448
 Pendency-Bouyiki, Jean Remy, 37480
 Peneda, José Silva, 37197
 Penev, Pencho, 37254, 37723, 37923
 Peng Peiyun, 37336
 Pennano, Guido, 37608
 Penzini Fleury, Luis, 37491
 Peprah, Kwame, 37807
 Pere, Daoukou, 37808
 Pereira, Aristides Maria, 37239, 37801
 Pereira, Carmen, 37802
 Pereira, Francisca, 37802
 Pereira, Jardeir, 37495
 Pereira, Maj. José, 37802

Pereira, Manuel, 37197
 Pereira Alegria, Emilio A., 37370
 Pereira Barreto, Nicandro, 37802
 Pereira da Silva, Darcy, 37495
 Pereira Ruiz Díaz, Brig.-Gen. (ret'd) Porfirio, 37497
 Pereira Silva, Maj. João, 37801
 Perera, Festus, 37316, 37353
 Perera, Joseph Michael, 37316, 37353
 Peres, Shimon, 37199, 37200, 37303, 37391, 37546, 37547, 37626, 37736, 37747
 Peretz, Itzhak, 37304, 37547
 Pérez, Carlos Andrés, 37313, 37372, 37451, 37485, 37607
 Pérez, Luis Julián, 37816
 Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier, 37176, 37200, 37202, 37249, 37270, 37296, 37331, 37332, 37426, 37516, 37555, 37628, 37667, 37695, 37731, 37732, 37746, 37758, 37873, 37850, 37894, 37908, 37928, 37931
 Pérez Lezcano, Brig.-Gen. Sergio, 37813
 Pérez Martínez, Manuel, 37772, 37485
 Perle, Richard, 37473
 Perón, María Estela (Isabelita) Martínez de, 37499
 Perrault, Gilles, 37874
 Perrera, M. Vincent, 37316, 37353
 Persson, Göran, 37504
 Pertini, Sandro, 37262
 Perumal, Annamalai Varatharaja, 37317, 37353
 Perunov, Belchin, 37745
 Pervyshin, Erlen, 37417
 Peschard, Jean-Jacques, 37686
 Pesola, Helena, 37505
 Peterle, Lojze, 37463
 Peters, Jonathan, 37822
 Peters, Winston, 37781
 Peterson, David, 37414, 37705
 Petkov, Krusty, 37328
 Petrasovits, Anna, 37325, 37739
 Petrik, Theodor, 37543
 Petrovsky, Vladimir, 37225, 37550
 Pettersen, Oddrun, 37868
 Pettersson, Christer, 37505
 Pflugbeil, Sebastian, 37260
 Pham Minh Hac, 37287
 Pham Song, 37287
 Pham Vam Kai, 37287, 37532
 Pham Van Dong, 37713
 Phan Hien, 37287
 Phan Ngoc Tuong, 37287
 Phan Thanh Liem, 37287
 Phan Van Tiem, 37287
 Phan Xuan Dot, 37287
 Phillips, Danny, 37862
 Phiri, Katola, 37558
 Phol Rerngrasertvit, Col., 37570, 37655
 Phone Myint, Maj.-Gen., 37284
 Phoumi Vongvichit, 37285
 Phoune Sipaseuth, Gen., 37286, 37656, 37776
 Pianna, Osvaldo, 37852
 Picciafuoco, Sergio, 37624
 Pickering, David, 37189
 Pickering, Thomas, 37476
 Pickersgill, Bobby, 37816
 Pierce, Samuel R., 37405
 Pierce, Steven, 37705
 Pierre, Ludovic, 37314, 37708
 Pierre, Simon, 37402
 Pierre-Louis, Jean-Pierre Moise, 37815
 Pietruszka, Adam, 37735
 Piga, Franco, 37624
 Pihigia, Fisa, 37887
 Piipari, Anna-Liisa, 37505
 Pimen, Patriarch, 37462
 Pinder, Marvin, 37817
 Pindling, Sir Lyndon, 37817
 Pineda Robles, Oscar Humberto, 37276
 Ping, Jean, 37480
 Pinhasi, Rafael, 37547
 Pinheiro, João de Deus, 37197
 Pinheiro da Silva, Rear-Adml. Othon, 37496
 Piniór, Jozef, 37734
 Pino Molina, Carlos, 37489
 Pinochet Ugarte, Gen. Augusto, 37183, 37311, 37488, 37528, 37709, 37852, 37914
 Pintilie, Stelian, 37191
 Pinto, Edumundo, 37852

Pinto, Otomar, 37852
Pinto Casarola, Francisco, 37276
Pinto da Costa, Manuel, 37645
Piotrowski, Grzegorz, 37735
Piracha, Ehsanul Haq, 37203, 37357, 37530
Pires, Francisco Fortunado, 37479
Pires, Gen. Pedro Verona Rodrigues, 37801
Pirinski, Georgi, 37253, 37723
Pirvulescu, Constantin, 37866
Pisarev, Pavel, 37544, 37619
Pithart, Petr, 37255, 37543, 37922
Pitra, Frantisek, 37255
Piyanat Watcharaporn, 37916
Pizarro Leóngómez, Carlos, 37244, 37312, 37371, 37451
Pjanic, Zoran, 37512
Plaka, Sokrat, 37196
Planchuelo Herresánchez, Miguel, 37588
Plaskett, Thomas, 37475
Platzek, Matthias, 37260
Plesu, Andrei Gabriel, 37191, 37545
Poati-Souchalaty, Alphonse, 37481, 37908
Pocaterra, Roberto, 37491
Pogosyan, Stepan, 37864
Pohamba, Hifikepunje, 37296
Pohive, Akilisi, 37251, 37884
Pohjala, Toivo T., 37505, 37662
Pohl, Gerhard, 37379, 37660, 37669
Pöhl, Karl Otto, 37259, 37474, 37520, 37719
Pohl, Reynaldo Galindo, 37200, 37929
Pöhl, Wolfgang, 37826
Poindexter, Rear Adml. John M., 37240, 37277, 37368, 37525, 37605
Pol Pot, 37289
Polatkan, Hasan, 37721
Polhill, Robert, 37391
Pollack, Peter, 37379, 37660
Polozkov, Ivan, 37459, 37539, 37617, 37723
Polyukhovich, Ivan, 37899
Pomicino, Cirino, 37508
Ponce, Col. René Emilio, 37270, 37850
Ponce de León, Ernesto Cedillo, 37273
Pong Sarasin, 37285, 37570
Ponto, Jürgen, 37536
Poole, Roger, 37261
Poos, Jacques, 37210, 37682
Pop, Teofil, 37191
Pop, Valeriu Eugen, 37545
Popa, Eleonora, 37328
Popa, Maj.-Gen. Gica, 37328
Poperen, Jean, 37330, 37683
Popov, Atanas, 37723
Popov, Dimitur, 37923
Popov, Gavriil, 37460, 37617, 37722, 37859
Poppe, Gerd, 37260
Popper, Ami, 37443
Pora, Paul, 37189, 37879
Poraz, Avraham, 37626
Porrás Ardila, Evaristo, 37482, 37484
Porta, Gen. Mario, 37509
Porter, James R., 37405
Portos, Augustin Ampy, 37402
Porzner, Konrad, 37828
Posada de la Peña, Francisco, 37650
Postelnicu, Tudor, 37252
Poszgay, Imre, 37325
Potgieter, Pieter, 37842
Pounders, William, 37180
Powell, Gen. Colin, 37201, 37646
Powell, Michael Oliver, 37818
Prabhakaran, Velupillai, 37316
Prachuab Chaiyasarn, 37570, 37655, 37857
Prada, Michel, 37686
Pradhan, Bharat Bahadur, 37357
Pradhan, Dasho Om, 37356
Pradhan, Sahana, 37246, 37362
Prado Abasto, Enrique, 37487
Pramarn Adireksarn, Maj.-Gen., 37188, 37570, 37655, 37916
Pramual Sabhavasut, 37570, 37655, 37916
Prandini, Giovanni, 37508
Prasad, Mahavir, 37346
Prasad, Raghunandan, 37268
Prasad, Sukhdev, 37350
Prasert Sapsunthorn, 37776

Prashad, Seeram, 37493
Prasong Boonpong, 37655
Prathin Santiprabob, Lt.-Gen., 37570
Prawiro, Radius, 37576, 37861
Preap Pichey, 37290
Prebble, Richard, 37189, 37879
Pregl, Zivko, 37172, 37511
Preiss, Manfred, 37379
Prem Tinsulanonda, Gen., 37570, 37656
Premachandra, D. M., 37316
Premadasa, Ranasinghe, 37316, 37352, 37529, 37611
Prepeliczay, Istvan, 37325, 37380
Presiendanz, Holger, 37224
Prestes, Luís Carlos, 37313
Price, Bill, 37705
Price, George, 37823
Priemer, Rolf, 37677
Prieto, Maria Cynthia, 37497
Prieur, Maj. Dominique, 37685
Prikazsky, Vladimir, 37464
Primakov, Yevgeny, 37299, 37384, 37758, 37871
Pringle, Frank, 37816
Prochazka, Jaroslav, 37382
Procópio, Margarida, 37312, 37494
Prodev, Stefan, 37253
Prodi, Romano, 37509
Prokofyev, Yury, 37617
Proksch, Udo, 37688
Pronk, Jan, 37679
Prunskiene, Kazimiera, 37300, 37361, 37462, 37540
Psimhis, Jean-Louis, 37480
Puapua, Tomasi, 37884
Pucnik, Joze, 37381
Puente, Pablo, 37548
Pugo, Boris, 37617, 37902
Puhakka, Matti, 37505, 37662
Puigjane, Fr Juan Antonio, 37499
Punchi, M. M., 37346
Pung Peng Cheng, 37290
Pungor, Ernő, 37922
Puolanne, Ulla, 37505, 37662
Purcell, Joan, 37820
Purdy, Patrick, 37408
Purevdorj, Choyjilsuren, 37777
Purtscher, Martin, 37687
Pushkarov, Ivan, 37923
Pyong Yong Nip, 37280

I

Qa'ud, Abdal-Majid al-, 37214, 37795
Qaboos bin Said, Sultan, 37431, 37472, 37873
Qaddumi, Farouq, 37199, 37668, 37726
Qaddur, Mahmud, 37753
Qaddur, Nasir, 37753
Qadi, Ahmad Salim al-, 37470
Qandil, Abdul Hadi Mohammed, 37222
Qaresi, Mateo, 37395
Qasem, Marwan al-, 37752
Qasim Salad Hasan, Abd al-, 37703
Qassimi, Shaikh Abdel-Aziz bin Mohammed al-, 37431
Qassimi, Shaikh bin Sultan Mohammed al-, 37431
Qayyum Khan, Sardar Abdul, 37246, 37653
Qi Yuanjing, 37336
Qian Qichen, 37289, 37336, 37344, 37356, 37374, 37427, 37612, 37628, 37656, 37712, 37713, 37780, 37861, 37871
Qian Yongchang, 37336
Qiao Shi, 37337, 37778
Qin Benli, 37338
Qin Jiwei, 37285, 37336
Qin Zhongda, 37338
Qomesh, Col. Ghalib Motahar al-, 37470
Quainoo, Lt.-Gen. Arnold, 37644, 37699, 37808
Quakyi, Kofi Totobi, 37807
Qualo, Harold, 37883
Quashigah, Maj. Courage, 37808
Quayle, J. Danforth, 37271, 37275, 37405, 37491, 37503, 37860, 37932
Querzoni, Luciano, 37624
Quesada, Bernd Niehaus, 37450
Quilès, Paul, 37683
Quinn, Kenneth, 37654

Quintana Arancibia, Carmen, 37490
Quisumbing, Purificación, 37889
Quiwonkpa, Brig. Thomas, 37367
Quli, Adnan, 37753
Qurusu, Allen, 37862
Quwatli, Murad, 37753

R

Rabah, Sadok, 37216
Rabar, Ferenc, 37465, 37922
Rabesahala, Gisele, 37402
Rabin, Itzhak, 37199, 37200, 37547, 37626, 37729, 37748, 37750
Rabout Barcelos, Manuel, 37802
Rabuuu, Uera, 37885
Rabuka, Maj.-Gen. Sitiveni, 37189, 37613, 37881
Racan, Ivica, 37512
Rachaiiah, B., 37349
Rachaiiah, Basavaiah, 37915
Rachid, Mouhtare, 37309
Radanielson, Vincent, 37402
Radev, Radoslav, 37253
Radhakishun, Pretaapnarian, 37493
Radi, Isam Radi Abdul Hamid, 37222
Radichev, Yordan, 37253
Radius Prawiro, 37858
Radjavi, Kazem, 37691
Radmilovic, Stanko, 37867
Radnaaragchaa, Dandzangiyn, 37374, 37777
Radu, Nicolae, 37191
Radwan, Mohammed Abdel Hamid, 37222
Rae, Bob, 37705
Raes, Albert, 37681
Rafalimanana, Jean-Jacques, 37446
Raffo Dasso, Carlos, 37485
Rafidah Aziz, Datin Paduka, 37572
Rafidah Aziz, Datuk Seri, 37861
Rafsanjani, Hojatolislam Hashemi Ali Akbar, 37266, 37333, 37391, 37421, 37426, 37432, 37521, 37548, 37549, 37667, 37727, 37755, 37793
Rahaga, Jean-Claude, 37402, 37446
Rahim, A. A., 37349
Rahim, Khwaia Ahmed Tariq, 37203, 37764
Rahim, Mir Abdol Ghafur, 37453
Rahman, Azizur, 37205
Rahman, Kazi Fazlur, 37907
Rahman, Lt.-Gen. M. Atiqur, 37653
Rahman, Mahbubur, 37203, 37205
Rahman, Mohammad Nazir, 37205
Rahman, Pehin Dato Haji Abdul, 37575
Rahman, Tunku Abdul, 37573
Rahmani, Cherif, 37217
Rahmat, Datuk Mohamed, 37861
Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, 37510
Rainieri Marrancini, Fernando, 37816
Rais Yatim, Datuk, 37781
Rajab, Mohammad al Zaroug, 37795
Rajaobelina, Leon, 37402
Rajeshwar, Thanga Velly, 37349
Rajjuh, Yasin, 37753
Raju, Ashok Gajapathi, 37350
Rakoto, Ignace, 37402
Rakotoarison, Gen. (ret'd) Jean, 37446
Rakotomavo, Pascal, 37402
Rakotoniaina, Jean-Jacques, 37402
Rakowski, Mieczyslaw, 37194
Ram, Gobind, 37347
Ram, Kanshi, 37653
Ramachandran, D., 37246, 37915
Ramadhan, Taha Yasin, 37425, 37641, 37758
Ramahatra, Lt.-Col. Victor, 37402, 37446
Ramajili, Ilijaz, 37726
Ramanna, Raja, 37345
Ramaphosa, Cyril, 37567
Ramaswamy, J., 37346
Ramaswamy, V., 37346
Ramirez, Fernando, 37243
Ramirez, Juan Andres, 37313
Ramirez Benavente, Erick, 37236
Ramirez Cruz, José, 37813
Ramirez Mercado, Sergio, 37272
Ramirez Sánchez, Illich, 37741
Ramjuttun, Dinesh, 37403, 37645

Ramlawi, Nabil, 37200
Ramnath, Kelvin, 37820
Ramón Chavez, Juan, 37497
Ramos, Alvaro, 37313
Ramos, Gastón, 37853
Ramos, Gen. Fidel, 37579, 37716
Ramos, Gen. Saulo, 37292, 37494
Ramphal, Shridath (Sonny), 37354, 37630
Ramsbotham, Lt.-Gen. Sir David, 37584
Ramsey, Norman P., 37911
Ramtallie, Orville, 37816
Ramushwana, Col. Gabriel, 37365
Renaridh, Prince Norodom, 37249, 37712, 37777
Rane, Pratap Singh, 37349
Rangel, Charles, 37287
Rantanen, Jarmo, 37505, 37662
Rao, Gen. (ret'd) K. V. Krishna, 37183
Rao, N. T. Rama, 37350, 37610
Rao, Venkateswara, 37350
Rapanelli, Néstor, 37492, 37500
Raqabah, Hamud Abdullah al, 37429, 37549
Ras, Sadiq Amin Abu, 37470
Rashid, Gen. Hussain, 37872
Rashid, Mohamed, 37354
Rashid, Muhammad, 37515
Raskovic, Jovan, 37666
Rasmussen, Anders Fogh, 37674, 37925
Rasputin, Valentin, 37299, 37416
Rassi, Abdullah al, 37755
Rasul, Gholam, 37355
Rathore, Mumtaz, 37653
Ratiu, Ion, 37441
Ratsiraka, Didier, 37402, 37446
Rattray, Carl, 37816
Ratushinskaya, Irina, 37663
Rau, Johannes, 37171
Rausch, Jean-Marie, 37683
Rauti, Pino, 37508
Raveloson-Mahasampo, Gen. Christopher, 37402
Ravhele, Frank, 37365
Rawabidah, Abd al-Ra'uf al-, 37752
Rawdan, Nasir Abdel Allah al-, 37549
Rawlings, Flt.-Lt. Jerry-John 37807
Ray, Robert, 37378, 37876
Raymond, Claude, 37815
Raza, Rafi, 37652
Razaleigh Hamza, 37572
Razaleigh Hamzah, Tengku Tan Sri, 37572, 37780, 37861
Razaz, Mohammad Ahmed Al, 37222
Razumovsky, Georgy, 37615
Razzaq, Abdel-Razzaq Yusuf al Abdel, 37429
Reagan, Ronald, 37180, 37223, 37236, 37240, 37297, 37304, 37306, 37369, 37370, 37405, 37415, 37524, 37604, 37704, 37769, 37847, 37911
Real, Fernando Ferreira, 37197
Rechendorff, Torben, 37674, 37925
Reddi, Marri Chenna, 37350
Reddy, B. Satya Narain, 37349
Reddy, K. Brahmanadu, 37350
Reddy, Marri Chenni, 37915
Reddy, N. Janardhan, 37915
Reddy, Raghunath, 37349
Reddy, S. Jaipal, 37346, 37452
Redjosenpono, S., 37493
Redman, Charles E., 37224
Redway, Allen, 37242, 37414
Reed, Frank, 37391, 37668
Reed, John, 37496
Reeves, Sir Paul, 37878
Reffell, Adml. Sir Derek, 37591
Refunjol, Freddy, 37822
Regala, Williams, 37649, 37815
Regevanu, Sethy, 37883
Rehman, Shakul-Ur-, 37855
Rehn, Elisabeth, 37662
Rehnquist, William, 37406, 37911
Reichel, Frantisek, 37382, 37738
Reichelt, Hans, 37170
Reichenbach, Klaus, 37379, 37718
Reid, Malcolm, 37819
Reider, Sybille, 37379
Reiten, Eivind, 37503
Reith, Peter, 37378
Relly, Gavin, 37567
Ren Wanding, 37338
Rendjambe, Joseph, 37444
René, France-Albert, 37404
René Rojas, Elmar, 37276
Requiao, Roberto, 37852
Resampa, André, 37402
Revenko, Grigory, 37299
Revesz, Andras, 37739
Reviglio, Franco, 37509
Rex, Sir Robert, 37887
Rey, Jean-Charles, 37510
Reyes, Reinerio, 37579
Reyniers, Franz, 37681
Reynolds, Albert, 37585
Rezek, Francisco, 37312, 37494
Rezende, Iris, 37773
Ribas Reig, Oscar, 37198
Ribicic, Cyril, 37172, 37255
Ricchieri, Gen. Pablo, 37913
Richard, Lionel, 37314, 37649
Richards, Albert, 37819
Richards, Ann, 37369, 37847
Richardson, Graham, 37378, 37876
Richardson, Jerry, 37441
Richardson, Ruth, 37782
Richardson, Selwyn, 37819
Richter, Ian, 37332, 37627
Rico, Aldo, 37499
Rico, former Lt.-Col. Aldo, 37913
Ridiger, Aleksei, 37541
Ridley, Nicholas, 37391, 37471, 37581, 37623, 37840
Riegler, Donald, 37405, 37848
Riegler, Josef, 37687, 37926
Riesenhuber, Heinz, 37676
Rifkind, Malcolm, 37581, 37720, 37840
Rigo, Jozsef, 37739
Riihijärvi, Heikki, 37506
Rimbu, Ioan, 37191
Ringadoo, Sir Veerasamy, 37403
Rios Montt, Efraín, 37850
Ripa Di Meana, Carlo, 37293
Ripert, Jean, 37793
Risquet Valdés-Saldaña, Jorge, 37770
Rithauddeen, Tengku Ahmad, 37572, 37781
Ritter, René, 37691
Ritzen, Jo, 37679
Rivera, Brooklyn, 37273
Rivera, Nicolas, 37649
Rivera Irias, Ariel, 37276
Rivers, David E., 37405
Riviello Bazán, Gen. Antonio, 37273
Rivlin, David H., 37407
Rizq, Edmond, 37755
Ro Jai Bong, 37918
Robaina González, Roberto, 37813
Robelo Callejas, Alfonso, 37272
Roberts, Richard, 37526
Robertson, Geoffrey, 37574
Robertson, Paul, 37816
Robiarivuny, Jean, 37402
Robinson, Arthur Napoleon Raymond, 37606, 37648, 37819, 37819
Robinson, Constable Louis, 37720
Robinson, Mary, 37868
Robinson, Robert, 37408
Robinson, William, 37322
Robleh Awale, Aden, 37401
Robles, Pineda, 37707
Robson, Gerard, 37245
Robu, Gheorghe, 37191, 37665
Rocard, Michel, 37330, 37468, 37591, 37682, 37709, 37736, 37745, 37869, 37878, 37882, 37883
Rocas Iglesias, Alejandro, 37814
Rocca, Gen. Eduardo, 37529
Rocha da Costa, Celestino, 37479
Rodrigues "Kito", Lt. Gen. Manuel Alexandre, 37555
Rodríguez, Gen. Andrés, 37497, 37501, 37651
Rodríguez, Ezequiel, 37271
Rodríguez, Francisco, 37271
Rodríguez, Héctor Jiménez, 37484
Rodríguez, Miguel, 37313
Rodríguez, Osmarino Amancio, 37914
Rodríguez Campos, Orestes, 37709
Rodríguez Fandeo, Miguel Antonio, 37491
Rodríguez Gacha, José Gonzalo, 37449, 37650
Rodríguez Llompart, Héctor, 37814
Rodríguez Rodríguez, Carlos Rafael, 37770, 37814
Rodríguez Rodríguez, Norberto, 37492
Roemer, Charles E. (Buddy), 37605
Rogachev, Igor, 37188, 37279, 37289, 37340
Rogério Magri, Antonio, 37312, 37494
Rognoni, Virginio, 37624
Roh Tae Woo, 37187, 37247, 37280-282, 37319, 37456, 37457, 37518, 37533, 37609, 37657, 37699, 37714, 37779, 37860, 37918
Rohwedder, Detlev, 37536, 37660
Rojas López, Roberto, 37450
Rojas Saavedra, Patricio, 37183
Rolle, Darrell, 37817
Roman, Petre, 37190, 37252, 37383, 37441, 37545, 37665, 37741, 37866, 37922
Román Hernández, Enrique, 37813
Romberg, Walter, 37260, 37379, 37466, 37660
Romer, Roy, 37412
Romero, Humberto, 37183, 37498
Romero Herrera, Carlos, 37586
Romita, Pierluigi, 37508
Rondón Sacasa, Roberto, 37370
Ronson, Gerald, 37662
Roosen, Gustavo, 37491
Ropivia, Marc, 37480
Roriz, Joaquim, 37312, 37773
Ros Chhun, 37599, 37655
Rosa Filho, Brig. Cherubim, 37494
Rosales Abella, Rodolfo, 37275
Rosales Arguello, Francisco, 37370, 37450
Rosas Vega, Gabriel, 37483
Roszczewski, Jerzy, 37254
Rosen, Mozes, 37742
Rosenberg, Helga, 37677
Ross Leal, Pedro, 37813
Rossi, Ottaviano, 37510
Rossi, Rodolfo, 37500
Rossi Link, Enrique, 37773
Rostboell, Grethe, 37925
Rostenkowski, Dan, 37768
Rostropovich, Mstislav, 37418
Rothstein, Barbara, 37241
Rouf, Mohammad Abdur, 37907
Rouillan, Jean-Marc, 37685
Rouiissi, Moncer, 37216
Rouse, Edmund, 37877
Roussety, France, 37403, 37645
Routray, Nilamani, 37345, 37378
Rowe, Col. James, 37579
Rowland, Roland W. ("Tiny"), 37190, 37627
Roy, Louis, 37182, 37649
Roygar, Abdol Bashir, (here wrongly given as Bashir Ahmad Roygar) 37355, 37453
Rozas, Maj. Raúl, 37490
Ruan Chongwu, 37336
Rubale, Tom, 37397
Ruben Rosas, Jorge, 37271
Ruberti, Antonio, 37508
Rubia, Charles, 37603
Rubiks, Alfred, 37385, 37617
Rubino, Frank, 37179, 37848
Rudaragi, Didace, 37555
Rudini, Gen., 37576
Rudolph, Piet ("Skiet"), 37522, 37698
Rueda Rocha, Julio Eduardo, 37772
Ruffilli, Roberto, 37509
Ruffo Appel, Ernesto, 37274
Ruffolo, Giorgio, 37508
Ruggiero, Renato, 37426, 37508
Rugunda, Ruhakana, 37397
Ruhamanya, Vincent, 37554
Rühe, Volker, 37761
Ruhée, Kailash, 37702
Ruiz Hernández, Cdr. Henry, 37272
Rumbold, Angela, 37623
Ruml, Jan, 37542
Rumor, Mariano, 37509
Runcie, Most Rev. Robert, 37173
Ruphin, Georges, 37402
Rushdie, Salman, 37266, 37423, 37572, 37623, 37686, 37727, 37755, 37929
Russo, Marty, 37178
Russo Jervolino, Rosa, 37508
Rustam, Gen. (ret'd) Supardjo, 37576

Rusuku, Maj. Simon, 37555
 Ruttner, György, 37739
 Rütöl, Arnold, 37258, 37322, 37461, 37540
 Rwegasira, Joseph, 37395
 Rwigyema, Maj.-Gen. Fred, 37765
 Ryabev, Lev, 37417
 Ryan, Patrick, 37585
 Rychetsky, Pavel, 37543
 Ryder, Richard, 37623
 Ryzhkov, Nikolai, 37195, 37202, 37250, 37298, 37300, 37324, 37352, 37360, 37374, 37417, 37460, 37462, 37537, 37540, 37611, 37615, 37663, 37721, 37745, 37786, 37904

S

Saad, Majid Muhammad al-Majid al-, 37432
 Sa'adah, George, 37548, 37755, 37929
 Saadi, Luis, 37245
 Saadi, Moussa, 37219
 Saadoun, Ahmed Abdul-Aziz al-, 37429, 37759
 Sa-ad Piyawan, 37916
 Saarah-Mensah, K., 37807
 Sabah, Crown Prince Shaikh Saad al Abdullah as Salim as, 37549
 Sabah, Shaikh Ali al Khalifa al Adhibi as, 37429, 37549
 Sabah, Shaikh Fahd al Ahmad al, 37633
 Sabah, Shaikh Jabir al Ahmad al Jabir as (Amir of Kuwait), 37549, 37632, 37759, 37428, 37695, 37758
 Sabah, Shaikh Jabir Mubarak al Ahmad as, 37429, 37549, 37872
 Sabah, Shaikh Nasser Mohammed al Ahmad al Jabir as, 37429
 Sabah, Shaikh Nawaf al Ahmad al Jabir as, 37549, 37429
 Sabah, Shaikh Saad al Abdullah as Salim as, 37632, 37428, 37759
 Sabah, Shaikh Sabah al Ahmad al Jabir as, 37549, 37429, 37632
 Sabah, Shaikh Salim as Sabah as Salim as, 37429, 37549
 Sabahni, Ali, 37216
 Sabalat, Jean-Robert, 37708, 37815
 Sabally, Saihou S., 37801
 Sabaruddin Chik, Datuk, 37861
 Sabbagh, Abdul Wahab Mahmoud al-, 37425
 Sabbaruddin Chik, Datuk Haji, 37572
 Sabino Fernández, Gen. Hugo, 37853
 Sabou, Nassirou, 37308, 37811
 Saccomandi, Vito, 37624
 Sacher, Richard, 37255, 37382, 37464, 37542
 Sachs, Albie, 37440
 Sackor, Col. Edward, 37174
 Saddam Hussein, see Hussein, Sadisavam Saddam
 Sadeqi, Hussein, 37429
 Sadiq, Achmet, 37516
 Saeed, Abdel-Salem Mohammed, 37425
 Sáenz de Cosculluela, Javier, 37586
 Sagna, Famara Ibrahima, 37366, 37799
 Sagna, Robert, 37366, 37799
 Sahinguvu, Salvator, 37555
 Sahlin, Mona, 37197, 37504
 Sahnoun, Shaikh, 37550
 Saho, Lamin Keba, 37801
 Saibou, Brig. Ali, 37308, 37807, 37811, 37841
 Said, Hamid Sidi, 37217
 Said, Sayyid Fahad bin Mahmoud al-, 37431
 Said, Sayyid Fahr bin Taimour al-, 37431
 Sa'id Hirsí Morgan, Mohammad, 37703
 Sa'id Mohammad, Mohammad, 37703
 Sainsbury, Tim, 37335, 37501, 37623
 St Louis, Phinsley, 37820
 St Luce, John, 37818
 Saito, Elizabeth, 37277
 Saitoti, George, 37398
 Sajadah, Viswanath, 37403, 37702
 Sakalauskas, Vytautas, 37300, 37238
 Sakamoto, Misoji, 37917
 Sakaran Dandai, Tan Sri, 37861
 Sakellariadis, Pavlos, 37263
 Sakharov, Andrei, 37417
 Sakit, Hikmat al-, 37752
 Sakya, Marshal Zullum, 37362

Salaam, Yusef, 37647, 37705
 Salah, Abdol Samad, 37453
 Salah, Mohiaaine, 37907
 Salambere, Aminata, 37807
 Salami, Alawi Salih al-, 37470
 Salas Wenzel, Gen. Hugo, 37853
 Salazar Manrique, Roberto, 37483
 Salazar, Raymond, 37475
 Saleem, Yunus, 37349
 Saleh, Lt.-Gen. (formerly Col.) Ali Abdullah, 37266, 37427, 37470, 37632, 37637
 Saleh, Fouad Ali, 37685
 Saleh, Ibn Oumar Mahamat, 37213
 Saleh, Lt.-Gen. (retd) Ismail, 37576
 Saleh, Jaime, 37823
 Saleh, Mohammad Mehdi, 37425
 Saleh, Rachid Ould, 37798
 Saleh, Saadi Medhi, 37424
 Saleh Adoum, Mahamat, 37907
 Saleh Mohammedi, Mohammed, 37628
 Salek, Mohamed Salem Ould, 37221
 Salgovic, Viliam, 37737
 Sali, Jaberí Bidandi, 37397
 Salih, Asim Abdul-Haq, 37222
 Salih, Hussein Soleiman Abu, 37368
 Saliheen, Mohamed Khojali, 37368
 Salim, Emil, 37576
 Salim, Nadim, 37928
 Salim, Said Salih, 37428
 Salim, Salim Ahmed, 37395, 37604
 Salinas de Gotari, Carlos, 37273, 37449, 37475, 37485, 37849
 Saling, Ondrej, 37192
 Sallam, Abdul Wasi Ahmed, 37470
 Salman, Mohammad, 37753
 Salmerón Bermúdez, Ernesto, 37370
 Salmond, Alex, 37720
 Salolainen, Pertti, 37505, 37662
 Salomão, João Maria, 37560
 Salonia, Antonio Francisco, 37498
 Saly Vongkhamdao, 37286
 Sam Sarit, 37290
 Samak Sundaravej, 37916
 Samame Boggiora, Mario, 37485
 Saman Vignaket, Lt.-Gen., 37286
 Samana, Utula, 37879
 Samaniego, Gen. Adolfo, 37497
 Samaras, Antonis, 37263, 37388, 37624, 37792
 Samaroo, Brinsley, 37819
 Samarra'i, Ahmed Hussein as-, 37425
 Samater, Lt.-Gen. Mohammed Ali, 37174, 37240, 37400, 37702
 Samba, Sow Adema, 37798
 Sambo, Antoine Komy, 37807
 Sampaio, Jorge, 37197, 37590
 Sampebbu, Salif, 37807
 Samper Pizano, Ernesto, 37650
 Samsonowicz, Henryk, 37725
 Samuda, Karl, 37816
 Samy Vellu, Datuk Seri S., 37861
 San Suun Kyi, Daw Aung, 37457
 Sanan Khachornprasat, Maj.-Gen., 37570, 37655
 Sánchez, Aristides, 37272, 37849
 Sánchez, Julio César, 37650, 37914
 Sánchez Albavera, Fernando, 37608
 Sánchez Asiain, José Angel, 37589
 Sánchez Casillas, Maj.-Gen. Rodrigo, 37853
 Sánchez Sotomayor, Adml. (retd) Raúl, 37608
 Sanchis, Ángel, 37469
 Sand, Leonard B., 37407, 37408
 Sanderson of Bowden, Lord, 37720
 Sandhu, Harminder Singh, 37347
 Sandiford, Erskine, 37821
 Sandiga, Luis, 37181, 37271
 Sandman, Matz, 37868
 Sandoval, Mauricio, 37270
 Sandoval Zambrana, Gen. Guido, 37772
 Sangma, Capt. W. A., 37349
 Sanguinetti Cairolo, Julio María, 37496, 37498
 Sanogo, Bintou, 37807
 Sanon, Thomas, 37807
 Sant'Anna, Carlos, 37496
 Santamaría, Gabriel Jaime, 37484
 Santamaría, Oscar Alfredo, 37270
 Santamaría Tarre, Joan, 37198

Santana, Raymond, 37647, 37705
 Santer, Jacques, 37682
 Santiago Defensor, Miriam, 37579
 Santo, Akiko, 37917
 Santo, Stevan, 37511
 Santos, Francisco, 37772
 Santos, Luis, 37579
 Sanusi Junid, Datuk Seri, 37572, 37861, 37919
 Saouma, Edward, 37889
 Saqer, Abdel Razzaq, 37872
 Saqqa, Hassan, 37753
 Sar Kheng, 37599
 Saran, Daulat Ram, 37855
 Sare, Elie, 37807
 Sarfati, Maurice, 37819
 Sarfraz, Mian Zahid, 37652, 37653, 37764
 Sarge, Günter, 37171
 Sargin, Nihat, 37594
 Sarkar, Prabhat, 37877
 Sarkaria, R. S., 37350
 Sarney Costa, José, 37292, 37483, 37494
 Sarpong, Nana Akuoko, 37807
 Sartetakis, Khristos, 37197, 37264, 37469
 Sarwar, Rehana, 37203
 Sarwari, Assadullah, 37315
 Sasaki, Man, 37917
 Sassini, Michel, 37755, 37928
 Sassou-Nguesso, Denis, 37908, 37481, 37602, 37701
 Sata, Michael, 37844
 Sato, Megumu, 37917
 Sato, Moriyoshi, 37238
 Sattar, M. A., 37205
 Saud al Faisal, Prince, 37632, 37668, 37726
 Saúde Maria, Vitor, 37842
 Saul, David, 37824
 Saunders, Bernie, 37847
 Saunders, Ernest, 37662
 Sauvé, Jeanne, 37413
 Savage, Gus, 37406
 Savaides, Michael, 37410
 Savang Vatthana, 37287
 Savanin, Valery, 37663
 Savimbi, Jonas, 37176, 37523, 37556, 37702, 37842, 37910
 Savaiaar, Edgar, 37384, 37461
 Savoldi, Giancarlo, 37508
 Savvidhis, Pavlos, 37516
 Saw Maung, Gen., 37283, 37711
 Sawaeng Thirasawat, Police Gen., 37570
 Sawant, P. B., 37346
 Sawat Kamprakob, 37916
 Sawicki, Janusz, 37735
 Sawyer, Amos, 37700, 37766, 37908
 Saxena, Girish Chandra, 37452, 37610
 Say Chhum, 37290, 37655
 Say Phouthang, 37290
 Sayaf, Abdur-Rabbur Rasul, 37355
 Sayeed, Mufti Mohammad, 37345, 37377
 Saylani, Mohammad Sadiq, 37453
 Scallia, Antonin, 37911
 Schach, Eliezer Menachem, 37304
 Schaefer, William Donald, 37704
 Schalck-Goldkowsky, Alexander, 37171, 37829
 Schäuble, Wolfgang, 37208, 37661, 37675, 37763
 Schaumayer, Maria, 37689
 Scheer, François, 37424, 37548
 Scheleske Sánchez, Adml. Mauricio, 37273
 Schiltz, Hugo, 37681
 Schily, Otto, 37676
 Schimberni, Mario, 37510
 Schirmer, Herbert, 37379
 Schlesinger, Helmut, 37379
 Schleyer, Hanns-Martin, 37536
 Schlüter, Klaus, 37260
 Schlüter, Poul, 37674, 37868, 37924
 Schmidt, Christa, 37379
 Schmidt, Helmut, 37677, 37905
 Schneerson, Rabbi Menachem, 37392
 Schnell, Emil, 37379
 Schnur, Wolfgang, 37260, 37302, 37378
 Scholten, Rudolf, 37926
 Schönbohm, Lt.-Gen. Jörg, 37761, 37829
 Schönhuber, Franz, 37467, 37676
 Schoop, Katharina, 37261
 Schöttli, Urs, 37436

Schröder, Gerhard, 37676
 Schröder, Richard, 37660
 Schubert, Cordula, 37379
 Schulz, Wolfgang, 37762
 Schürer, Gerhard, 37170
 Schüssel, Wolfgang, 37687, 37926
 Schwammberger, Josef, 37899
 Schwanitz, Wolfgang, 37171
 Schwarz-Schilling, Christian, 37675
 Schwarzkopf, Gen. H. Norman, 37694, 37871
 Schwerzina, Tino, 37467
 Schwob, Renate, 37261
 Scoon, Sir Paul, 37314, 37820
 Scott, Alan, 37824
 Scott, Jeremiah, 37822
 Scotti, Vincenzo, 37785
 Scowcroft, Gen. Brent, 37223, 37340, 37598
 Seaga, Edward, 37816
 Seaton, Tapley, 37818
 Sebagerika, Sam, 37397
 Sebe, Lennox, 37305
 Sebreá, Zita, 37590
 Secord, Richard V., 37179
 Sedoc, A., 37493
 Sedogo, Capt. Laurent, 37807
 Seeling, Roger, 37662
 Séguin, Philippe, 37262
 Sehoulia, Daniel, 37480
 Seidel, Julian M., 37405
 Seidman, William, 37412
 Seifart, Angel Roberto, 37651
 Seignoret, Sir Clarence Augustus, 37819
 Sein Aung, Maj.-Gen., 37284
 Sein Tun, Lt.-Col., 37285
 Sein Winn, 37916
 Seineldin, Col. (ret'd.) Mohamed Ali, 37853, 37499, 37913
 Seitters, Rudolf, 37676
 Sekeramayi, Sydney, 37365
 Sekhonyana, Chief Evaristus Retselisitsoe, 37565
 Sekiya, Katsutsugu, 37917
 Selassie, Col. Tesfaye Wolde, 37401
 Selassie, Getachew Habte, 37401
 Seluka, Alesana, 37884
 Sema, I. K., 37531
 Semedo, Júlio, 37802
 Semenova, Galina, 37617
 Semerdzhiev, Col.-Gen. Atanas Georgiev, 37254, 37619, 37666
 Semlali, Abdel Latif, 37219
 Semogerere, Paul, 37397
 Semprún, Jorge, 37586
 Sen, Asoke Kumar, 37855
 Senchagov, Vyacheslav, 37417
 Senghor, Fr Augustin Diamacoun, 37799
 Sentelle, David, 37605
 Sequel Morel, Brig.-Gen. Enrique, 37488
 Seradov, Capt. Rogelio, 37376
 Séraphin, Jean-Jacques, 37402
 Serban, George, 37442
 Serbezov, Rumen, 37253
 Serebrov, Aleksandr, 37437
 Serfaty, Abraham, 37874
 Seriche Bioko, Capt. Cristino, 37478
 Serpa Uribe, Horacio, 37312, 37372, 37483
 Serra Puche, Jaime, 37273
 Serra Serra, Narcís, 37586
 Serradj, Mohamed, 37628
 Serrano, Alfonso, 37488
 Serrano Elias, Jorge, 37850
 Sesay, Ahmed, 37804
 Sesay, Sheku, 37804
 Severin, Adrian, 37545, 37743
 Sey, Omar, 37801
 Seydou, Capt. Abdoul Rahamane, 37308, 37811
 Sfeir, Mgr Nasrullah, 37265
 Shabaz, Gholam Mayhodin, 37453
 Shabonov, V., 37235
 Shaer, Ali ibn Hasan al-, 37430
 Shafiquzzaman, Makhdoom, 37652
 Shah, Ali Nawaz, 37203
 Shah, Mahmuda, 37203
 Shah, Muzaffar, 37203
 Shah, Parwez Ali, 37203
 Shah, Pir Aftab Hussain, 37852
 Shah, Qaim Ali, 37246

Shah, Qurban Ali, 37764
 Shah, Syed Qasim Ali, 37203
 Shah, Zafar Ali, 37203
 Shahabuddin, Syed, 37346
 Shahal, Moshe, 37626
 Shaikh, Abdul Rahman ibn Abd al Aziz ibn Hasan al-, 37430
 Shaikh, Ibrahim, 37429
 Shairi, Ali al-, 37214
 Shakarchi, Mohamed, 37720
 Shaker, Sharif Zaid Ibn, 37752
 Shaki, Avner, 37547
 Shakshuki, Fawzi al-, 37214
 Shamas, Mohammad Anwar, 37453
 Shamikh, Mubarak al-, 37214, 37333, 37795
 Shamir, Itzhak, 37199, 37215, 37265, 37266, 37303, 37390, 37392, 37443, 37546, 37626, 37627, 37638, 37734, 37747, 37749, 37760, 37873, 37928, 37929
 Shamir, Shimon, 37626
 Shamlan, Ali Abdullah al, 37429
 Shamuyarira, Nathan, 37365, 37643, 37702
 Shamwana, Edward, 37602
 Shanahan, Martina, 37584
 Shanfari, Said Ahmed al-, 37431
 Shankar, Ramsewak, 37493, 37912
 Shanshal, Gen. Abdel-Jabbar Khalil, 37425, 37927
 Shapi, Alex, 37557
 Shar, Syed Ghulam Iftikhar, 37203
 Shar', Farooq ash-, 37390, 37727, 37753, 37754
 Sharaf, Kamal, 37753
 Sharavambuu, Badarchiyn, 37344
 Sharhan, Abdullah Abdel Moshin as, 37429
 Sharif, Mian Mohammad Nawaz, 37204, 37652, 37763, 37855, 37856
 Sharif, Sawfat, 37222
 Sharir, Avraham, 37392
 Sharma, Gen. V. N., 37184
 Sharma, Gowkarran, 37493
 Sharma, Yagya Dutt, 37349
 Sharnanah, Farhat, 37214
 Sharon, Ariel, 37265, 37303, 37392, 37546, 37547, 37626, 37728, 37749, 37750
 Sharpe, William F., 37797
 Sharpton, Rev. Al, 37448, 37526, 37648
 Sharq, Mohammad Hassan, 37355
 Shastri, Anil, 37610
 Shatalin, Gen. Yury, 37462
 Shatalin, Stanislav, 37299, 37721, 37786
 Shatti, Iyad al-, 37753
 Shatwan, Fatih Hamad bin, 37214, (here given as Shatwan, Ahmad Fathi Bin), 37795
 Shawarib, Brig.-Gen. Mujahid Yahya Abu, (here given as Shawrib) 37427, 37470
 Shaykh Ali Munassar, Mohammad, 37703
 Shaykh Husayn, Abdissalam, 37703
 Shchadov, Mikhail, 37417
 Shcherbakov, Vladimir, 37417, 37787
 Sheikh, Hammid, 37653
 Sheikkariem, Maj. A., 37493
 Shekawat, Bhairon Singh, 37349
 Shekhar, Chandra, 37378, 37653, 37711, 37854-856, 37915
 Shekhar, Rajendra, 37184
 Shekhawat, Bhairon Singh, 37246, 37854
 Shenin, Oleg, 37617
 Sheppard, Donald, 37818
 Sherman, Jack, 37410
 Sherpa, Aftab, 37204
 Sherwin, James, 37406
 Shevardnadze, Eduard, 37169, 37191, 37200, 37223, 37256, 37259, 37267, 37268, 37297, 37299, 37303, 37328, 37352, 37355, 37365, 37380, 37393, 37417, 37433, 37466, 37473, 37535, 37550, 37598, 37615, 37641, 37659, 37669, 37696, 37712, 37717, 37728, 37736, 37748, 37750, 37796, 37797, 37814, 37871, 37902, 37910, 37929, 37921
 Shields, Margaret, 37189
 Shih Chi-yang, 37670, 37859
 Shih Chun-yu, 37318
 Shihab, Sayyid Thuwaini bin, 37431
 Shima, Lt.-Gen. Atsushi, 37278
 Shimko, Vladimir, 37324
 Shimojo, Shiniichiro, 37917
 Shinto, Hisashi, 37780
 Shiozaki, Jun, 37238

Shiple, Jenny, 37782
 Shirawi, Yusuf Ahmad ash-, 37432
 Shireh, Abdullahi Muhammad, 37400
 Shirley Kuo, 37670
 Shmonov, Aleksandr, 37863
 Shongwe, Chief Siphos, 37564
 Shostakovsky, Vyacheslav, 37384, 37617
 Shostari, Hojatolislam Ismail, 37422
 Shourter Benitez, Salomom, 37772
 Shrestha, Krishna Charan, 37357
 Shrestha, Marich Man Singh, 37342, 37357, 37362
 Shrestha, Mathura, 37362
 Shroeder, Patricia, 37704
 Shuhumi, Soleiman Sasi al-, 37214
 Shukla, Shyama Charan, 37245
 Shukla, V. C., 37855
 Shultz, George P., 37340
 Shuraydah, Abd al-Majid al-, 37752
 Siatalimi, Dodson, 37909
 Sibanda, Maj.-Gen. Francis, 37523
 Sibomana, Adrien, 37555
 Sica, Domenico, 37509
 Sichel, Aurelio, 37853
 Sidati, Mohammed, 37221
 Siddhi Savetsila, Air Chief Marshal, 37289, 37570, 37655, 37712
 Siddiqi, Mohsin, 37453
 Siddiqi, Zillur Rahman, 37907
 Siddon, Thomas, 37242, 37414
 Sidhu, Shivinder Singh, 37316
 Sidi, Ahmedou Ould, 37798
 Sidi Said, Hamid, 37628
 Sidibi, Mbaya, 37803
 Sidique, Lamin, 37804
 Sidki, Atef, 37222
 Sidya, Lt.-Col. Mohamed Sidina Ould, 37239, 37798
 Siew, Vincent, 37670
 Sigfússon, Steingrímur, *see* Steingrímur Sigfusson
 Sigua, Tengiz, 37864
 Sigur, Gaston, 37281
 Sigurthardóttir, Jóhanna, *see* Jóhanna Sigurthardóttir
 Sigurthsson, Jón, *see* Jón Sigurthsson
 Sihanouk, Prince Norodom, 37187, 37249, 37289, 37375, 37532, 37598, 37654, 37712, 37777, 37858, 37916
 Siklos, Csaba, 37465
 Sila-Nowicki, Wladyslaw, 37734
 Silayev, Ivan, 37417, 37540, 37664
 Silber, John, 37705, 37847
 Silberman, Laurence, 37605
 Silbermayr, Walter, 37688
 Silberzahn, Claude, 37685
 Siles Zuazo, Hernán, 37487
 Sillari, Enn-Arno, 37617
 Silva, Ozires, 37312, 37494
 Silva Cima, Enrique, 37183, 37488
 Silva Rocha, Adão, 37801
 Sim Ka, 37290
 Simão, Leonardo, 37560
 Simatupang, T. B., 37576
 Simbarakiye, Evariste, 37555
 Simic, Vice-Adml. Petar, 37512
 Simmonds, Kennedy Alphonse, 37818
 Simmons, Keith, 37821
 Simoes Rangel, Domingo das Chagas, 37555
 Simon, Henderson, 37818
 Simon, Paul, 37911
 Simonsen, Palle, 37674
 Simpson, Portia, 37816
 Simuchimba, Arnold, 37557
 Sin Kyong Sik, 37456
 Sin Song, Gen., 37290, 37712
 Sinamoi, Brown, 37879
 Sindaharaye, Basile, 37555
 Sindikubwabo, Theodore, 37554
 Singh, Abhay, 37315
 Singh, Ajay, 37610
 Singh, Ajit, 37315, 37345
 Singh, Amir, 37452
 Singh, Air Chief Marshal (ret'd) Arjan, 37350
 Singh, Arjun, 37350
 Singh, Atinder Pal, 37346
 Singh, Baba Joginder, 37347
 Singh, Balwant, 37611
 Singh, Bhanu Pratap, 37775

Singh, Bishma Narayan, 37349
Singh, Buta, 37347
Singh, Dalip, 37346
Singh, Ganesh Man, 37247, 37357, 37362
Singh, Gopal, 37349
Singh, Har Sarup, 37915
Singh, Hari Kishore, 37610
Singh, Harjinda, 37346
Singh, Hukam, 37610, 37854
Singh, Hukum Dev Narain, 37855
Singh, Jagmohan, 37346
Singh, Markandey, 37915
Singh, Nirmal, 37346
Singh, Prakash Bahadur, 37357
Singh, R. K. Jaichandra, 37246
Singh, Raj Kumar Ranbir, 37246, 37349
Singh, Rajdev, 37347
Singh, Rao Birendra, 37855
Singh, S. K., 37357, 37363
Singh, Sanjay, 37855
Singh, Sarup, 37350, 37915
Singh, Sukhdev, 37346
Singh, V. P., 37183, 37245, 37315, 37345, 37354, 37356, 37357, 37363, 37377, 37378, 37452, 37530, 37531, 37610, 37653, 37710, 37774, 37854
Singh, Virabhadra, 37245
Singham, Michael, 37879
Sinha, Ram Dulari, 37350
Sinha, Satyendra Narayan, 37349
Sinha, Yaswant, 37855
Sinowatz, Alfred (Fred), 37688, 37721
Sinyavsky, Andrei, 37416
Sione, Sifuiva, 37884
Sione, Toomu, 37884
Siregar, Arifin, 37576
Sirhan, Amr Sa'id Salah Abu, 37760
Sirohey, Adml. Ifikhar, 37203
Siroky, Jan, 37192
Sisavat Keobounphanh, Gen., 37286
Sisomphone Lovansay, 37286
Sison, José Maria, 37580
Sissoko, Mamadou, 37800
Sisulu, Albertina, 37567
Sisulu, Walter, 37176, 37232, 37305, 37306, 37440, 37567
Sitaryan, Stepan, 37417, 37896
Sithole, Rev. Ndabaningi, 37307
Sivgin, Halil, 37593
Siwicki, Florian, 37621, 37736
Siyad Barre, Maj.-Gen. Mohammed, 37174, 37240, 37399, 37702, 37767, 37844
Siyad Hersi Morgan, Brig.-Gen. Mohammed, 37844
Siyyali, Brig.-Gen. Salih Munassar as-, 37428, 37470
Sjadzali, Haji Munawir, 37576
Skauge, Arne, 37503
Skhiri, Mansur, 37216
Skinner, Sam, 37405
Skippings, Oswald O., 37824
Skowron, Werner, 37660
Skubiszewski, Krzysztof, 37303, 37382, 37725, 37761, 37867
Skundric, Petar, 37325
Slama, Hamouda Ben, 37216
Slansky, Rudolf, 37256
Slavkov, Ivan, 37194
Slavkov, Todor, 37194
Slezak, Jerzy, 37725
Slisz, Jozef, 37734
Slokar, Joze, 37511
Slovo, Joe, 37176, 37440, 37601
Small, Hugh, 37816
Smaoui, Ahmed, 37216
Smart, Anthony, 37819
Smilii, Bensalem, 37219
Smirnov-Ostashvili, Konstantin, 37789
Smith, Brig. Edward, 37174
Smith, Ian, 37602
Smith, James, 37816
Smith, Joan, 37414
Smith, Lockwood, 37782
Smith, Michael, 37559
Smith, Roberto, 37607
Smith, Roland, 37583
Smith, Todd, 37486
Smits, C. G., 37823

Smyth, Sean, 37536
Snegur, Mircha, 37257, 37540, 37723, 37863, 37789
Snelling, Richard, 37704, 37847
Soares, Mário, 37176, 37590, 37714
Sobalvarro, Oscar Manuel ("Commander Rúben"), 37272, 37311
Sobchak, Anatoly, 37324, 37460, 37617
Soberanis, Catalina, 37276
Sobhan, Rehman, 37907
Sobotka, Zbigniew, 37195
Sodano, the Most Rev. Angelo, 37932
Sodnom, Dumaagiyn, 37247, 37317, 37345
Sodnom, Namsrain, 37344
Soe Thein, 37857
Soemita, Willy, 37493
Sofia, Queen of Spain, 37274, 37589
Soglo, Nicephore, 37239, 37308
Sohn, Susanne, 37688
Soisson, Jean-Pierre, 37683
Sok An, 37290
Soko, Axon, 37523
Sokolov, Oleg, 37918
Sokolov, Yefrem, 37615, 37617, 37920
Sol, Brig.-Gen. Miguel, 37781
Sol In Jong, 37282
Solana, Luis, 37589
Solana Madariaga, Javier, 37586
Solana Morales, Fernando, 37273
Solanki, Madhavsingh, 37245
Solari, José, 37313
Solaz, Stephen, 37186, 37764
Solchaga, Carlos, 37586, 37719, 37869
Soleiman, Soleiman Metwali, 37222
Solís Palma, Manuel, 37271
Sollié, Solveig, 37503
Sólnes, Július, see Július Sólnes
Solofoson, Georges, 37402
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 37416, 37663
Somare, Michael, 37658, 37879, 37882
Sommarruga, Cornelio, 37668
Son Sann, 37187, 37249, 37289, 37532, 37598, 37654, 37712, 37858
Son Sen, 37712
Song Eon Jong, 37918
Song Jian, 37336
Song Kap Suk, 37919
Sonko, André, 37366, 37799
Sonko, Landing Jallow, 37801
Soomro, Ilahi Bux, 37652
Soong, James, 37670
Sope, Barak, 37883
Sophie, Princess of Romania, 37383, 37922
Sora-at Klinprathum, 37857, 37916
Sora, Mihai, 37191
Sorabi, Abdol Wahed, 37453
Sorhaindo, Rupert, 37527, 37819
Soriano Lea Plaza, Walter, 37487
Sosa López, Lizardo, 37707
Soto Gómez, Carlos Armando, 37276
Soto Prieto, Lionel, 37814
Souban Salitthilat, 37287
Soueid'Ahmed, El-Yassa Ould, 37798
Soufilas, Georgios, 37388, 37721
Soumaila, Almoustapha, 37308, 37811
Souna, Adamou, 37308, 37811
Souphanouvong, 37286
Sousa, Maj. Oscar Aguiar Sacramento, 37479
Souter, David H., 37604, 37703, 37911
Southwell, Dermott, 37527, 37819
Souto Hernández, Gen. Angel Juan, 37497
Sozzi, Mgr Alberto, 37331
Spallone, Henry G., 37408
Spanos, Nick, 37537
Spasov, Col.-Gen. Mircho, 37381
Spathias, Gen. Athanasios, 37515
Spautz, Jean, 37682
Speitel, Angelika, 37678
Spence, Craig, 37406
Spens, Lord, 37662
Spickermann, Wolfgang, 37827
Spirov, Boris, 37923
Springer, Hugh, 37821
Sridharan, Arangil, 37610
Ssekitoleko, Victoria, 37397
Stack, Karl, 37879

Stalker, John, 37584
Stallard, Sidney, 37824
Stallings, Rev. George A. Jr, 37409
Stamatis, Konstantinos, 37263
Stamps, Timothy, 37365
Stanculescu, Col.-Gen. Victor Atanasie, 37191, 37252, 37545
Stange Oelkers, Gen. Rodolfo, 37183, 37489
Stanilov, Krustyu, 37254
Stankovic, Ljubisa, 37923
Stanov, Ivan, 37253
Staples, Peter, 37378
Starkov, Vladislav, 37416
Starr, Patricia, 37414
Steen, Alann, 37391
Stefanak, Michal, 37737
Stefani, Simon, 37618, 37746, 37924
Stefanopoulos, Kostis, 37388
Stehr, Heinz, 37677
Steichen, Rene, 37682
Steinberg, Karl-Hermann, 37379
Steinegger, Franz, 37690
Steingrimur Hermannsson, 37506
Steingrimur Sigfusson, 37507
Stensnaes, Einar, 37503
Stepan, Miroslav, 37737, 37791
Stephen, Sir Ninian, 37876
Stephens, Jay B., 37647
Sternebeck, Sigrid, 37536, 37828
Sterpa, Egidio, 37508
Sterritt, David, 37624
Stevens, John (UK), 37584
Stevens, John Paul (USA), 37525, 37604
Stevens, Lounel, 37818
Stich, Otto, 37690
Stoica, Ion Aurel (here given as Stoica, Aurel Ioan), 37191, 37545
Stoicescu, Nicolae, 37191, 37383
Stoilov, Stefan, 37254
Stolérú, Lionel, 37683
Stolojan, Theodor, 37545, 37743
Stolpe, Manfred, 37762
Stoltenberg, Gerhard, 37226, 37260, 37379, 37466, 37640, 37676, 37931
Stoltenberg, Thorvald, 37319, 37436, 37504, 37868, 37931
Storani, Frederico, 37651
Storey, Rob, 37782
Stoutt, H. Lavity, 37824
Stoyanov, Stoyan, 37666
Stracar, Slavomir, 37543, 37669, 37737
Strassera, Julio, 37913
Strauss, Joseph, 37405
Streibl, Max, 37192
Streicher, Rudolf, 37687
Streidel, Adelheid, 37388
Strezembosz, Adam, 37734
Strezov, Aleksandur, 37253
Stroessner, Gen. Alfredo, 37497, 37651
Stroock, Thomas, 37311
Strougal, Lubomir, 37256
Stroyev, Yegor, 37420, 37617
Stubig, Mauricio, 37270, 37449
Stummvoll, Günter, 37687, 37926
Su Xiaokang, 37338
Suárez García, Benito, 37484
Suárez González, Adolfo, 37492, 37587, 37785
Suárez Mason, Gen. Guillermo Carlos, 37499, 37913
Suárez y Esquivel, José Dionisio, 37490, 37709
Subadio, Haryati, 37576
Subarkah, Rear-Adml. Machmud, 37576
Subba, Chattray, 37349
Subero Sajuin, Marcos, 37816
Subhi, Hashim, 37425
Subin Pinkayan, 37570, 37655
Subino, Angenhenio, 37886
Subramaniam, C., 37350
Subroto, 37229
Suchinda Krapayoon, Gen., 37317, 37532, 37570, 37857
Suchov, Leonid, 37324
Suckling, Robert, 37879
Sucre Figarella, Leopoldo, 37491
Sudarman, Gen. Susilo, 37576
Sudomo, Adml. (ret'd), 37576
Sudrajat, Lt.-Gen. Edi, 37576

Suetoe, Andras, 37327
 Sugiarto, Lt.-Gen., 37576
 Suh Dong Kwon, 37282, 37319, 37918
 Suh Ki Won, 37456
 Suh Kyung Won, 37282
 Suharto, Gen. (ret'd), 37576, 37612, 37656, 37715, 37858, 37861, 37919
 Sukharev, Aleksandr, 37902
 Sulaim, Sulaiman Abdul Aziz al-, 37430
 Sulaيمان Daud, Datuk Dr, 37572
 Sulayman Abdullah, Ahmad, 37767
 Sullivan, Eugene R., 37410
 Sullivan, Louis, 37405
 Sultan, Fuad Abdel Latif, 37222
 Sum'yaa, Budyn, 37344, 37374
 Sumarlin, Johannes B., 37576
 Sumayt, Yahya Fahd al, 37549
 Sumyaa, Budyn, 37777
 Sunada, Shigetami (here wrongly given as Funada), 37715
 Sundlun, Bruce, 37847
 Sundstein, Jogvan, 37674
 Sungurlu, Mahmut Oltan, 37593
 Sunthorn, Gen., 37571
 Sununu, John, 37911
 Suominen, Ilkka, 37505, 37662
 Supa, Nathaniel, 37862
 Supatra Masdit, 37570, 37655
 Suranyi, György, 37620
 Süren, Choyonoryn, 37344
 Surjan, Lajos, 37465
 Surur, Ahmed Fathi, 37222
 Süssmuth, Rita, 37905
 Suster, Saúl, 37270
 Susuga Malietoa Tanumafili II, 37884
 Suthas Ngermuen, 37857
 Sutherland, Thomas, 37391
 Sutovec, Milan, 37543
 Sutrisno, Gen. Try, 37576
 Sutton, John, 37189
 Suu Kyi, Aung San, 37711, 37857
 Suvar, Stipe, 37463, 37511, 37666, 37789
 Svavar Gestsson, 37507
 Swamy, Subramanian, 37855
 Swan, Sir John, 37824
 Swanson, Timothy, 37658
 Swart, Maj.-Gen. Johan, 37567
 Swieicki, Marcin, 37202, 37725
 Swire, Jim, 37898
 Swokin, Kala, 37879
 Sy, Diallo Lalla, 37800
 Sy, Seydina Oumar, 37366, 37799
 Sy, Seydou Madani, 37366, 37799
 Syed, G. M., 37204
 Syed Hamid Albar, 37861
 Sykaj, Bashkim, 37618, 37746
 Sylla, Ibrahim, 37803
 Sylla, Ousmane, 37803
 Symba, Deogratia, 37602
 Symington, J. Fife, 37704
 Symonides, Dorota, 37254
 Syrimis, Georgios, 37516
 Syryjczyk, Tadeusz, 37725
 Syse, Jan P., 37503, 37868
 Systsov, Apollon, 37324
 Szabad, György, 37465
 Szabo, Gyoezoe, 37740
 Szabo, Karoly, 37724
 Szabo, Tibor, 37739
 Szaniawski, Jozef, 37735
 Szita, Karoly, 37739
 Szűrs, Mátyás (also given as Szueroes, Matyas on p. 37741), 37192, 37382, 37739

T

Tabai, Ieremia, 37885
 Tabakaucoro, Finau, 37189
 Taban, Alfred, 37368
 Tabarov, Nur, 37323
 Tebone, Anton, 37511
 Tacone, Vincent, 37510
 Tatarji, Khemali, 37618
 Tagie, Carmen, 37387, 37587
 Tahiliani, Adml. (ret'd) Radhakrishnan Hariram, 37349
 Tahir, Brig.-Gen. Haytham Qasim, 37470
 Tahirou, Ali, 37603
 Taing Sarim, 37290, 37712
 Taitt, Branford, 37821
 Tajiri, Kazumi, 37186
 Takabwebwe, Michael, 37885
 Takahara, Sumiko, 37277
 Takeshita, Noboru, 37237, 37277, 37292, 37341, 37780, 37917
 Taki, Mohammed, 37309
 Talabani, Jalal, 37424, 37872
 Talb, Mohamed Abu, 37897
 Tale Massouleh, Manouchar, 37691
 Taleb, Abu, 37504
 Taleb, Youssef Sabry Abu, 37222
 Talhi, Jadallah Azouz al-, 37214, 37511, 37795
 Tamariz, Diego, 37482
 Tamas, Gaspar Miklós, 37194
 Tambo, Oliver, 37176, 37232, 37305, 37910
 Tambs, Lewis, 37277
 Tammisola, Heljä, 37506
 Tan Keng Yam, Tony, 37574
 Tan Shwe, Gen., 37285
 Tanay, Lt.-Gen. Shah Nawaz, 37184, 37314, 37355
 Tandjung, Akbar, 37576
 Taner, Gunes, 37593
 Tani, Yoichi, 37917
 Tankeu, Elizabeth, 37477
 Tanoh, Emmanuel J., 37807
 Tao Siju, 37917
 Tapa, Sione, 37884
 Tapin, Banabas, 37612
 Tapsell, Peter, 37189
 Taqui, Mohamed Bash, 37804
 Tarabulsi, Abdel-Majid, 37753
 Tarawali, Brig. M.S., 37804
 Tardieu, Charles, 37314, 37649
 Tarin, Fateh Mohammad, 37453
 Tarkunde, V. M., 37377
 Tarradellas, Josep, 37587
 Tartaglione, Girolamo, 37509
 Tarzi, Hemidollah, 37355, 37453
 Tasar, Mustafa, 37593
 Taseer, Salman, 37204
 Tate, Michael, 37378
 Tati-Loutard, Jean-Baptiste, 37481
 Taufah'ahau Tupou IV, King, 37251, 37884
 Tausinga, Job, 37862
 Tavalqia, Ratu Sir Josaia, 37189
 Taxell, Christoffer, 37505
 Taya, Col. Moaouia Ould Sidi Mohamed, (here given as Yaya) 37200, 37239, 37798, 37802
 Taylor, Charles, 37174, 37367, 37601, 37644, 37700, 37766, 37908
 Taylor, David G. P., 37824
 Taylor, Sir Henry, 37817
 Taylor, Kevin, 37584
 Taylor, Lord Justice (Sir Peter), 37582
 Taylor, Richard, 37797
 Taylor, William E., 37412
 Taylor-Morgan, Tommy, 37804
 Taype, Victor, 37486
 Tchallim, Tchaa-Kozah, 37808
 Tchalla, Yao Pali, 37808
 Tchimine, Bobekreo, 37603
 Tchitchi, Toussaint, 37308
 Tchoungui, Gilbert Andzé, 37477
 Tchoungui, Roger, 37701
 Tea Banh, Gen., 37290, 37712
 Teannaki, Teatao, 37885
 Tebbit, Norman, 37376
 Téfel, Rinaldo Antonio, 37272
 Teixeira "Tutu", Augusto Lopes, 37555
 Teixeira de Matos, Augusto, 37523, 37555
 Teixeira Lisboa, Luis Eurico, 37709
 Teja Pérez, Julio, 37814
 Tekere, Edgar, 37307, (here given as Edward) 37365
 Téllez Argüello, Cdr. Dora María, 37272
 Teltschik, Horst, 37905
 Tembe, Daniel Filipe Gabriel, 37560
 Tembo, Lt.-Gen. Christon, 37557, 37602
 Temelkov, Nenko, 37253
 Temo, Anthony, 37879
 Temple, Nina, 37581

Tenorio, Froilan C., 37886
 Tenev, Ivan, 37254
 Tennilä, Esko-Juhani, 37506
 Tenorio, Pedro P., 37886
 Teo Soh Lung, 37533
 Teoctist Arapas, Patriarch, 37383
 Teodorescu, Razvan, 37251, 37744
 Teodoriu, Bogdan, 37191
 Teplenichev, Aleksandr, 37617
 ter Beek, Relus, 37679
 Ter-Petrosyan, Levon, 37664, 37864
 Terekh, Kondrat, 37417
 Ternaes, Laurits, 37925
 Terner, Ya'acov, 37728
 Terpe, Frank, 37379
 Terre'blanche, Eugene, 37698
 Terry, Air Chief Marshal Sir Peter, 37592, 37720
 Terry, Lady Betty, 37720
 Tessa, Paul, 37477
 Testa, Simone, 37404
 Tete, Godwin, 37809
 Tewari, K. K., 37346
 Tewarie, Bhoe, 37819
 Tewid, Leslie, 37886
 Texeira, Eduardo, 37852
 Thabane, Tom, 37238, 37565
 Thabit, Rashid Muhammad, 37470
 Thai, Lt.-Gen. Antonio Hama, 37560
 Thair, Thabit al-, 37793, 37752
 Thalén, Ingela, 37197, 37504
 Thambiraja, George, 37353
 Thamrong Patthanarat, 37188
 Thanavuth Klingchua, 37776
 Thani, Shaikh Abdul Aziz bin Khalifa al-, 37432
 Thani, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khalifah al-, 37432
 Thani, Shaikh Abdullah bin Said bin Abdul-Aziz al-, 37432
 Thani, Shaikh Ahmad bin Sayf al-, 37432
 Thani, Shaikh Hamad bin Jasim bin Hamadi al-, 37432
 Thani, Shaikh Hamad bin Khalifa al-, 37432
 Thani, Shaikh Hamad bin Suhaym al-, 37432
 Thani, Shaikh Khalifa bin Hamad al-, 37432
 Thatcher, Margaret, 37198, 37225, 37234, 37260, 37283, 37303, 37327, 37329, 37332, 37363, 37386, 37391, 37394, 37421, 37433, 37444, 37472, 37535, 37549, 37552, 37573, 37581, 37595, 37599, 37601, 37611, 37623, 37629, 37634, 37639, 37720, 37724, 37736, 37758, 37765, 37782, 37838, 37839, 37878
 Thatcher, Margaret, 37905
 Thavich Klinprathoom, 37570
 Themelis, Nikos, 37263
 Theodorakis, Mikis, 37388
 Thienchai Sirisamphan, Gen., 37284
 Thierse, Wolfgang, 37536, 37718, 37826
 Thilia, Jimmy Meto, 37883
 Thiongo, Ngugi wa, 37645
 Thoahlane, L., 37565
 Thomas (Surinam), 37494
 Thomas, Clarence, 37408
 Thomas, Dominique, 37588
 Thomas, E. Donnell, 37797
 Thomas, Jean, 37314, 37708
 Thomas, Jeffrey, 37493
 Thommassen, Petter, 37503
 Thompson, Carol, 37180
 Thompson, Tommy, 37704
 Thompson Piñeres, Erick, 37450, 37770
 Thondaman, S., 37316, 37353
 Thongyod Chittavira, 37655
 Thornburgh, Dick, 37405, 37769
 Tiago Nzita, Henriques, 37556
 Tian Jiyun, 37336
 Tickell, Sir Crispin, 37245
 Tickner, Robert, 37378
 Tienchai Sirisamphan, Gen., 37570, 37655, 37916
 Tiendrebeogo, Alice, 37807
 Tiendrebeogo, Célestin, 37807
 Tietz, Dieter, 37260
 Tikhait, Mahendra Singh, 37653
 Tikhonov, Vladimir, 37324
 Timakata, Fred, 37882
 Tin Tun, Maj.-Gen., 37284
 Tin U, Gen. (ret'd), 37284, 37457, 37612, 37711, 37857
 Ting Chew Peh, 37861

Tinoco Ribeiro Gomes, Gen. Carlos, 37312, 37494
 Tinyefuza, Maj.-Gen. David, 37397
 Tip, Ioan, 37545
 Tisch, Harry, 37826
 Titangay, Kalilu, 37805
 Tizard, Bob, 37250
 Tizard, Dame Cath, 37258, 37878
 Tjiriangge, Ngarikutuke, 37296
 Tjitendero, Moses, 37296
 Tlass, Gen. Mustafa, 37753
 Tloome, Dan, 37601
 Tmetuchel, Melwert, 37886
 Tobback, Louis, 37681
 Tobgyal, Lyonpo T., 37356
 Todd, Christine, 37847
 Todorov, Nikolai, 37619
 Todorov, Stanko, 37193
 Toernaes, Laurits, 37674
 Tofani, Maj. Henri, 37803
 Tofeili, Sheikh Sobhi, 37332
 Togou, Djime, 37213
 Toha Gonzalez, Jaime, 37183
 Tohian, Paul, 37320, 37880
 Tohra, Gurcharan Singh, 37347
 Toida, Saburo, 37277
 Toivo ja Toivo, Andimba, 37296
 Tokarczuk, Bishop of Przemyśl, 37735
 Tokes, Fr Laszlo, 37442, 37742, 37922
 Tolba, Mostafa, 37293, 37444, 37552
 Toledo Gonzales, Eduardo, 37608
 Toledo, Pedro, 37589
 Tölgýessy, Péter, 37380
 Toman, Miroslav, 37256
 Tomas, Mircea, 37742
 Tombalbaye, Ngarba, 37213
 Tomov, Aleksandur, 37923
 Tompe, Istvan, 37620
 Tomur Dawamat, 37374
 Tongiavalu, Ratu William, 37189
 Tonha "Pedalé", Col.-Gen. Pedro Maria, 37555
 Topal, Stepan, 37789
 Töpfer, Klaus, 37394, 37676
 Tora, Apisai, 37189
 Toribio Merino, Adml. José, 37183, 37489
 Torkan, Akbar, 37422
 Torres, Herbert, 37607
 Torres, Leopoldo, 37263
 Torres, Raúl, 37651
 Torres Aciego, Gen. Jorge, 37608
 Torres y Torres Lara, Carlos, 37608, 37651
 Torrijos, Gen. Omar, 37912
 Toungui, Paul, 37480
 Tourah, Sarjo, 37801
 Toure, Maj. Facine, 37803
 Toure, Moussa, 37366, 37799
 Toussaint, Alex, 37708
 Touver, Paul, 37899
 Toyi, Gabriel, 37555
 Tozaj, Neshat, 37746
 Tra, Albert Vanie Bi, 37806
 Tracey, Edward, 37391
 Traficant, James, 37898
 Tran Duc Luong, 37287, 37858
 Tran Hoan, 37287, 37375
 Tran Hong Quan, 37287, 37375
 Tran Quang Do, 37776
 Tran Van Phac, 37287
 Tran Xuan Bach, 37375
 Traore, Amadou Tidiane, 37803
 Traoré, Bakary, 37800
 Traore, Col. Diarra, 37804
 Traore, Maj. Jean, 37803
 Traoré, Capt. Mohammed Lamine, 37803
 Traoré, Gen. Moussa, 37799, 37800
 Traoré, Ngolo, 37800
 Travkin, Nikolai, 37385
 Trenchev, Konstantin, 37328, 37666, 37923
 Treurnicht, Andries, 37232, 37441, 37642
 Triaca, Alberto Jorge, 37498
 Trinh Xuan Lang, 37654
 Trinidad Castillero, José, 37271
 Trinidad, Guillermo, 37822
 Tritis, Antonis, 37785
 Troitiño Arranz, Antonio, 37588
 Trompe, Felipe B., 37822

Trouvoada, Miguel, 37645
 Trubin, Nikolai, 37902
 Truly, Rear-Adml. Richard H., 37437
 Trumka, Richard, 37180
 Trump, Donald, 37412
 Trzeciakowski, Witold, 37725
 Tsanga Abanda, Joseph, 37477
 Tsaranasy, Col. Jean-Emile, 37402
 Tsedenbal-Filatova, Anastasiya, 37318
 Tsedenbal, Yumjaagiyn, 37186, 37318, 37454, 37610
 Tsehai, Gizaw, 37401
 Tsekov, Valeri, 37723
 Tseng Kuang-shun, 37670
 Tserendondog, Lhamyn, 37344
 Tserennadmid, Choyijiljavn, 37344
 Tsering, Lyonpo Dawa, 37356
 Tshabalala, Senzenjani Enoch, 37564
 Tsheehama, Peter, 37296
 Tshibangu Muyembe Kanza, 37446
 Tshikalanga, David, 37843
 Tshisekedi Wa Mulumba, Etienne, 37366
 Tshoungi, Roger, 37477
 Tsiba, Florent, 37481
 Tsikata, Capt. Kojo, 37808
 Tsoungui, Gilbert Andze, 37701
 Tsouy, Valentin, 37460
 Tsukahara, Shunpei, 37238
 Tsushima, Yuji, 37238
 Tudev, Lodongiyin, 37317, 37777
 Tudjman, Franjo, 37381, 37463, 37666, 37790
 Tugulea, Andrei, 37545
 Tuita, Baron, 37884
 Tuladhar, Padma Rana, 37247
 Tuma, Romeu, 37312, 37313
 Tümenelger, Choidoryn, 37343
 Tumwine, Maj.-Gen. Ely, 37396
 Tun Razak, Datuk Seri Mohamed Najib, 37861
 Tuncer, Cengiz, 37593
 Tunney, James, 37262
 Tupou, Tevita, 37884
 Tupouto'a, Crown Prince, 37884
 Turay, M. M., 37805
 Turbay Ayala, Julio César, 37484, 37772
 Turbay Quintero, Diana, 37772
 Turganova, Gulchakra, 37617
 Turner, Christopher, 37824
 Turner, Jesse, 37391
 Turner, John, 37243
 Turner, Maurice, 37704
 Tuta, Manuel Francisco "SKS", 37555
 Tutu, Desmond, 37567, 37750
 Tutwiler, Margaret, 37199, 37311, 37392
 Tweirat, Madani Ramadan Abu, 37795
 Tzannetakis, Tzannis, 37388, 37514

U

U Nu, 37188, 37284
 Ubaldini, Saúl, 37500, (here given as Raúl) 37773
 Ubayd, Atif Mohammed Mohammed, 37222
 Ubaydat, Qasim, 37752
 Ucar, Gencer, 37594
 Ucoq, Bahriye, 37786
 Ugrin, Emese, 37739
 Ugurlutan, Col. (ret'd) Rifat, 37593
 Uhl, Petr, 37737
 Ukpanah, S. J., 37645, 37809
 Ukpo, Col. Anthony, 37810
 Ulanhu, 37339
 Ullman, Richard, 37687
 Ullmann, Wolfgang, 37260
 Ullsten, Ola, 37890
 Ulowi, Sayed Nasem, 37453
 Ulrich, Ursula, 37690
 Ulufi, Muhsin Muhammad al-, 37470
 Ulusow, Mohamoud Mohammad, 37240, 37400
 Umalatova, Sazhi, 37903
 Umaña Quesada, Alvaro, 37276
 Umar, Muftah al-Usta, 37214
 Undikai, Damit, 37612
 Ung Phan, 37290, 37598, 37655
 Unnikrishnan, K. P., 37345, 37378
 Uno, Sosuke, 37277, 37341, 37344, 37715
 Unruh, Trude, 37676

Unsi, Ahmad Muhammad al-, 37470
 Upadhaya, Bishwanath Prasad, 37453
 Upadhaya, Yog Prasad, (here given as Upadhyay) 37362
 Upadhaya, Shailendra Kumar, (here given as Upadhya) 37357, 37362, 37856
 Upendra, P., 37345, 37378
 Upton, Simon, 37782
 Uraybi, Salmin Ali al-, 37214
 Urbain, Robert, 37681
 Urban, Jan, 37542
 Urbina, Jorge, 37276
 Urrutikoetxea Bengoetxea, José Antonio ("Josu Ternera"), 37588
 Ursu, Doru Viorel, 37545
 Urtnasan, Nonovyn, (here given as Norobyn) 37374, 37777
 Usery, William, 37180
 Usher, William "Stanley", 37823
 Ushewokunze, Herbert, 37365
 Usry, James L., 37406
 Utchanah, Mahyendrah, 37403
 Uteem, Cassam, 37702
 Uthai Pimchaichon, 37916
 Uthman, Dari Abdullah al, 37429, 37549
 Uthman Jawari, Mohammad Shaykh, 37703
 Uthman Jumbo, Hasan Mohammad, 37703
 Uthman Shuke, Abdurahman Abdullah, 37703
 Uwilingiyimana, Juvénal, 37554

V

Va'ez, Mahmud, 37423
 Väänänen, Pentti, 37436
 Vacek, Gen. Miroslav, 37543, 37791
 Vaea, Baron, 37884
 Vaela, Vaino, 37323
 Vagris, Janis, 37385
 Vahaji, Abdol-Hosseini, 37422
 Vajen, Kurt, 37676
 Vakatora, Tomasi, 37189
 Valcourt, Bernard, 37242, 37414
 Valdés Abascal, Ruben, 37273
 Valdés Menéndez, Gen. Ramiro, 37814
 Valdiveso Sarmiento, Alfonso, 37650
 Valente, Jacqueline, 37391
 Valente, Sophie-Liberty, 37391
 Valenzuela Sotomayor, Cdr. Mauricio, 37272
 Vales, Vaclav, 37382, 37543
 Valescu, Vasile, 37252
 Valle Valdizán, Roberto, 37276
 Vallejo, Andrés, 37482
 Vallejo Arbeláez, Joaquín, 37484
 Vallejo Arco, Andrés, 37772
 Vamuzo, 37531
 Vance, Cyrus, 37754
 Vance, Robert, 37408
 Van den Brande, Luc, 37681
 Van den Broek, Hans, 37679
 Van der Biest, Alain, 37680
 Van der Kamp, John, 37524
 Van der M. Louw, Eli, 37566
 Van der Merwe, C. J., 37566
 Vander Zalm, Bill, 37413
 Vandi Ka-on, 37655
 Van-Dünem "Loy", Lt.-Col. Pedro de Castro, 37555, 37910
 Van-Dünem, Fernando José França, 37555, 37643
 Van Dünem, José de Franca Dias, 37523
 van Eekelen, Willem, 37212
 Vang Pao, Gen., 37286
 Vang Shur, 37286
 Van Miert, Karel, 37208, 37689
 Van Russel, Romeo, 37493
 Vanunu, Mordechai, 37748
 Varela, Lt.-Gen. Pablo, 37485
 Varga, Bela, 37465
 Vargas Alzamora, Mgr Augusto, 37486
 Vargas Llosa, Mario, 37371, 37528
 Vargas Vaccaflor, Willy, 37487
 Varvitsiotis, Yannis, 37875
 Vasconcellos Franca, Arnaldo, 37801
 Vasile, Ionel, 37190
 Vásquez Bazan, César, 37485
 Vásquez Nava, María Elena, 37273

Vásquez Sosa, Col. Lisandro, 37270
 Vásquez Velásquez, Orlando, 37483
 Vassalli, Giuliano, 37508
 Vassiliou, Georgios, 37331, 37389, 37516
 Vatasescu, Anton, 37545
 Vauzelles, Michel, 37684
 Vavrousek, Josef, 37543
 Vaz, Douglas, 37816
 Vázquez, Tabaré, 37498
 Vecino Alegret, Fernando, 37814
 Veerapan, R. M., 37350
 Vegvari, Maj. József, 37194
 Veieroad, Tove, 37868
 Veiga Menéndez, Roberto, 37813
 Veitata, Taniela, 37189
 Vekas, Domokos, 37743
 Velarde Ramirez, Gen. Arnaldo, 37608
 Velasquez Giacarini, Gen. Julio, 37485
 Velkov, Ivan, 37380
 Vellayati, Ali Akbar, 37422, 37426, 37548, 37667,
 37727, 37873, 37929
 Vellu, Datuk S. Samy, 37572
 Velompanahy, Aristide, 37402
 Veloso, Maj.-Gen. Jacinto Soares, 37560
 Venetiann, Ronald, 37493
 Veniamin, Christodoulos, 37516
 Venkataraman, Ramaswamy, 37345, 37356, 37774,
 37784

Venkateramiah, E. S., 37346
 Vennamo, Pekka, 37505
 Venter, E. H. (Rina), 37566
 Vento, John, 37648
 Ver, Gen. Fabian, 37716
 Vera Arrata, Alfredo, 37482
 Verdet, Ilie, 37866
 Verdiger, Rabbi Averham, 37392, 37547
 Verduga, César, 37482
 Vergara, Luis Fernando, 37650
 Verivakis, Ioannis, 37515
 Verma, Virendra, 37530, 37915
 Vessey, Gen. John, 37776
 Vézina, Monique, 37242, 37414
 Vezirov, Abdul Rakhman, 37169
 Vianney Mugemana, Jean-Marie, 37554, 37555
 Vidal Layseca, Carlos, 37608
 Videla, Gen. Jorge Rafael, 37499, 37913
 Viehweger, Axel, 37379, 37718
 Vieira, Brig.-Gen. João Bernardo, 37802, 37842
 Viêt, Inge, 37536, 37828
 Vig Jensen, Ole, 37674
 Vigdís Finnbogadóttir, 37506
 Vigouroux, Robert, 37686
 Vijandran, D. P., 37572
 Vik, Anne, 37503
 Viktorenko, Aleksandr, 37437
 Vila Sosa, Manuel, 37814
 Viljoen, Gerrit van N., 37305, 37440, 37566, 37642, 37698
 Villafuerte, Luis, 37579
 Villalobos, Joaquín, 37270
 Villamariona, Gen. Rafael Antonio, 37270
 Villanueva Tábora, Benjamín, 37275
 Villar, José, 37313
 Villard, Serge, 37649
 Villegas, Régulo, 37607
 Villiger, Kaspar, 37690
 Villoslada Martín, Adolfo, 37263
 Vincent, Jean, 37690
 Viola, Gen. Roberto Eduardo, 37499, 37913
 Virabongsa Ramangura, 37656
 Vishnevskaya, Galina, 37418
 Vistbacka, Raimo, 37505, 37662
 Vitta, Juan, 37851
 Vivas, Avila, 37491
 Vivian, Young, 37887
 Vizzini, Carlo, 37508
 Vlassi, Frantisek, 37256
 Vlasi, Azem, 37382
 Vlasov, Aleksandr, 37459
 Vlok, Adriaan J., 37176, 37440, 37642, 37566
 Vo Chi Cong, 37287, 37858
 Vo Dong Giang, 37287
 Vo Nguyen Giap, Senior Gen., 37287, 37713, 37778
 Vo Van Kiet, Senior Gen., 37287
 Vocouma, Prosper, 37807
 Vodenicharov, Dimitur, 37923

Vogae, Bernard, 37879
 Vogel, Hans-Jochen, 37198, 37677, 37718, 37905
 Voican-Voiculescu, Gelu, 37191, 37252, 37327
 Voynovich, Vladimir, 37663
 Volkov, Col.-Gen. Aleksandr, 37323
 Von Drenkmann, Günter, 37536
 Von Seckendorff-Gudent, Ekkehard Freiherr, 37536,
 37828
 Voorhoeve, Joris, 37680
 Vora, Moti Lal, 37346, 37350
 Voronin, Lev, 37417, 37687
 Vounna, Kolbassia, 37603
 Voznesensky, Andrei, 37416
 Vraalsen, Tom, 37503
 Vranitsky, Franz, 37741, 37687, 37785, 37926
 Vucetich, Gen. German, 37608
 Vukotic, Veselin, 37511
 Vulkov, Viktor, 37619, 37923
 Vu Ngoc Hai, 37287
 Vunibobo, Berenado, 37189
 Vuono, Gen. Carl, 37226
 Vu Tuan, 37287

W

Wa Dondo, Kengo, 37366
 Wadakk, Ahmed Senoussi, 37603
 Waddington, Lord, (David Waddington) 37329,
 37387, 37536, 37581, 37840
 Wahab, Mohammed Mahmud Faraj Abdul, 37222
 Wahhab, Samir Muhammad Abdul, 37425
 Wahlström, Jarmo, 37506
 Waigel, Theo, 37379, 37394, 37466, 37659, 37676,
 37718, 37904
 Waight, Samuel, 37823
 Waim, Jim, 37879
 Wainggai, Thomas, 37577
 Wajed, Sheikh Hasina, 37204, 37856
 Wajih, Muhammad al-Khadim al-, 37470
 Wakeham, John, 37581, 37840
 Wakil, Abdol, 37355, 37453
 Wakil, Idris Abdul-, 37644
 Wakwoya, Hambisa, 37401
 Wald, Patricia, 37605
 Waldegrave, William, 37428, 37720, 37750, 37839
 Waldheim, Kurt, 37217, 37620, 37687, 37721, 37759,
 37785
 "Waldo", see Zabaleta Elosegui, José Javier
 Walesa, Lech, 37194, 37258, 37383, 37465, 37490,
 37546, 37620, 37725, 37734, 37921
 Wali, Shah, 37453
 Wali, Yusuf Amin, 37222
 Waligorski, Ewaryst, 37621, 37725
 Walker, Col. Clyde, 37849
 Walker, Cyril, 37821
 Walker, Harold, 37471
 Walker, Rt. Rev. John T., 37409
 Walker, Peter, 37329
 Wall, M. Danny, 37412
 Wallace, Colin, 37584
 Wallace-Whitfield, Sir Cecil, 37817
 Wallach, E. Robert, 37405
 Walley, Joe, 37407
 Wallström, Margot, 37504
 Walsh, Lawrence E., 37179, 37369, 37605
 Walsh, Peter, 37378
 Walters, David, 37705
 Walther, Hansjoachim, 37762
 Walther, Manfred, 37660
 Wamwere, Koigi wa, 37908
 Wamytan, Rock, 37887
 Wan Runnan, 37338
 Wang Bingqian, 37336, 37373
 Wang Chengbin, Gen., 37532
 Wang Chien-shien, 37670
 Wang Dan, 37338
 Wang Fang, 37336, 37917
 Wang Juntao, 37338, 37858
 Wang Meng, 37338
 Wang Ruowang, 37859
 Wang You-tsao, 37670
 Wangchuk, Princess Dechhen W., 37356
 Wangchuk, King Jigme Singye of Bhutan, 37356
 Wangchuk, HRH Namgyel, 37356
 Wangchuk, Princess Sonam Chhoden, 37356
 Wanjigi, Maina, 37398, 37603
 Wanjik, Paul, 37879
 Wapakabulo, James, 37397
 Ward, Julie, 37398
 Ward, Thomas, 37662
 Wardak, Masoma Esmati, 37453
 Wardoyo, 37576
 Wareh, Faik, 37391
 Varioba, Joseph, 37395, 37844
 Warkl, Bourhan Ali, 37400
 Warnke, Jürgen, 37676
 Wasi, Shaikh Abdul Wahhab Ahmad Abdul, 37430
 Wassira, Stephen, 37395
 Watadar, Pacha Gol, 37315
 Watanabe, Kozo, 37277
 Watanabe, Michio, 37237, 37917
 Watanjar, Maj.-Gen. Mohammad Aslam, 37315,
 37355, 37453
 Watanuki, Tamisuke, 37238
 Wathelet, Melchior, 37681
 Wathey, Claude, 37823
 Watkins, James, 37405
 Watt, James, 37405
 Wazir, Ismail Ahmad al-, 37470
 Wazoua, Dieudonné, 37480
 Webb, Dan K., 37369
 Webster, David, 37234, 37843
 Wee Kim Wee, 37573, 37860
 Weheliye, Abukar Hassan, 37240, 37400
 Wehner, Herbert, 37677
 Wei Jianxing, 37336
 Weicker, Lowell, 37847
 Weiner, Gerry, 37242, 37414
 Weiss, Helmut, 37688
 Weiss, Peter, 37192
 Weizmann, Ezer, 37199, 37747, 37750
 Weizsäcker, Richard von, 37192, 37259, 37327, 37466,
 37620, 37675, 37689, 37718
 Welch, Peter, 37704, 37847
 Weld, William, 37705, 37847
 Wells, Clyde, 37413, 37519
 Wellstone, Paul, 37847
 Wendland, Günter, 37171
 Werleigh, Claudette, 37314, 37649
 Wesbecker, Joseph T., 37408
 Wetera, Koro, 37189
 Wheelock, Maj. Ricardo, 37275
 Wheelock Román, Cdr. Jaime, 37272
 White, Byron R., 37604
 White, Robert Louis, 37409
 Whiteley, Andrew, 37927
 Wickremasinghe, Ranil, 37316, 37353
 Wiecek, Hans-Georg, 37828
 Wieladek, Franciszek Adam, 37195, 37621
 Wijdenbosch, Jules, 37912
 Wijekoon, U. B., 37316, 37353
 Wijeratne, Ranjan, 37184, 37316, 37353, 37530,
 37611, 37856, 37654
 Wijetunge, Dingiri Banda, 37316, 37353, 37857
 Wilde, Fran, 37189, 37882
 Wilder, Douglas, 37180, 37647
 Wilhjelm, Niels, 37674
 Wille, Herbert, 37691
 Williams, Burton, 37822
 Williams, Clayton, 37369, 37847
 Williams, Michael, 37819
 Willibiro-Sako, Jean, 37480
 Willis, Cyril, 37624
 Willis, Ralph, 37378, 37876
 Willoch, Kaare, 37436
 Wilsms, Dorothee, 37676
 Wilson, Sir David, 37185, 37672
 Wilson, Gordon, 37720
 Wilson, John Patrick, 37585, 37868
 Wilson, Michael, 37242, 37414, 37474
 Wilson, Pete, 37524, 37847
 Wilson, Selby, 37819
 Wina, Arthur, 37602
 Wineguard, William, 37242, 37414
 Winfield, Mike, 37824
 Wingtip, Paia, 37320, 37879, 37880
 Winther Andersen, Else, 37925
 Witbooi, Hendrik, 37296
 Wodajo, Mersha, 37401

Wodie, Francis, 37841
 Woewiyu, Tom, 37602
 Wohlfart, Georges, 37682
 Wolf, Gen. Markus, 37172, 37828
 Wolff, Peter, 37691
 Wong Kan Seng, 37574, 37780
 Wood, Kimba, 37848
 Woodley, Ellis, 37823
 Woods, John, 37291
 Woods, Kevin, 37559
 Woods, Michael, 37585
 Woodside, Anthony, 37817
 Woolf, Lord Justice Sir Harry, 37387
 Woollaston, Phillip, 37189
 Worimi, Allafouza Koni, 37213
 Wörner, Manfred, 37225, 37327, 37599, 37640, 37828, 37875
 Worrall, Denis, 37567
 Wortley, Michael, 37189
 Wright, Jim, 37406
 Wright, Peter, 37784
 Wu Hua-peng, 37670
 Wu Jinghua, 37343
 Wu Shaozu, 37336
 Wu Wenying, 37336
 Wu Xueqian, 37336, 37352, 37611
 Wuer Kaixi, 37338
 Wujec, Henryk, 37546
 Wünsche, Kurt, 37170, 37379, 37660
 Wyborn, Barry, 37883
 Wybran, Joseph, 37681
 Wyganowski, Stanislaw, 37734

X

Xerfan, Sahid, 37852
 Xu Dunxin, 37532
 Xu Jiatun, 37185
 Xu Xin, 37374

Y

Yaakovi, Gad, (here given as Yaakobi) 37200, (here given as Yaacobi) 37626
 Yacoub, Charles, 37414
 Yadav, Hukumdeo Narayan, 37452
 Yadav, Lallu Prasad, 37315, 37349
 Yadav, Mulayem Singh, 37315, 37774, 37854
 Yadav, Sharad, 37345
 Yagodin, Gennady, 37417
 Yahaya, Air Vice-Marshal (ret'd) Mohammed, 37645, 37809
 Yahaya, Huudu, 37807
 Yahia, Habib Ben, 37216
 Yakovlev, Aleksandr, 37615, 37235, 37299, 37361, 37459
 Yakovlev, Veniamin, 37417, 37902
 Yamamoto, Tomio, 37238
 Yamanaka, Sadanori, 37238
 Yamasaki, Taku, 37279
 Yameogo, Herman, 37807
 Yan Jiaqi, 37338
 Yanayev, Gennady, 37616, 37617, 37903
 Yang Baibing, Gen., 37339, 37531
 Yang Shangkun, 37336, 37356, 37472, 37531, 37778, 37780, 37861
 Yang Taifang, 37336
 Yang Zhenhuai, 37336
 Yanine, Gen. Farouk, 37529
 Yao Yilin, 37336
 Yaqub, Badr Jasim al-, 37549, 37872
 Yaqub Khan, Sahibzada, 37184, 37203, 37377
 Yaqubi, Faqir Mohammad, 37453
 Yaqubi, Lt.-Gen. Gholam Faruq, 37355, 37453
 Yarin, Veniamin, 37299
 Yasseen, Sheikh Ahmed, 37199, 37750
 Yassin, Salim, 37753
 Yavlinsky, Grigory, 37863
 Yazar, Mehmet, 37593
 Yazdi, Ayatollah Mohammad, 37423, 37793, 37929
 Yazji, Ahmed, 37873
 Yazov, Marshal Dmitry, 37169, 37257, 37299, 37417, 36421, 37459, 37550, 37616, 37736, 37902
 Ybarra y Churruca, Emilio, 37589

Ye Bognessan, Maj. Arsène, 37309
 Yearwood, Robin, 37818
 Yefimov, Nikolai, 37864
 Yehoussi, Yves, 37308
 Yeltsin, Boris, 37235, 37385, 37459, 37539, 37540, 37617, 37663, 37721, 37786, 37863, 37903
 Yeo, George, 37860
 Yeo Cheow Tong, 37574, 37860
 Yeo Ning Hong, 37574
 Yero, Ba Alassene, 37798
 Yeung Sum, 37376
 Yeutter, Clayton, 37405, 37930
 Yevtushenko, Yevgeny, 37416
 Yhombi Opango, Gen. Joachim, 37482
 Yibza, Maj.-Gen. Kefelegn, 37401
 Yi Cha Pang, 37281, 37456
 Yi Chae Yun, 37281, 37456
 Yi Chi Chan, 37281, 37456
 Yi Chol Pong, 37281, 37456
 Yi Chong Yul, 37281, 37456
 Yigletu, Ashage, 37401
 Yi Jong Nam, 37319
 Yi Jong Ok, 37428, 37455
 Yi Kil Song, 37281, 37456
 Yilma, Maj. Girma, 37401
 Yilmaz, Mesut, 37263, 37592
 Yimenu, Hailu, 37401
 Yin Chaili, 37655
 Yi Pil Song, 37281
 Yi Sok, 37281, 37456
 Yith Kim Seng, 37290, 37655
 Yi Yong Mu, 37456
 Yoka, Aimé Emmanuel, 37481
 Yombo, Zeferino Cassa, 37555
 Yondon, Col.-Gen. Jamsrangiyin, 37343
 Yondonsuren, Dogoyin, 37344
 Yong, Datuk Amar Stephen, 37572, 37781
 Yong Sool Nighean, Gregory, 37574
 Yong Sung U, 37281
 Yon Hyong Muk, 37281, 37456, 37657, 37699, 37779, 37918
 Yoon Hyong Sup, 37918
 Yordanova, Petya, 37253
 Yos Son, 37655
 Yosef, Ovadia, 37304
 Young, Andrew, 37647, 37729
 Young, Herbert, 37822
 Young, Sir George, 37623
 Young of Graffham, Lord, 37342, 37583
 Younger, George, 37421
 Youssouf, Ahmed Aden, 37844
 Youssouf, Ismail Ali, 37400, 37844
 Youssouf, Said Ali, 37309
 Yu Hongen, 37339
 Yu Teng-fe, 37670
 Yuan Mu, 37337
 Yubani, Simun, 37864
 Yudah, Albinus, 37612
 Yun Ki Chong, 37281, 37456
 Yurur, Sukru, 37593
 Yusof Nor, Datuk Dr Mohamad, 37572
 Yusuf, Abdul Hafis, 37401
 Yusuf, Brig.-Gen. Mohammed Ghelle, 37240, 37400
 Yusuf, Mohammad, 37855
 Yusuf, Yusuf bin Umayr bin, 37874

Z

Zabaleta Elósegui, José Javier, 37588, 37719
 Zabin, Muhammad Addub al-, 37752
 Zablach, Arturo, 37270
 Zaccagnini, Benigno, 37509
 Zafar, Raja Shahid, 37203
 Zafera, Antoine Rabesa, 37402
 Zafera, Maxime, 37402
 Zahawi, Wisma al-, 37794
 Zaher, Mohammad Asef, 37355
 Zahid, Anwar, 37205
 Zahir, Umar, 37354
 Zahir Shah, Mohammad (ex-King of Afghanistan), 37855
 Zahler, Robert, 37488
 Zaidi, Syed Ijlal Haider, 37652
 Zainuddin, Encik Daim, 37572
 Zaki, Ahmed, 37354

Zaki, Sayed Ali, 37368
 Zamfir, Catalin, 37545
 Zamil, Abdul Aziz al-, 37430
 Zamir, Tzvi, 37760
 Zammit, Stanley, 37511
 Zammit Dimech, Francis, 37511
 Zamora Medinacelli, Oscar, 37487
 Zandamela, Alexandre José, 37560
 Zanganeh, Namdar, 37422
 Zanin, Attiyah Abdel Atti, 37873
 Zannier Claros, Angel (previously given as Zaniel), 37487
 Zapata, Mario Carias, 37275
 Zapatero, Virgilio, 37586
 Zaplana, Eduardo, 37469
 Zara, Sayed Amir, 37355
 Zarate, Gen. Juan, 37651
 Zardari, Asif Ali, 37652, 37764
 Zarnescu, Ovidiu, 37441
 Zasy, Lucien, 37402
 Zavadi, Miroslav, 37256
 Zawadzki, Cristóbal, 37450
 Zawawi, Qais Abdel-Moneim al-, 37431
 Zawodzinski, Stefan, 37897
 Zaybek, Namik Kemal, 37593
 Zaydani, Shaikh Abd al-Hamid, 37427
 Zaydi, Mustafa Mohammad al-, 37214
 Zayn Ali, Maj.-Gen. Khalid al, 37367
 Zayyad, Ziyad Abu, 37873
 Zazi, Sarjang, 37453
 Zegarra, Gen. Jorge, 37608
 Zejnulaju, Jusuf, 37382, 37463, 37512, (here given as Zejnulahu) 37726
 Zekan, Branko, 37511
 Zeledón Araya, Rodrigo, 37276
 Zeng Xianlin, 37336
 Zepeda Andino, Col. Francisco, 37275
 Zewde, Dibekulu, 37401
 Zhamaitis, Stanislavas, 37361
 Zhang Delin, 37344
 Zhang Dewei, 37532
 Zhang Gong, Maj.-Gen., 37532
 Zhang Guangyi, Mgr Antoine, 37338
 Zhao Dongwan, 37336
 Zhao Ziyang, 37318, 37336, 37373, 37778
 Zhelev, Zhelyu, 37193, 37544, 37619, 37666, 37723, 37744, 37791, 37865, 37923
 Zheng Tuobin, 37336, 37352, 37424, 37656, 37861, 37917
 Zhivkov, Todor, 37193, 37253, 37381, 37619, 37744, 37923
 Zhivkov, Vladimir, 37194
 Zhou Duo, 37531
 Zhou Nan, 37185, 37673
 Zhu Houze, 37339
 Zhu Xun, 37336
 Zia, Begum Khaleida, 37204, 37856, 37906
 Zibari, Arshad Ahmed az-, 37425
 Zidan, Zidan Badr, 37795
 Zimba, Ishmail, 37558
 Zimmermann, Friedrich, 37676, 37689
 Zinke, Gen. Jorge, 37489
 Zinoviev, Aleksandr, 37664
 Zinsou, Emile Derlin, 37239, 37812
 Zisu, Mihail, 37545
 Zoa Oloa, Emmanuel, 37477
 Zolotas, Xenofon, 37196, 37264, 37388, 37514
 Zongo, Jean-Baptiste, 37807
 Zorgati, Nouri, 37216
 Zorlu, Fatin Zustu, 37721
 Zotov, Aleksandr, 37754
 Zou Jiahua, 37336, 37373
 Zouaoui, Mouldi, 37216
 Zoumangui, Capt. Joseph Bagbo, 37803
 Zubaidi, Mohammad Hamza al, 37425
 Zubi, Mahmoud, 37753
 Zuccolillo Moscarda, Antonio, 37497
 Zuhatarian, Agop, 37928
 Zulu, Alexander Grey, 37523, 37557
 Zumbado Jiménez, Fernando, 37276
 Zumel, Brig.-Gen. José Maria, 37579
 Zuño Arce, Rubén, 37274
 Zuyev, Capt. Alexander, 37419
 Zvogbo, Eddison, 37365
 Zych, Jozef, 37733

Keesing's Subject Index

GEN REF

NON-CIRC

Jan.-Dec. 1990

covering pages

37167-37932

(discard yellow

Index No. S1/1990)

Index No. S2/1990

Volume 36 (XXXVI) UK ISSN 0905-6128

Sources for Keesing's Record of World Events reports

Keesing's research editors constantly monitor a vast range of news sources to ensure a comprehensive and reliable information service. Our sources include the following publications as well as press releases and information from embassies, governments, high commissions, pressure groups and all major international organizations.

ABECOR Reports—Action on Namibia—Africa Research Bulletin—Africa Confidential—Africa Economic Digest—AKEL newsletter (Cyprus)—Albanian Telegraphic Agency—Archiv der Gegenwart—Arms Control Reporter—Asian Recorder—Asian Markets Monitor—Bangkok Post Weekly Review—Barclays Bank Group economic reports—BBC World Service News—BBC Summary of World Broadcasts—Bohemia Review—British Business (DTI)—Canada Reports—Canadian Newsfacts—Caribbean Handbook—Caribbean Chronicle—Caribbean Insight—Caribbean Times—Central American Report—CIA Chiefs of State and Cabinet Members—CIIR—Courier—Czechoslovak Life—Dateline Hong Kong—Defense and Disarmament Alternatives—Development Forum—DFLP Bulletin—EC Bulletin—Economist—Ediciones Cubanas—El Pais—Environment Digest—Europa Year Book—Facts on File—Facts and Reports—Far Eastern Economic Review—Financial Times—Finnfacts—FT Caribbean Handbook—the German Tribune—Gleaner weekly edition—Granma weekly review—Guardian—Hansard—The Hindu—Hong Kong Monitor—HOY Edición Internacional—IMF Survey—IMF International Financial Statistics—IMF World Economic Outlook—Independent—Index on Censorship—India Today—India Weekly—Indonesia Development News—International Affairs—International Herald Tribune—International Newsbriefing on Namibia—Interparliamentary Bulletin—Ireland Today—Israeli Mirror—Jamaica Newsletter—Japan Times weekly overseas edition—Jerusalem Post—Keesing's Historisch Archief—Keston News Service—Korea Newsreview—Latin American Regional Reports—Latin America Bureau—Latin America Press—Le Monde—Le Monde Diplomatique—Look Japan—Malaysian Digest—Middle East Economic Digest—Middle East International—Middle East Times—Military Balance—Minority Rights Group—Namibia News—Neue Zürcher Zeitung—New Zealand News—News from Denmark—News from Austria—News from Trinidad and Tobago—News from Iceland—News from Mongolia—NewsScan—Norinfor—Observer—OECD Economic Survey—OECD Statistics on External Indebtedness—OECD Report on Development Co-operation—Pacific Islands Year Book—Pacific Islands Monthly—Pakistan News—Pakistan Profile—Pravda—Review of International Affairs—Singapore Bulletin—SIP Newsletter from Sweden—South American Handbook—South Sea Digest—Soviet News—Spur (World Development Movement)—Sri Lanka News Review—Sri Lanka News Letter—Standard Bank Review—Survey of Current Affairs—Survival International—Tanzania Newsletter—TAPOL—Thailand News and Information—Times—TNCS Bulletin and Flashes from the Trades Unions—UK Central Statistical Office—Vietnam Courier—Washington Post—Washington Pacific Report—West Africa—Whitaker's—World Reporter online database—World Development Report—Yugoslav Life.

A

ABORTION

Belgium: (Apr 1990) 37387
Germany, East: (Aug 1990) 37661
Guam: (Mar 1990) 37310
United States: (Mar 1990) 37310; (Jul 1990) 37605;
(Sep 1990) 37703-4; (various months) 37406-7

AFGHANISTAN

Afghan Interim Government (AIG): (Nov 1990)
37855; (various months) 37355-6
Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37315; 37355; (May
1990) 37453; (Jun 1990) 37530
Basic data: 37354-5
Constitution: (Mar 1990) 37355
Constitutional amendments: (May 1990) 37453
Council of Ministers: (Mar 1990) 37315; 37355
Coup attempts: (Dec 1989) 37184; (Mar 1990)
37314-15
Democratization: (May 1990) 37453
Economy: 37355
Foreign relations:
France (Jan 1990) 37184
Pakistan (Oct 1990) 37775; (various months)
37355
Soviet Union (Aug 1990) 37669; (Dec 1990) 37921
United States (Aug 1990) 37669; (Nov 1990)
37855; (Dec 1990) 37921; (various months)
37355
Homeland Party: (Jun 1990) 37530
Islamic Conference Organization: (Aug 1990) 37668
Loya Jirga (tribal leaders gathering): (May 1990)
37453
Mujaheddin:
Alliance talks in Islamabad (Oct 1990) 37775
Attacks on Kabul 37355
Capture of Tarin Kot (Oct 1990) 37775
Leadership formula 37355-6
Release of Soviet prisoners (Nov 1989) 37355
Support for Tanay's coup attempt (Mar 1990)
37314-15
US Congress moves to cut aid (Nov 1990)
37355
National Islamic Front (NIF): (Nov 1990) 37855
Opposition to Najibullah regime: (Jan 1990) 37184
Peace talks: (May 1990) 37453; (Nov 1990) 37855;
(various months) 37355-6

AFGHANISTAN (contd)

People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan (PDPA):
(Jan 1990) 37184; (Mar 1990) 37314-15; (various
months) 37354-5
see also above Homeland Party
Reference article: 37354-6
State of emergency lifted: (May 1990) 37453
Tarin Kot captured: (Oct 1990) 37775
UN General Assembly resolution: (Nov 1989) 37434
UN Good Offices Mission in Afghanistan
(UNGOMAP): 37355
United Nations role: (Nov 1990) 37855; (various
months) 37355

AFRICA *see also* DROUGHT AND FAMINE; THIRD WORLD

African National Congress (ANC) *see under main
hdg.* SOUTH AFRICA
Debt: (Jun 1990) 37524; (various months) 37893
Economic Community of Central African States
(CEEAC): (Jan 1990) 37569
Economic Community of the Great Lakes Countries
(CEPGL): 37459
Economic Community of West African States
(ECOWAS):
Basic data 37805
Co-operation within ECOWAS discussed by
Nigeria and Burkina presidents (May 1990)
37811
Liberia (Jul 1990) 37602; (Aug 1990) 37644; (Sep
1990) 37699-700; (Oct 1990) 37766; (Dec 1990)
37908
Nigeria and Gambia presidents' joint statement
(Feb 1990) 37801; (Feb 1990) 37811
Summit (May 1990) 37446-7
Franco-African conference: (Jun 1990) 37524
Horn of Africa:
Famine threat (Nov 1990) 37845; (Dec 1990)
37907-8
Heads of state meeting (Jul 1990) 37604
Port of Massawa opened (Dec 1990) 37907-8
Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and
Development (IGADD) *see separate main hdg.*
North Africa:
Spread of AIDS 37890
Tuaregs (Sep 1990) 37703
Organization of African Unity (OAU) *see separate
main hdg.*

AFRICA (contd)

Papal visit: (Sep 1990) 37732
Preferential Trade Area for East and Southern
Africa (PTA): (Dec 1989) 37569
Regional organizations: Reference articles 37569;
37805
Southern African Development Co-ordination Con-
ference (SADCC): (Feb 1990) 37569; (Aug 1990)
37644
Southern African states: (Feb 1990) 37232
UN Economic Commission for Africa (ECA): 37893
West African Economic Community (CEAO):
37805; (May 1990) 37446
West African Monetary Union (UMOA): (May 1990)
37446; (Oct 1990) 37805
World Bank report: (Nov 1989) 37893

AIDS

Incidence of HIV and AIDS: (Jun 1990) 37551-2
Ireland: (May 1990) 37585
Medical developments: 37890-1
National policies: 37890
Papal call for drive to check spread in Africa: (Sep
1990) 37732
Reference article: 37890-1
Romania: (Feb 1990) 37253
United States: (Nov 1990) 37847
World Health Organization (WHO):
Global Programme (May 1990) 37474
Programme director (Mar 1990) 37335; (May
1990) 37474
Report on global situation (Jul 1990) 37890
Sixth international conference (Jun 1990) 37551-2

AIR CRASHES *see main hdg.* AVIATION

ALBANIA

Albanian Party of Labour (APL): (Jan 1990) 37195-6;
(May 1990) 37463; (Jul 1990) 37618-19; (Nov
1990) 37864; (various months) 37745-6
Albanian Workers Party (AWP): (Nov 1990) 37864
Amnesty: (Nov 1989) 37746
Appointments: (May 1990) 37463; (Jul 1990) 37618-
19; (Dec 1990) 37924
Basic data: 37745
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe
(CSCE): (Jun 1990) 37746-7; (Aug 1990) 37667;
(Oct 1990) 37792; (Nov 1990) 37838

ALBANIA (contd)

Constitution: (Sep 1990) 37745-6
Constitutional reform called for: (Nov 1990) 37864; (Dec 1990) 37924
Council of Ministers: (Jul 1990) 37618-19; (Sep 1990) 37746; (Dec 1990) 37924
Defection of writer: (Oct 1990) 37792
Democratic Party: (Dec 1990) 37924
Demonstrations: (May 1990) 37463; (Jul 1990) 37618; (Dec 1990) 37924
Economy: (Nov 1990) 37864; (various months) 37746
Elections: Local (May 1989) 37746
Electoral law: (Nov 1990) 37864
Emigration: (Jul 1990) 37618; (various months) 37746
Foreign relations:
 Balkan Foreign Ministers' conference, hosting (Oct 1990) 37792
 Bulgaria 37746
 Egypt 37746
 European Communities (Apr 1990) 37385
 France 37746
 Germany, West 37746
 Greece (Jan 1990) 37196; (various months) 37746
 Soviet Union (Apr 1990) 37385; (Jul 1990) 37619
 Turkey (Jun 1990) 37746
 United Kingdom (Apr 1990) 37385; (May 1990) 37746
 United Nations (May 1990) 37746
 United States (Apr 1990) 37385; (May 1990) 37746; (Jul 1990) 37619
 Yugoslavia 37746
Glasnost: 37746
Human rights: (Dec 1990) 37924; (various months) 37746
Isolationist policies, relaxation of: (Apr 1990) 37385; (Jul 1990) 37618-19; (various months) 37746-7
Map: 37733
Media: 37746
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty: (Aug 1990) 37667
Political parties allowed: (Dec 1990) 37924
Prison population: (Feb 1990) 37746
Pro-democracy movement: (Jan 1990) 37195-6; (Dec 1990) 37924
Reference article: 37745-7
Reforms: (Jan 1990) 37196; (May 1990) 37463; (Jul 1990) 37619
Religious tolerance called for: (Nov 1990) 37864-5
Stalin's statue removed from Tirana square: (Dec 1990) 37924
Trade Unions, Central Council of (KQBS): (Dec 1990) 37924
Travel relaxations: (Jun 1990) 37746
Unrest officially denied: (Jan 1990) 37195-6

ALGERIA

Algerian Movement for Justice and Democracy: (Nov 1990) 37874
Appointments: (Oct 1989) 37218; (Jul 1990) 37628; (Oct 1990) 37795
Armed forces: 37218
Basic data: 37217
Ben Bella, return of: (Sep 1990) 37729
Corruption: (Oct 1990) 37795
Council of Ministers: (Jan 1990) 37217; (Jul 1990) 37628
Demonstrations: (Oct 1989) 37218; (Nov 1990) 37874; (various months) 37549-50
Economy: (Oct 1990) 37795-6; (various months) 37218-19
Elections:
 Local (Jun 1990) 37549-50
 Postponed (Sep 1989) 37218
 Schedule, local and provincial (Mar 1990) 37333-4
Electoral law: (Mar 1990) 37333-4
Expulsion of ETA (Basque nationalist movement) members: (May 1989) 37587
Foreign relations:
 France 37219
 Italy 37219
 Morocco 37220
 Spain (May 1989) 37587
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37637-8; (Dec 1990) 37927
Hydrocarbons sector: 37218
Islamic extremists: Retrial abandoned (Oct 1989) 37218

ALGERIA (contd)

Islamic Salvation Front (FIS): (Mar 1990) 37333-4; (Jun 1990) 37549-50; (Nov 1990) 37874
Media:
 Draft law on information (Mar 1990) 37334
 Higher National Council for Information and Communication, creation of (Jul 1989) 37218
Movement for Democracy in Algeria (MDA): (Jun 1990) 37549; (Sep 1990) 37749
National Liberation Front (FLN):
 Extraordinary congress (Nov 1989) 37218
 Local elections (Jun 1990) 37549-50
 Policies attacked by Ben Bella (Sep 1990) 37729
 Relationship with government (Jul 1990) 37628
 Split (Oct 1990) 37795
Political parties: (Mar 1990) 37333-4; (Jun 1990) 37549-50; (various months) 37217-18
Pro-democracy movement: (Nov 1990) 37874; (various months) 37549-50
Reference article: 37217-19
Resignations: (Oct 1990) 37795
Strikes: (Oct 1990) 37795-6
Tuaregs: (Sep 1990) 37703

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

Annual report: (Jul 1990) 37630
Argentina: 37499
Austria: (Jan 1990) 37689
Brazil: (Jun 1990) 37528; (Sep 1990) 37709; (various months) 37495
Colombia: 37484; 37503
Egypt: (May 1989) 37222; (Oct 1990) 37795
El Salvador: (Oct 1990) 37771
Germany, East: (Mar 1990) 37829
Iran: (Dec 1990) 37929; (various months) 37422
Iraq: 37425
Israel: (Jan 1990) 37198
Korea, South: (Jan 1990) 37247-8
Kurds: 37425
Kuwait invasion: (Oct 1990) 37759; (Dec 1990) 37927
Latin America: 37503
Malawi: (Nov 1989) 37558
Malaysia: 37572-3
Morocco: (Feb 1990) 37266; (Nov 1990) 37874
Myanmar: 37284
Nicaragua: 37273
Nigeria: (Sep 1990) 37700
Papua New Guinea: (Jul 1990) 37880
Peru: (Mar 1990) 37486; (various months) 37503
Saudi Arabia: (Jan 1990) 37200; (Oct 1990) 37794
Senegal: (May 1990) 37800
Somalia: (Jan 1990) 37174
Soviet Union: 37417
Sri Lanka: (Sep 1990) 37711; (various months) 37353
Sudan: (Nov 1990) 37845
Tuaregs: (Sep 1990) 37703
Turkey: (Oct 1989) 37593-4
United Kingdom: (Sep 1990) 37711
Venezuela: 37491-2

ANDEAN PACT: (Dec 1989) 37502-3; (May 1990) 37451

ANDORRA

Basic data: 37592
Constitution: (Jun 1990) 37592
Elections: (Dec 1989) 37198
Executive Council: (Jan 1990) 37198
Foreign trade: European Communities 37592
Human rights: 37592
Map: 37586
Reference article: 37592

ANGOLA

Appointments: (Jun 1990) 37523; (Aug 1990) 37643; (various months) 37555-6
Basic data: 37555
Chemical weapons: 37556
Civil war: (Jan 1990) 37175; (Apr 1990) 37365; (Aug 1990) 37643; (various months) 37556
Constitution: (Jun 1990) 37555
Constitutional change: (Nov 1990) 37842; (Dec 1990) 37909
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Jun 1990) 37523; (Aug 1990) 37643; (various months) 37555-6

ANGOLA (contd)

Cuban troop withdrawal: (Jan 1990) 37175; (Apr 1990) 37556
Debt rescheduling: (Jul 1989) 37557
Drought: (Jun 1990) 37523
Economy: (Sep 1990) 37702; (various months) 37556; 37909
Environment: Toxic waste disposal 37292
Famine and emergency relief: (Sep 1989) 37556-7; (Jun 1990) 37523; (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842
Famine risk: (Aug 1990) 37643; (Aug 1990) 37644
Foreign relations:
 Namibia 37562-3
 Portugal (Jan 1990) 37176; (Nov 1990) 37842
 South Africa (Mar 1990) 37297; (Mar 1990) 37556
 Soviet Union (Apr 1990) 37365; (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842; (Dec 1990) 37910; (Dec 1990) 37921
 Swaziland (Nov 1989) 37565
 United States (Apr 1990) 37365; (Jun 1990) 37523; (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842; (Dec 1990) 37921
Front for the Liberation of the Enclave of Cabinda (FLEC): 37556
Hostages captured and released: 37556
Map: 37553
Multiparty system debate: (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842; (Dec 1990) 37909-10
Peace process: (Apr 1990) 37365; (Jun 1990) 37523; (Aug 1990) 37643; (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842; (Dec 1990) 37909-10; (various months) 37556
Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola-Workers' Party (MPLA-PT):
 Congress (Dec 1990) 37909
 Military aid from Soviet Union (Nov 1990) 37842
 Reform (Jan 1990) 37176; (Feb 1990) 37556; (Nov 1990) 37842; (Dec 1990) 37909-10
 Talks with UNITA (Apr 1990) 37365; (Jun 1990) 37523; (Aug 1990) 37643; (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842; (various months) 37556
Reference article: 37555-7
Refugees: (Sep 1989) 37556-7
UNITA:
 Attack by FAPLA (Jan 1990) 37175
 Attack on Luanda oil refinery (Dec 1990) 37910
 Continuing fighting (Aug 1990) 37643
 Counteroffensive (May 1990) 37556
 Mavinga losses (Mar 1990) 37556
 Military aid from USA (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842
 Military position strengthened (Jun 1990) 37523
 Peace process (Apr 1990) 37365; (Jun 1990) 37523; (Aug 1990) 37643; (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842; (Dec 1990) 37909-10; (various months) 37556
 Truce proposal (Jun 1990) 37523

ANGUILLA

Basic data: 37824
Constitution: 37824
Map: 37813
Reference article: 37824

ANTARCTICA

Antarctic Treaty: (Dec 1990) 37931; (various months) 37434
French/Australian talks: (Jun 1990) 37878

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

Appointments: (May 1990) 37818
Basic data: 37818
Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37818; (Nov 1990) 37849
Constitution: (Oct 1990) 37818
Dismissal of minister: (May 1990) 37449
Economy: 37819
Foreign relations: Israel (May 1990) 37449
Hurricane: (Sep 1989) 37819
Illegal arms scandal: (May 1990) 37449; (Nov 1990) 37849; (various months) 37818-19
Map: 37813
Reference article: 37818-19

ARAB CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (ACC)

Amman summit: (Feb 1990) 37266
Iraqi "supergun" affair: (Apr 1990) 37390
Map: 37421
Reference article: 37426

ARAB LEAGUE

Baghdad summit: (May 1990) 37472-3; (May 1990) 37548; (May 1990) 37753
 Emergency session of Council: (Sep 1990) 37726
 Foreign Ministers meeting: (Jul 1990) 37627
 Gulf crisis: Reactions (Aug 1990) 37634-5
 Headquarters dispute: (Mar 1990) 37334; (Sep 1990) 37726
 Intifada committee: 37751
 Iraq:
 "Supergun" affair (Apr 1990) 37390
 Support for execution of journalist (Mar 1990) 37332
 Iraqi memorandum criticizing Kuwait and the UAE: (Jul 1990) 37631-2
 Lebanon: (Jun 1990) 37548; (various months) 37430
 Membership: 37635
 Secretary-General, resignation of: (Sep 1990) 37726
 Shatt-al Arab waterway, resolution on: (May 1990) 37548
 Soviet Jewish emigration to Israel: (May 1990) 37472-3

ARAB MAGHREB UNION

Foreign Ministers' meeting with those from European Mediterranean countries: (Oct 1990) 37797
 Foreign relations: European Communities (Sep 1990) 37731
 Foreign trade: European Communities (Jul 1990) 37628
 Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37637-8
 Summits: (Jan 1990) 37200-1; (Jul 1990) 37628
 Treaty: 37217

ARGENTINA

Amnesty International: 37499
 Appointments: 37499-500
 Armed forces: (Sep 1990) 37710; (Nov 1990) 37853; (Dec 1990) 37913; (various months) 37499
 Basic data: 37498
 Buenos Aires province:
 Referendum (Aug 1990) 37651
 Resignation of governor (Aug 1990) 37651
 Cabinet: (Jan 1990) 37183; (Feb 1990) 37244-5; (May 1990) 37499
 Civil service reforms: (Nov 1990) 37853
 Constitution: (May 1990) 37498
 Corruption: (Feb 1990) 37244-5
 Coup attempt: (Dec 1990) 37913
 Demonstrations: (Dec 1990) 37913
 Drugs: Agreement with Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 37773
 Economy:
 Austerity programme (Sep 1990) 37710
 Central Bank president appointments 37499-500
 Crisis measures 37500
 Cuts in government jobs (Nov 1990) 37853
 Debt rescheduling (Dec 1990) 37914-15; (various months) 37500
 Debt-equity agreements (Jun 1990) 37529
 Economic indicators 37499
 Foreign loans (Nov 1990) 37853
 IMF aid programme resumed (May 1990) 37451
 IMF loan suspended (Feb 1990) 37244
 Inflation (Feb 1990) 37244
 Privatization (Jun 1990) 37529; (Jul 1990) 37608; (Sep 1990) 37710; (Oct 1990) 37773; (Nov 1990) 37853; (various months) 37500
 Wheat stocks 37895
 World Bank loans (Oct 1990) 37773; (various months) 37500
 Everyone for the Motherland Movement (MTP): 37499
 Foreign relations:
 Bolivia 37501
 Brazil 37496
 Chile 37490
 Colombia 37501
 European tour by Foreign Relations Minister: (Feb 1990) 37501
 Paraguay 37497-8; 37501
 Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 37773; (various months) 37801
 United Kingdom (Oct 1989) 37501; (Feb 1990) 37245; (Jul 1990) 37608; (Nov 1990) 37853; (Dec 1990) 37913; (various months) 37501

ARGENTINA (contd)

United States (Oct 1990) 37773; (Dec 1990) 37913; (Dec 1990) 37914; (various months) 37501
 Foreign trade:
 Bolivia 37488
 Brazil (Jul 1990) 37608; (Oct 1990) 37774
 Chile (Oct 1990) 37774
 Uruguay (Jul 1990) 37608; (Oct 1990) 37774
 Fraud inquiry: (Sep 1990) 37710
 Gulf crisis: (Sep 1990) 37694; (Oct 1990) 37773; (Dec 1990) 37914
 Human rights: 37499
 Justicialist Party (Peronist): (Aug 1990) 37651; (Dec 1990) 37913
 Malvinas Islands *see* main hdg. FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
 Map: 37483
 Missile project suspended: (Apr 1990) 37501
 Nuclear energy: (Jan 1990) 37501; (Oct 1990) 37773; (Dec 1990) 37914
 Pardons to former Army officers: (Dec 1990) 37913; (various months) 37499
 Political parties: (Feb 1990) 37244; (Aug 1990) 37651; (Dec 1990) 37913
 President:
 Decline in popularity of Menem 37498-9
 Election as chairman of Justicialist (Peronist) Party (Aug 1990) 37651
 Reaction to attempted coup (Dec 1990) 37913
 Visits to Soviet Union and United States (Oct 1990) 37773
 Radical Civic Union Party (UCR): (Feb 1990) 37244
 Reference article: 37498-501
 Referendum, Buenos Aires province: (Aug 1990) 37651
 Social unrest: (Feb 1990) 37244
 Space research: Agreement with Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 37773
 Strike curb: (Oct 1990) 37773
 Strikes: (Sep 1990) 37710; (Nov 1990) 37853; (various months) 37501
 Supreme Court: (Apr 1990) 37608
 Telecommunications strike ended by Army: (Sep 1990) 37710
 Trade unions: 37500-1
 Trials: La Tablada barracks takeover case 37499
 Union of the Democratic Centre (UCD): New president (Jun 1989) 37499

ARMS TRADE

Austria/Iran (illegal deals): (Sep 1990) 37721; (various months) 37688
 Brazil/Saudi Arabia: 37430
 China/Cambodia: (Oct 1990) 37777
 China/Middle East: 37340-1
 China/Nepal: 37342
 China/Pakistan: 37342
 France/Greece: 37514
 France/Iran (illegal deals): 37684
 France/Israel: (Nov 1989) 37748
 France/Oman: 37431
 France/Taiwan: (Jan 1990) 37671
 Germany, West/India: (Sep 1989) 37346
 Germany, West/Israel: (Nov 1989) 37748
 Iraqi "supergun" affair: (Apr 1990) 37390-1; (May 1990) 37471; (various months) 37681
 Israel/Antigua and Barbuda: (May 1990) 37449; (Nov 1990) 37849
 Israel/Ethiopia: (Apr 1990) 37368
 Middle East/Sri Lanka: (Aug 1990) 37654
 Murder of arms dealer in Brussels: (Mar 1990) 37681; (May 1990) 37390
 Soviet Union/Cambodia: (Oct 1990) 37777
 Soviet Union/India: (Oct 1989) 37346
 Soviet Union/Iraq: (Aug 1990) 37641
 United Kingdom/Brunei: (Oct 1989) 37575
 United Kingdom/Malaysia: 37573
 United Kingdom/Saudi Arabia: 37430
 United States/China: 37341
 United States/Costa Rica: 37277
 United States/Egypt: (Sep 1990) 37695
 United States/Greece: 37514
 United States/India: 37352
 United States/Israel: 37749
 United States/Pakistan: (Oct 1990) 37764
 United States/Saudi Arabia: (Sep 1989) 37749; (Sep 1990) 37694; (various months) 37430

ARUBA

Basic data: 37822
 Constitution: 37822
 Council of Ministers: (Oct 1990) 37822
 Economy: 37823
 Foreign relations: Netherlands (Jul 1990) 37822
 Map: 37813
 Reference article: 37822-3

ASEAN (ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS)

ASEAN-European Communities (EC) meeting: (Feb 1990) 37569
 Cambodia: (Jul 1990) 37598; (Jul 1990) 37613
 Chair (1988-89), Brunei: 37575
 Foreign Ministers' meeting: (Nov 1989) 37569; (Jul 1990) 37613
 Foreign relations: China (Aug 1990) 37656; (Oct 1990) 37780
 Reference article: 37569
 Singapore: (Nov 1990) 37861
 Taiwan: 37672
 Vietnamese boat people: (Jul 1990) 37613

ASIA-PACIFIC ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION COUNCIL

(APEC): (Feb 1990) 37250; (Jul 1990) 37613; (Aug 1990) 37656

ASIAN GAMES (in China): (Sep 1990) 37713; (Oct 1990) 37778**ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION *see* main hdg. ENVIRONMENT****AUSTRALIA**

Aboriginal affairs: 37876-7
 AIDS: (Aug 1989) 37890
 Antarctica: (Jun 1990) 37878
 Appointments: (Feb 1990) 37250; (Apr 1990) 37378; (Jul 1990) 37876; (Aug 1990) 37658
 Arrest of Bond: (Dec 1990) 37920
 Australian Labor Party (ALP): (Feb 1990) 37250; (Mar 1990) 37320-1; (Apr 1990) 37378; (various months) 37876-7
 Aviation: Pilots' strike 37878
 Basic data: 37876
 Cabinet: (Apr 1990) 37378; (Nov 1990) 37876
 Constitution: 37876
 Constitutional reform: (Jul 1990) 37876
 Corruption:
 Conviction of Tasmanian media owner (May 1990) 37877
 Investigation into Rothwells (Dec 1990) 37920
 Defence: US troop reductions (Sep 1990) 37704
 Democrats: (Mar 1990) 37320-1
 Earthquake: (Dec 1989) 37878
 Economy:
 Budget (Aug 1990) 37877
 Business and banking failures 37877
 CER agreement on free trade with New Zealand (Jul 1990) 37879
 Easing of restrictive monetary policies (Feb 1990) 37250
 Economic indicators 37877
 Government policies (Mar 1990) 37320-1; (various months) 37877
 Pilots' strike 37878
 Victoria (Aug 1990) 37658
 Wheat stocks 37895
 Elections:
 Calling of federal elections (Mar 1990) 37250
 General (Mar 1990) 37320-1
 Senate (Mar 1990) 37321; (Mar 1990) 37876
 Environment:
 CO₂ emissions (Nov 1990) 37874
 Government environmental protection plan (Jul 1989) 37878
 Floods: (Mar 1990) 37321; (Apr 1990) 37878
 Foreign relations:
 Cambodia (Feb 1990) 37249
 Fiji 37882
 France (Jun 1990) 37878
 Germany, West (Jun 1990) 37878
 Hungary (Jun 1990) 37878
 Indonesia (Dec 1989) 37578
 Japan (Mar 1990) 37321
 Nauru 37883

AUSTRALIA (contd)

Papua New Guinea (Jan 1990) 37189; (May 1990) 37458; (various months) 37880
 Soviet Union (Feb 1990) 37250
 Taiwan (Nov 1990) 37859
 United Kingdom (Jun 1990) 37878
 United States (Jun 1990) 37878
Foreign trade:
 GATT negotiations (Oct 1990) 37796
 New Zealand (Jul 1990) 37879
Greens: (Mar 1990) 37320; (various months) 37877
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37641
Immigration legislation: (Jun 1989) 37876
Liberal Party: (Feb 1990) 37250; (Mar 1990) 37320-1; (Apr 1990) 37378
Liberal-National Party coalition: (Feb 1990) 37250
Map: 37876
Media: Collapse of Fairfax Group (Dec 1990) 37920
National Party: (Mar 1990) 37320-1; (Apr 1990) 37378
Obituary of Holmes à Court: (Sep 1990) 37717
Queensland: Floods (Mar 1990) 37321
Reference article: 37876-8
Resignation of Cain as Victoria State Governor: (Aug 1990) 37658
Security: Conviction of 1987 Sydney hotel bombers 37877
Strikes: 37878
Tasmania:
 ALP-Green coalition 37877
 Conviction of media owner (May 1990) 37877
Tourism: 37878
Trials:
 Convictions for 1987 Sydney hotel bombing 37877
 War crimes (Jan 1990) 37899
Victoria:
 Economy (Aug 1990) 37658
 Premier (Aug 1990) 37658
Western Australia: Premier (Feb 1990) 37250

AUSTRIA

Appointments: (Apr 1990) 37689; (Dec 1990) 37926
Arms sales: Illegal deals with Iran (Norikum) (Sep 1990) 37721; (various months) 37688
Basic data: 37687
Border restrictions: 37689
Cabinet: (Aug 1990) 37688; (Dec 1990) 37926
Charges against former Chancellor Sinowatz: (Sep 1990) 37721
Coalition government formed: (Dec 1990) 37926
Constitution: 37687
Corruption:
 Androsch appeal rejected (Mar 1989) 37688
 Lucona affair 37688
 Norikum affair (Sep 1990) 37721; (various months) 37688
Dismissal of federal deputy: (Oct 1989) 37688
Economy: 37689
Elections:
 General (Oct 1990) 37785
 Regional (Oct 1989) 37687-8
Electoral law changes: (Mar 1990) 37687
Foreign relations:
 Czechoslovakia (Jul 1990) 37620; (various months) 37738
 German unification (Nov 1990) 37867
 Hungary (Mar 1990) 37689; (various months) 37741
 Iraq (Oct 1990) 37759
 Israel (Sep 1989) 37689
 Italy (Oct 1990) 37783
 Pentagone group (Aug 1990) 37661
 Romania (Mar 1990) 37742; (various months) 37688
 Tunisia (Dec 1989) 37217
 United States (May 1990) 37689
Foreign trade: Italy (Sep 1989) 37689
Green Alternative: (Oct 1990) 37785; (various months) 37688
Gulf crisis: President Waldheim's humanitarian mission (Oct 1990) 37759
Human rights: (Jan 1990) 37689
Immigration: (Mar 1990) 37742; (various months) 37689
Italian customs blockade: (Sep 1989) 37689
Jews: Reparations (Feb 1990) 37688; (Feb 1990) 37899

AUSTRIA (contd)

Liberal Party (FPÖ): (Oct 1990) 37785; (Dec 1990) 37926; (various months) 37688
Lucona affair: 37688
Map: 37687
Obituaries:
 Bettelheim (Mar 1990) 37689
 Kreisky (Jul 1990) 37689
Pentagone summit: (Aug 1990) 37661-2
People's Party (ÖVP): (Oct 1990) 37785; (Dec 1990) 37926; (various months) 37687-8
Political parties: (Oct 1990) 37785; (Dec 1990) 37926; (various months) 37687-8
Reference article: 37687-9
Reparations to wartime victims: (Feb 1990) 37688; (Feb 1990) 37899
Socialist Party (SPÖ): (Oct 1990) 37785; (various months) 37687-8
State Treaty changes: (Nov 1990) 37867
Transit dispute with Italy: (Oct 1990) 37783
Trials:
 Androsch appeal (Mar 1990) 37688
 Lucona affair 37688
 Norikum affair 37688
 Sinowatz perjury case (Sep 1990) 37721
Waldheim controversy: 37688-9

AVIATION

Air crashes:
 Albania (Nov 1989) 37746
 India (Feb 1990) 37268; (Feb 1990) 37898
 Mexico (May 1990) 37475
 New York (Jan 1990) 37182
 Surinam (Jun 1989) 37494
 United Kingdom
 Chinook helicopter crash 37898
 Kegworth (Sep 1990) 37732; (various months) 37898
 RAF crashes 37898
 United States La Guardia (Sep 1989) 37898
 US bombers over West Germany (Dec 1989) 37226; (various months) 37077
Air traffic increase: 37898
Argentina: State airline privatization (Jun 1990) 37529; (Jul 1990) 37608; (Oct 1990) 37773
Australia: Pilots' strike 37878
Brazil: State airline sale (Sep 1990) 37710
France: Union de Transport Aerien (UTA) DC-10 bombing report suppressed (Sep 1990) 37732
Germany, West: Daimler-Benz takeover of MBB (Nov 1989) 37679
Gulf crisis: Air embargo on Iraq (Sep 1990) 37695
Hijackings:
 China (Oct 1990) 37778
 Myanma (Burma) (Oct 1989) 37284; (Nov 1990) 37857
 Soviet Union (Aug 1990) 37664
 Thailand (Nov 1990) 37857
International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO): (May 1990) 37423; (various months) 37898
Iran: Airbus compensation claim from USA (May 1989) 37423
Israel/Soviet Union direct air flights agreed: (Sep 1990) 37728
Japan/North Korea direct air flights agreed: (Sep 1990) 37715
Lockerbie: (May 1990) 37475; (Sep 1990) 37732; (various months) 37897-8
Macao: International airport construction (Sep 1989) 37674
Sabena World Airlines: (Dec 1989) 37208
Syria: Shooting down of Turkish aircraft (Oct 1989) 37754
Technology: Japan 37279
United Kingdom see above under subhdgs. Air crashes; Lockerbie
United States: 37412
US/Soviet Union air travel agreements: (Jun 1990) 37518

B**BAHAMAS**

AIDS: 37890
Basic data: 37817
Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37817
Constitution: 37817

BAHAMAS (contd)

Economy: 37817-18
Foreign relations: Taiwan 37671
Free National Movement (FNM): 37817
Map: 37813
Reference article: 37817-18
Resignation of minister: (Mar 1990) 37817

BAHRAIN

Basic data: 37432
Economy: 37432
Foreign relations:
 Iraq 37432
 Sudan 37432
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37636
Map: 37421
Reference article: 37432

BALKANS, Foreign Ministers' conference: (Oct 1990) 37792

BANGLADESH

Agriculture: 37205-6
Amnesty: (Aug 1989) 37205
Anti-government demonstrations: (Oct 1990) 37775-6; (Nov 1990) 37856-7
Appointments: (Aug 1990) 37653
Armed forces: (Aug 1990) 37653; (Dec 1990) 37906-7
Arrest of Ershad: (Dec 1990) 37907
Awami League: (Oct 1990) 37775-6; (Nov 1990) 37856
Bangladesh Democratic Party (BDP): (Jul 1989) 37205
Bangladesh Nationalist Party (BNP): (Oct 1990) 37775-6; (Nov 1990) 37856; (Dec 1990) 37906
Basic data: 38204
Chittagong Hill Tracts: Unrest 37205
Communal violence between Hindus and Moslems: (Nov 1990) 37856
Constitution: 37205
Corruption: Investigations into Ershad and former ministers (Dec 1990) 37907
Council of Advisers: (Dec 1990) 37907
Council of Ministers: (Jan 1990) 37205; (Mar 1990) 37316
Demonstrations: (Oct 1989) 37206; (Nov 1990) 37856; (Dec 1990) 37906
Disasters: 37205-6
Economy:
 Debt 37206
 Economic indicators 37205
 Gulf crisis (Sep 1990) 37697
 Public expenditure curbs (Mar 1990) 37316
Elections: Scheduled (Dec 1990) 37907
Flood control: (Dec 1989) 37206
Foreign relations:
 China 37342
 India (Oct 1989) 37206
 Pakistan (Oct 1989) 37206
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Sep 1990) 37697
Jatiya Party: (Dec 1990) 37906; (various months) 37204
Map: 37204
Media censorship: (Nov 1990) 37856
National Democratic Party (NDP): (Sep 1989) 37205
Overthrow of Ershad: (Dec 1990) 37906-7
Political parties: 37204-5
Reference article: 37204-6
Resignations: (Mar 1990) 37316; (Dec 1990) 37906-7
State of emergency: (Nov 1990) 37856; (Dec 1990) 37907
Violence: (Nov 1990) 37855; (Dec 1990) 37906

BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS (BIS): (Jan 1990) 37893-4; (Jul 1990) 37620

BARBADOS

Agriculture: 37821
Appointments: 37821
Basic data: 37821
Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37821
CARICOM: (Aug 1990) 37648
Constitution: 37821
Economy: 37821
Map: 37813
Political parties: 37821

BARBADOS (contd)

Reference article: 37821
Resignation of DLP senator: (Jun 1990) 37821

BELAU

Basic data: 37885
Constitution: (Feb 1990) 37251
Corruption: 37886
Council of Joint Leadership: (Feb 1990) 37251
Drug-smuggling ring uncovered: 37886
Foreign relations:
Soviet Union (May 1989) 37885
United States (Feb 1990) 37251; (various months) 37885-6
Guam accord on aid: (May 1989) 37885
Map: 37876
Reference article: 37885-6
Referendum on compact of free association: (Feb 1990) 37251
UN Trusteeship Council: 37885-6

BELGIUM

Abortion law approved: (Apr 1990) 37387
Albanian community: Murder of Enver Hadri (Feb 1990) 37681
Appointments: (May 1990) 37680
Assassinations:
Albanian leader (Feb 1990) 37681
Artillery expert (Mar 1990) 37390; 37681
Jewish leader (Oct 1989) 37681
Basic data: 37680
Cabinet: 37680-1
Constitution: 37680
Constitutional crisis over abortion law: (Apr 1990) 37387
Currency linked to D-Mark: (Jun 1990) 37521
Death of human protester: (May 1990) 37681
Defection of Soviet spy: (Jun 1990) 37681
Defence: (Jan 1990) 37225
Economy: 37681-2
Extremist attacks: 37681
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Aug 1990) 37814
Czechoslovakia (Mar 1990) 37327
Hungary 37741
Mexico (Jan 1990) 37274
Poland (Jan 1990) 37736
Rwanda (Sep 1989) 37554; (Oct 1990) 37766
South Africa (May 1990) 37440
Soviet Union (Jul 1990) 37681
Yugoslavia 37514
Zaire 37553
Foreign trade: France (Sep 1990) 37719
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37640; (Sep 1990) 37694
Heysel stadium trial: (Jun 1990) 37681
Iraqi "supergun" affair: (Apr 1990) 37390-1; (May 1990) 37471; (various months) 37681
Jewish community: Murder of Joseph Wybran (Oct 1989) 37681
Liege: Bankruptcy of council 37681
Map: 37679
OECD report: (Sep 1989) 37682
Political parties: 37680
Reference article: 37680-2
Security:
Arrest of IRA (Irish Republican Army) suspects (Jun 1990) 37537
Defection of Soviet spy: (Jun 1990) 37681
Disclosure of NATO anti-communist units (Nov 1990) 37875
Extremist attacks: 37681
Murder of Albanian leader (Feb 1990) 37251
Reform of security services 37680-1
Storms: (Jan 1990) 37198

BELIZE

Basic data: 37823
Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37823
Constitution: 37823
Economy: 37823-4
Foreign relations:
Guatemala 37824
Taiwan 37671
Map: 37813
Political parties: 37823
Reference article: 37823-4

BENIN

Amnesty for coup plotters: (Jun 1990) 37812
Appointments: (Feb 1990) 37239; (Mar 1990) 37308
Armed forces: 37812
Basic data: 37812
Constitution: (Feb 1990) 37238-9
Constitutional changes: 37812
Coup attempt (Mar 1988): Escape of plotters (Jan 1990) 37812
Democratization: (Feb 1990) 37238-9; (Mar 1990) 37308; (various months) 37812
Economy: 37812
Extradition of marabout from Côte d'Ivoire: (Jul 1990) 37812
Foreign relations:
Central African Republic 37481
Côte d'Ivoire (Jul 1990) 37812
Nigeria (Jun 1990) 37811
Map: 37798
National Conference of Active Forces of the Nation: (Feb 1990) 37238-9
Opposition coalition formed: 37812
Opposition leader returns: (Feb 1990) 37812
Political parties: 37812
Reference article: 37812
Teachers' strike ends: (Mar 1990) 37812
Trade union split: (Feb 1990) 37812
Transitional government: (Feb 1990) 37238-9; (Mar 1990) 37308
Union of the Forces of Progress (UFP): (Apr 1990) 37812

BERLIN *see under main hdgs.* GERMANY: EAST-WEST RELATIONS AND UNIFICATION and GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF

BERMUDA

AIDS: 37890
Appointments: 37824
Basic data: 37824
Defence: US troop reductions (Sep 1990) 37704
Economy: 37824
Map: 37813
Premier: Knighthood (Jan 1990) 37824

BHUTAN

Basic data: 37356
Bhutan People's Party (BPP): (Sep 1990) 37711
Council of Ministers: (Mar 1990) 37356
Economy: 37356
Foreign relations:
China 37356
India 37352; 37356
Pakistan 37356
Human rights: (Sep 1990) 37711
Nepalese community: (Sep 1990) 37711
Pro-democracy demonstrations: (Sep 1990) 37711
Reference article: 37356
Royal marriage ceremony: (Oct 1988) 37356
Zonal administrative structure: 37356

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Iraq: (Apr 1990) 37390
UN resolution: 37435

BOLIVIA

Appointments: (Sep 1989) 37487; (Oct 1990) 37772
Armed forces: (Sep 1989) 37487; (Oct 1990) 37772
Assassination plot alleged: (Oct 1990) 37772
Basic data: 37487
Cabinet: 37487
Constitution: 37487
Drugs:
Anti-drug programme (Oct 1990) 37772; (various months) 37487
Trafficking 37487-8
US anti-drugs aid (May 1990) 37451
Economy: (Sep 1990) 37708; (Nov 1990) 37852; (various months) 37488
Elections: Municipal (Dec 1989) 37487
Extradition of former minister to USA: (Dec 1989) 37487-8
Foreign relations:
Argentina 37501
Chile 37488; 37490
Taiwan (Nov 1990) 37859

BOLIVIA (contd)

Foreign trade:
Argentina 37488
Brazil 37488
Guerrilla attacks: (Oct 1990) 37772
Indian land decrees: (Sep 1990) 37708
International lending programme agreed: (Nov 1990) 37852
Map: 37483
Political crisis between government and judiciary: (Nov 1990) 37851-2
Political parties: (Nov 1990) 37851-2; (various months) 37487
Reference article: 37487-8
State of seige ended: (Feb 1990) 37487
Supreme Court: (Nov 1990) 37851-2
Trial of former Junta leader: 37487

BOTSWANA

African National Congress (ANC): Imprisonment of guerrillas (Jul 1989) 37564
Armed forces: US assistance (Feb 1989) 37563
Basic data: 37563
Botswana Labour Party: (Sep 1989) 37563
Cabinet: (Jun 1990) 37563
Constitution: 37563
Death of Pan-Africanist Congress (PAC) militant: (Apr 1990) 37364
Economy: 37564
Foreign relations:
South Africa 37563
United States (Feb 1989) 37563
Zimbabwe (Jul 1989) 37564
Map: 37553
Reference article: 37563-4
Refugees: Termination of Zimbabweans' refugee status (Jul 1989) 37564
South African violations of airspace: 37563
Teachers' strike: (Sep 1989) 37564

BRAZIL

AIDS: 37890
Amnesty International report: (Jun 1990) 37528
Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37312; (Nov 1990) 37852; (various months) 37494
Arms deals: Saudi Arabia 37430
Arrest of Gustavo Adolfo Stroessner: (Aug 1990) 37651
Assassination of "Chico" Mendes: (Dec 1988) 37495; (Dec 1988) 37914
Basic data: 37494
Cabinet: (Mar 1990) 37312; (Oct 1990) 37773; (various months) 37494
Children: (Sep 1990) 37709
Constitution: 37494
Death squads: (Jun 1990) 37528; (Sep 1990) 37709; (various months) 37495
Declaration of Xapuri: (Dec 1990) 37914
Disasters: 37496
Economy:
Austerity measures (Mar 1990) 37312-13; (Mar 1990) 37335; (Apr 1990) 37371; (various months) 37495
Coffee 37895
Debt developments 37496
Devaluations (Nov 1990) 37852; (various months) 37495
Economic indicators 37495
Futures markets reopening (Oct 1989) 37496
IMF agreement delayed (Sep 1990) 37709
Import barriers removed (Jun 1990) 37528
Industrial unrest (Aug 1990) 37651; (various months) 37495-6
Liquidity squeeze (Sep 1990) 37709-10
Opposition to austerity measures (Jun 1990) 37772
Petroleum (Sep 1990) 37710; (Oct 1990) 37773; (Nov 1990) 37852
Price increases (Nov 1990) 37852
Privatization programme (Sep 1990) 37710; (Nov 1990) 37852
Tin mining 37894
Wage indexation refused (Aug 1990) 37651
Elections: (Oct 1990) 37773-4; (Nov 1990) 37852
Energy sector: 37496
Environment: (Mar 1990) 37312; (Dec 1990) 37914
Foreign relations:

BRAZIL (contd)

Argentina 37496
Ecuador 37483
Paraguay 37497
United Kingdom 37292; 37502
United States (Dec 1990) 37914

Foreign trade:

Argentina (Jul 1990) 37608; (Oct 1990) 37774
Bolivia 37488
United States (Dec 1990) 37914
Uruguay (Oct 1990) 37774

Gold prospecting in Indian areas: 37495**Gulf crisis:** (Dec 1990) 37914**Human rights:** (Jun 1990) 37528; (Sep 1990) 37709; (various months) 37495**Map:** 37483**Mass grave discovered:** (Sep 1990) 37709**Media:** (Mar 1990) 37313**Nuclear capacity:** (Dec 1990) 37914; (various months) 37496**Obituary of Prestes:** (Mar 1990) 37313**PETROBRAS company new head:** (Nov 1990) 37852**Petroleum:** (Sep 1990) 37710; (Oct 1990) 37773; (Nov 1990) 37852**Political parties:** (Oct 1990) 37773-4; (Nov 1990) 37852**President:** Overseas visits (Jan 1990) 37496**Rainforests:** (Jan 1990) 37202; (Jun 1990) 37528; (Dec 1990) 37914; (various months) 37292**Reference article:** 37494-6**Resignations:** (Oct 1990) 37773**State airline sale:** (Sep 1990) 37710**State governors:** (Oct 1990) 37773-4**Strikes:** (Jun 1990) 37528; (Aug 1990) 37651; (Sep 1990) 37710; (various months) 37495-6**Strikes, government regulations against:** 37495**Supreme Court ruling on government emergency legislation on wage increases:** (Jun 1990) 37528; (Aug 1990) 37495**Trials:** Chico Mendes killing (Oct 1990) 37773; (Dec 1990) 37914**Vatican action against progressive bishops:** 37494-5**Workers' Central Union (CUT):** (Dec 1990) 37914**Yanomami Indians:** 37292; 37495**BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (BIOT):** 37404**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS****Associate membership of CARICOM:** (Aug 1990) 37648**Basic data:** 37824**Economy:** 37824**Map:** 37813**BRUNEI****Amnesty:** (Jan 1990) 37190**Basic data:** 37575**Cabinet:** (Jun 1990) 37575**Chair of Association of South-East Asian Nations (ASEAN) (1988-89):** 37575**Constitution:** 37575**Economy:** 37575**Foreign relations:**

China (Oct 1990) 37780

United Kingdom (Oct 1989) 37575

Map: 37570**Reference article:** 37575**BULGARIA****Alternative Socialist Organization (ASO):** (Feb 1990) 37254**Amnesty:** (Jan 1990) 37193**Annexation by Soviet Union, revelation of Zhivkov agreement with Brezhnev:** (Feb 1990) 37745**Appointments:** (Feb 1990) 37253-4; (Sep 1990) 37723-4; (Dec 1990) 37923**Arson attack on BSP headquarters:** (Aug 1990) 37706**Assassination of Georgy Markov, inquiry call:** (Jan 1990) 37744**Basic data:** 37744**Border issues:** 37745**Bulgarian Communist Party (BCP):** (Jan 1990) 37192-3; (Feb 1990) 37253-4; (Apr 1990) 37380-1**see also below Bulgarian Socialist Party****Formation of all-communist government:** (Feb 1990) 37254**BULGARIA (contd)****Bulgarian Socialist Party (BSP):****Arson attack on headquarters:** (Aug 1990) 37666**Coalition government:** (Dec 1990) 37923**Controversy of depoliticization:** (Oct 1990) 37791**Election campaign:** (Jun 1990) 37543-4**Name change:** (Apr 1990) 37380-1**Resignation of Mladenov:** (Jul 1990) 37619**UDF refusal to join government:** (Sep 1990) 37723-4**Bulgarian Socialist Party (BSP), Dismissal of former****Deputy Minister of the Interior:** (Apr 1990) 37381**Coalition government:** (Dec 1990) 37922**Compensation promise for political victims:** (Jun 1990) 37744**Constitution:** (Jan 1990) 37193-4; (Feb 1990) 37253**Constitutional reform:** (Sep 1990) 37723-4; (various months) 37744**Council of Ministers:** (Feb 1990) 37254; (Jul 1990) 37619; (Aug 1990) 37666; (Sep 1990) 37723-4; (Dec 1990) 37923**All-communist government, formation:** (Feb 1990) 37254**BSP-dominated government, formation:** (Sep 1990) 37723-4**Coalition government, formation:** (Dec 1990) 37923**Interior Minister, resignation:** (Jul 1990) 37619; (Aug 1990) 37666**Country name changed:** (Nov 1990) 37865**Cremation of Georgi Dimitrov:** (Jul 1990) 37619**Democratization:** (Feb 1990) 37253-4**Demonstrations:** (Feb 1990) 37254; (Mar 1990) 37328; (Jun 1990) 37544; (Jul 1990) 37619; (Aug 1990) 37666; (Nov 1990) 37865**Economy:****Budget:** (Nov 1990) 37865**Crisis:** (Sep 1990) 37724**Economic indicators:** 37744**Foreign debt:** 37745**Fuel shortage:** (Oct 1990) 37791**IMF membership:** (Sep 1990) 37730; (Sep 1990) 37745**Reform programme:** (Nov 1990) 37865; (various months) 37744-5**World Bank membership:** (Sep 1990) 37730; (Sep 1990) 37745**Elections:****By-election victory for UDF:** (Sep 1990) 37724**General election****Campaign and results:** (Jun 1990) 37543-4**Schedule:** (Feb 1990) 37254; (Apr 1990) 37380**Victory for Bulgarian Socialist Party (BSP):** (Jun 1990) 37543-4**Environment:** 37745**Espionage:** (Feb 1990) 37745**Foreign Ministry:** Cutbacks (May 1990) 37745**Foreign relations:**

Albania 37746

Chile (Apr 1990) 37745

European Communities 37745

France (Feb 1990) 37745

Iran 37424

Israel (May 1990) 37749

Italy 37745

Romania 37745

South Africa (Dec 1990) 37910

Soviet Union 37745

Spain (Mar 1990) 37745

Turkey 37745

United States (Feb 1990) 37745

Yugoslavia 37745

Foreign trade: European Communities (May 1990) 37897**General strike:** (Nov 1990) 37865**Legal reforms:****Legalization of strikes:** (Mar 1990) 37328**Private property law:** (Mar 1990) 37328**Restoration of Turkish and Pomak names:** (Mar 1990) 37328**Macedonian minority:** 37745**Map:** 37733**Mass graves discovered:** (Apr 1990) 37744**Media:** (Jun 1990) 37544; (Jul 1990) 37619**Minority rights:** 37745**Movement for Rights and Freedoms (MRF):** (Jun 1990) 37544**National Assembly:****BULGARIA (contd)****Election to:** (Jul 1990) 37543-4**Opening session:** (Jul 1990) 37619**National Day:** (Mar 1990) 37328**Nuclear energy:** (Feb 1990) 37745**Podkrepa:** (Mar 1990) 37328; (Aug 1990) 37666;**(Oct 1990) 37865; (Dec 1990) 37923****Political parties:** (Apr 1990) 37380; (Jun 1990) 37544**Political Parties Act amended:** (Oct 1990) 37791**President:****Election of Mladenov:** (Apr 1990) 37380**Resignation of Mladenov:** (Jul 1990) 37619**Prime Minister:** (Feb 1990) 37254; (Sep 1990) 37724**Prison camp revelations:** (Apr 1990) 37381**Reference article:** 37744-5**Rehabilitations:** 37744**Resignation of Lukanov government:** (Nov 1990) 37865**Resignations:** (Jul 1990) 37619; (Aug 1990) 37666**Round table talks:** (Jan 1990) 37193; (Feb 1990) 37253; (Apr 1990) 37380**Supreme Council Presidium:** (Feb 1990) 37253**Territorial reorganization:** (Jan 1990) 37744**Trade unions:** (Mar 1990) 37328**Trials:** Turkish spies (Feb 1990) 37745**Turkish minority:** (Jan 1990) 37192-3; (Mar 1990) 37328; (Jul 1990) 37619; (various months) 37745**Union of Democratic Forces (UDF):****By-election victory:** (Sep 1990) 37724**Coalition government:** (Dec 1990) 37923**Controversy over depoliticization bill:** (Oct 1990) 37791**Discovery of mass graves:** 37744**Election campaign:** (Jun 1990) 37543-4**Refusal to join coalition:** (Feb 1990) 37254; (Sep 1990) 37723-4**Resignation of leader:** (Dec 1990) 37923**Round table talks with BCP:** (Jan 1990) 37193; (Feb 1990) 37253; (Apr 1990) 37380**Turkish minority rights:** (Jan 1990) 37193; (Mar 1990) 37328**Withdrawal from Grand National Assembly:** (Nov 1990) 37865**Violence during election campaign:** (Jun 1990) 37544**War-time atrocities:** 37744**Youth organization:** Democratic Youth Social Organization, formation (Feb 1990) 37254**Zhivkov:****Arrest:** (Jan 1990) 37193-4**Indictment:** (Dec 1990) 37923**BURKINA****Amnesty of political detainees:** (Aug 1989) 37807**Appointments:** (Mar 1990) 37309; (Apr 1990) 37366**Armed forces:** (May 1990) 37807**Basic data:** 37806**Cabinet:** (Apr 1990) 37366; (Oct 1990) 37807**Constitution:** 37806-7**Democratization:** (Aug 1990) 37806**Dismissals:** (May 1990) 37807**Economy:** 37807**Elections:** Planned (Mar 1990) 37309**Foreign relations:****Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):** (May 1990) 37811

Liberia (Aug 1990) 37644; (Dec 1990) 37908

Libya (Jul 1989) 37807

Niger (May 1990) 37807

Nigeria (May 1990) 37807; 37811

Togo (Jul 1990) 37807

Map: 37798**Movement of Patriotic Democrats (MDP):** 37807**Political parties:** (Mar 1990) 37309**Popular Front:** (Mar 1990) 37309; (Apr 1990) 37366**Reference article:** 37806-7**BURMA see MYANMA (BURMA)****BURUNDI****Basic data:** 37554**Constitution:** 37554**Council of Ministers:** (Jun 1990) 37554-5**Economy:** 37555**Foreign relations:**

Rwanda (Oct 1990) 37766; (various months) 37555

BURUNDI (contd)

United States (Jan 1990) 37555
Map: 37553
Reference article: 37554-5
Refugees: (Jan 1990) 37554
Resignation of Hutu ministers refused: (Nov 1989) 37554

C**CAMBODIA**

Aid:
 from United Kingdom (Dec 1989) 37291
 from United States (Oct 1990) 37777
Appointments: (Aug 1990) 37655; (Sep 1990) 37712; (various months) 37289-90
Basic data: 37289
Coalition Government of Democratic Kampuchea (CGDK):
see also below separate subhdg National Government of Cambodia (IUGC)
 renaming: (Feb 1990) 37249
Constitution: (Feb 1990) 37289
Corruption: 37290
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1990) 37290; (Aug 1990) 37655; (Sep 1990) 37712
Diplomatic activity: (Feb 1990) 37249; (Apr 1990) 37374-5; (Jun 1990) 37532-3; (Jul 1990) 37613; (Aug 1990) 37654; (Sep 1990) 37712; (Oct 1990) 37777; (Nov 1990) 37858; (Dec 1990) 37916; (various months) 37289
Dismissals: (Aug 1990) 37655
Economy: 37290-1
Elections: Plans for (Aug 1990) 37654
Environment: Deforestation 37292
Fighting: (Jan 1990) 37187; (Apr 1990) 37374-5; (Jun 1990) 37533; (Jul 1990) 37599; (Aug 1990) 37655; (Oct 1990) 37777; (various months) 37290
Foreign relations:
 Australia (Feb 1990) 37249
 China (Jun 1990) 37532; (Jul 1990) 37598; (Aug 1990) 37656; (Oct 1990) 37777; (Oct 1990) 37778; (Nov 1990) 37858
 European Communities (Nov 1989) 37291
 France (Oct 1990) 37777
 Japan (Jun 1990) 37532-3
 Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 37777
 Thailand (Feb 1990) 37249; (Jun 1990) 37532-3
 United Kingdom (Dec 1989) 37291; (Oct 1990) 37777
 United States
 Baker visit to South-east Asia (Aug 1990) 37669
 US aid to non-communists (Oct 1990) 37777
 US policy shift (Jul 1990) 37613; (Jul 1990) 37759
 US protest at UK diplomatic mission (Dec 1989) 37291
 US-Vietnamese talks (Aug 1990) 37654
 Vietnam (Jun 1990) 37532; (Jul 1990) 37598; (Aug 1990) 37654; (Dec 1990) 37916
Khmer People's National Liberation Front (KPNLF): (Jan 1990) 37187; (Jun 1990) 37532; (various months) 37290
Khmer People's Revolutionary Party (KPRP): (Aug 1990) 37655; (Sep 1990) 37712
Khmers Rouges:
 Battle claims (Jan 1990) 37187; (Jun 1990) 37533; (Jul 1990) 37599; (Oct 1990) 37777; (various months) 37290-1
 China reportedly ends military assistance (Nov 1990) 37858
 Chinese tanks delivered (Oct 1990) 37777
 Defeats (Apr 1990) 37374-5
 Factions (Feb 1990) 37249
 Military aid to (Oct 1990) 37777
 Peace talks (Feb 1990) 37249; (Jun 1990) 37533; (Aug 1990) 37654; (Sep 1990) 37712; (Dec 1990) 37916
 Penetration of SOC territory (Aug 1990) 37655
 US aid (Jan 1990) 37187; (Apr 1990) 37374-5; (Jun 1990) 37533; (Jul 1990) 37598; (various months) 37290
Map: 37286
National Assembly: (Aug 1990) 37655
National Government of Cambodia (NGC): (Jun 1990) 37532; (Jul 1990) 37598

CAMBODIA (contd)

see also above subhdg Coalition Government of Democratic Kampuchea
Offensive against guerrillas: (Apr 1990) 37374-5
Peace process:
 ASEAN (Jul 1990) 37613
 Australian plan (Feb 1990) 37249; (various months) 37186-7
 Jakarta meetings (Feb 1989) 37289; (Feb 1990) 37249; (Nov 1990) 37858
 Japanese-Thai initiative (Apr 1990) 37375; (Jun 1990) 37532-3
 Paris International Conference on Cambodia (PICC) (Oct 1990) 37777; (Nov 1990) 37858; (Dec 1990) 37916
 Review 37289
 Sihanouk proposal: (Apr 1990) 37375
 Supreme National Council (SNC) formation stalemate (Oct 1990) 37777
 UN plan (Aug 1990) 37654; (Sep 1990) 37712
Power struggle in Phenom Penh: (Jul 1990) 37598-9
Red Cross rice distribution: (1988) 37290
Reference article: 37289-91
Reformist programme: 37289-90
Refugees: (Mar 1990) 37573
Sihanouk:
 Call in Paris for "fraternal" meeting of the four factions (Nov 1990) 37858
 Diplomatic activity (Feb 1990) 37249
 Evacuation of residence (Apr 1990) 37375
 Proposal as chair of Supreme National Council (SNC) rejected (Sep 1990) 37712; (Oct 1990) 37777; (Dec 1990) 37916
 Resignation (Jan 1990) 37187
 Return to "liberated" Cambodia (Feb 1990) 37249
 Signing of Japanese-Thai peace communiqué (Jun 1990) 37532-3
 Support for Khmer Rouge plan for quadripartite power-sharing on SNC (Jul 1990) 37598
Supreme National Council (SNC): (Sep 1990) 37712; (Oct 1990) 37777; (Nov 1990) 37858; (Dec 1990) 37916
Tourism Director-General: (Oct 1989) 37290
UN resolution: (Oct 1990) 37777
UN role: (Jan 1990) 37186-7; (Feb 1990) 37249; (May 1990) 37532; (Jul 1990) 37598; 37613; (Aug 1990) 37654; (Sep 1990) 37712; (Dec 1990) 37916
UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC): (Nov 1990) 37858
US MIA team visit: (Jul 1990) 37598; (Aug 1990) 37654
US policy shift on Cambodia: (Jul 1990) 37598

CAMEROON

Amnesty: (Apr 1990) 37477
Appointments: (Sep 1990) 37701; (various months) 37477
Arrest of dissidents: 37477
Basic data: 37477
Cabinet: (Sep 1990) 37701; (various months) 37477
Cameroon People's Democratic Movement (RDPC): (Jun 1990) 37523
Constitution: (May 1990) 37477
Deaths at opposition demonstration: (May 1990) 37445; (May 1990) 37523
Economy: (Jun 1990) 37524; (various months) 37478
Human rights: 37477
Map: 37477
Media: (Sep 1990) 37701
Obituary of former President Ahmadou Ahidjo: (Nov 1989) 37477
Pro-democracy movement: (May 1990) 37445; (May 1990) 37446; (Jun 1990) 37523
Reference article: 37477-8
Reforms announced: (Jun 1990) 37523
Resignation of vice-president of RDPC: (Jun 1990) 37523
Social Democratic Front (SDF): (May 1990) 37445

CANADA

Aid: to Sri Lanka 37354
Appointments: (Jan 1990) 37413-14; (Feb 1990) 37242-3; (Jun 1990) 37520; (Sep 1990) 37705-6
Basic data: 37413
Bloc Quebecois: (Aug 1990) 37648

CANADA (contd)

Cabinet: (Jul 1989) 37414; (Feb 1990) 37242-3; (Apr 1990) 37414; (Jun 1990) 37519
Constitution: (Apr 1990) 37413; (Jun 1990) 37519-20
Constitutional controversy involving Senate: (Sep 1990) 37705-6
Corruption: 37414
Defence: US troop reductions (Sep 1990) 37704
Economy:
 Budgets 37414-15
 Economic indicators 37414
 Interest rates 37891
 Record current-account deficit 37415
 Unemployment 37891
 Via Rail subsidy cuts 37415
 Wheat stocks 37895
Elections:
 By-elections (Aug 1990) 37648
 Federal by-elections (Jul 1989) 37414; (Feb 1990) 37243
 Provincial (Sep 1990) 37705
Environment:
 Acid rain discussions with USA (Feb 1989) 37415
 Toxic chemical shipments from USA 37293
Foreign relations:
 Czechoslovakia (Mar 1990) 37327; (May 1990) 37738
 European Communities (Nov 1990) 37838
 Poland (Mar 1990) 37736
 Soviet Union (Nov 1989) 37415; (Jun 1990) 37518
 Taiwan (Nov 1990) 37859
 United Kingdom (Jun 1990) 37520
 United States (Feb 1989) 37415
Foreign trade:
 Soviet Union (Nov 1989) 37415
 United States (Feb 1990) 37415; (various months) 37293; 37415
Governor-General: 37413-14
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37694
Hijacking of bus: (Apr 1989) 37414
Indian reservations:
 Mohawk siege in Quebec (Sep 1990) 37706
 Violence (May 1990) 37448
Liberal Party: (Feb 1990) 37243; (Jun 1990) 37520; (Sep 1990) 37705; (various months) 37414
Manitoba: Elections (Sep 1990) 37705
Maps: 37413; 37519
Meech Lake Accord:
 Aftermath of collapse (Aug 1990) 37648; (Sep 1990) 37705-6
 Collapse (Jun 1990) 37519-20
 Developing crisis 37413
Mohawk siege in Quebec: (Sep 1990) 37706
New Democratic Party (NDP): (Feb 1990) 37243; (Aug 1990) 37648; (Sep 1990) 37705
Ontario:
 Elections (Sep 1990) 37705
 Scandal over Liberal Party fund raiser 37414
Organization of American States (OAS): (Jan 1990) 37181
Population by native language: (1986 census) 37520
Progressive Conservative Party (PCP): (Feb 1990) 37242-3; (Jun 1990) 37519-20; (Aug 1990) 37648; (Sep 1990) 37705
Quebec: (Feb 1990) 37243; (Jun 1990) 37519-20; (Aug 1990) 37648; (Sep 1990) 37706; (various months) 37413
Queen Elizabeth II, visit of: (Jun 1990) 37520
Reference article: 37413-15
Reform Party: 37414
Resignations:
 Liberal Party leader (Feb 1990) 37243
 Minister (Jul 1989) 37414
 Nova Scotia premier (Sep 1990) 37705-6
 PCP members (Jun 1990) 37519-20
Senate: Constitutional controversy (Sep 1990) 37705-6
War crimes trials: 37899

CAPE VERDE

African Party for the Independence of Cape Verde (PAICV): (Feb 1990) 37239; (various months) 37802
Appointments: (Jul 1990) 37802
Basic data: 37801
Constitution: 37801

CAPE VERDE (contd)

Council of Ministers: (Jul 1990) 37802; (Oct 1990) 37801
Democratization: (Feb 1990) 37239; (various months) 37802
Economy: 37802
Elections scheduled: (Feb 1990) 37239
Foreign relations:
 Mauritania (Jun 1990) 37802
 Mozambique (Mar 1990) 37802
 Portugal (Mar 1990) 37802
Map: 37798
Reference article: 37801-2

CARIBBEAN

AIDS: 37890
Caribbean Basin Initiative (CBI): (Aug 1990) 37825
CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market): (Aug 1990) 37648; (various months) 37825
Map: 37813
Organization of East Caribbean States (OECS): (Feb 1990) 37825; (various months) 37825
Small states conference: (Jan 1990) 37354
UN Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC): (May 1990) 37893; (Aug 1990) 37649; (various months) 37502

CAYMAN ISLANDS

Basic data: 37824
Constitutional change: 37824
Economy: 37824
Map: 37813
Reference article: 37824

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

Basic data: 37480
Central African Democratic Assembly (RDC): 37481
Constitution: 37481
Council of Ministers: (May 1990) 37480
Detention of 1982 abortive coup leaders: 37481
Economy: 37481
Foreign relations:
 Benin 37481
 Sudan 37481
Map: 37477
Reference article: 37480-1

CENTRAL AMERICA

Aid: from European Communities (EC) (Apr 1990) 37372
Aid plan recommended by US Secretary of State: (Jun 1990) 37526
Antigua Declaration: (Jun 1990) 37526; (Dec 1990) 37912
Arias peace plan: (Apr 1990) 37372; (Jun 1990) 37526; (Dec 1990) 37912; (various months) 37269
Costa Rica summit: (Dec 1990) 37912
Economic Action Plan for Central America (PAECA): (Aug 1990) 37649; (Dec 1990) 37912
Economy: (Jun 1990) 37526; (Dec 1990) 37912
Environment: (Jun 1990) 37526
Human rights: (Jun 1990) 37526
Map: 37269
Presidential summit meetings: (Apr 1990) 37372; (Jun 1990) 37526
Reference article: 37269
Refugees conference: (May 1989) 37269
Regional parliament proposals: 37269
San José VI Group meeting with EC ministers: (Apr 1990) 37372
Security Commission: (Aug 1990) 37649
UN Observer Group (ONUCA): (Apr 1990) 37371; (various months) 37269; 37435
UN resolutions: 37434-5

CHAD

Aouzou strip: (Aug 1989) 37213; (Aug 1990) 37645
Appointments: (Dec 1990) 37907
Basic data: 37213
Council of Ministers: 37213
Council of State: (Dec 1990) 37907
Darfur fighting: 37213
Economy: 37213
Elections: General (Jul 1990) 37603
Execution of political prisoners: (Dec 1990) 37907
Factions: 37213
Foreign relations:

CHAD (contd)

France (Dec 1990) 37907; (various months) 37213
 Libya (Aug 1990) 37645; (Dec 1990) 37907; (various months) 37213-15
 Senegal (Dec 1990) 37907
 Sudan 37213
 United States (Dec 1990) 37907
Human rights: (Dec 1990) 37907
Map: 37210
National Union for Independence and Revolution (UNIR): (Jul 1990) 37603; (various months) 37213
Overthrow of Habre: (Dec 1990) 37907
Patriotic Salvation Movement (MPS): (Dec 1990) 37907
Political parties: 37213
Reconciliation after civil war: 37213
Reference article: 37213-14

CHEMICAL WEAPONS

Angola: 37556
Egypt: (Mar 1989) 37224
Germany, West:
 Iran, alleged shipments to (Jun 1989) 37677
 Rabta (Libya) plant affair (May 1989) 37224; (Mar 1990) 37333; (various months) 37677
 Iran: (May 1989) 37224; (Jun 1989) 37677
 Iraq: (Mar 1990) 37332; (Apr 1990) 37390
 Libya: (Mar 1989) 37224; (Mar 1990) 37333; (Apr 1990) 37393; (various months) 37677
South Pacific incineration site: (Aug 1990) 37658-9
Turkey: Alleged plan to use on Kurds (Jun 1989) 37594
UN Conference on Disarmament: (Jun 1990) 37518; (various months) 37224
UN resolutions: 37435
United States: (Apr 1989) 37224; (Nov 1990) 37847
US-Soviet agreement banning production: (Jun 1990) 37518
US-Soviet talks: (Feb 1990) 37267; (May 1990) 37473

CHILDREN'S RIGHTS: (Nov 1990) 37857**CHILDREN'S WORLD SUMMIT:** (Sep 1990) 37732**CHILE**

Allende reburial: (Sep 1990) 37709
Amnesty: (Mar 1990) 37311
Appointments: (Jan 1990) 37183; (Mar 1990) 37311; (Nov 1990) 37853; (various months) 37488; 37489
Armed forces: (Jan 1990) 37183; (Jun 1990) 37528-9; (Sep 1990) 37709; (Nov 1990) 37852-3; (various months) 37489
Arms deals: US embargo lifted (Dec 1990) 37914
Basic data: 37488
Cabinet: (Jan 1990) 37183
Central Bank autonomy: 37488-9
Coalition for Democracy (CPD): 37488
Communist Party (PCCh): 37489
Constitution: (May 1990) 37488-9
Corruption: Army loan scandal (Nov 1990) 37852-3
Death penalty abolished: (Mar 1990) 37311
Economy:
 Economic indicators 37490
 Enterprise for the Americas Initiative (Dec 1990) 37914
 IMF and World Bank loans 37490
 Lending and debt agreement (Sep 1990) 37709
 Tax reforms (Mar 1990) 37311
Election campaigns: 37489
Foreign relations:
 Argentina 37490
 Bolivia 37488; 37490
 Bulgaria (Apr 1990) 37745
 Czechoslovakia 37490
 Germany, East 37490
 Germany, West 37490
 Hungary 37490
 Mexico 37490
 Soviet Union 37490
 Spain 37490
 United States (Dec 1990) 37914; (various months) 37490
 Yugoslavia 37490
Foreign trade:
 Argentina (Oct 1990) 37774
 United States (Oct 1990) 37914

CHILE (contd)

Venezuela (Oct 1990) 37774
Human rights: (Mar 1990) 37311; (Jun 1990) 37528-9; (various months) 37490
Independent Democratic Union (UDI): 37488
Labour relations: Tripartite accord (Apr 1990) 37490
Lautaro Popular Rebel Forces (FRPL): 37489-90
Manuel Rodriguez Patriotic Front (FPMR): 37489-90
Map: 37483
Mass graves discovered: (Jun 1990) 37528-9
Political parties: (Jan 1990) 37183; (various months) 37489
President: Inauguration (Mar 1990) 37311
Reference article: 37488-90
Secret police dissolved: 37489
Shooting of former junta member: (Mar 1990) 37311
Socialist Party of Chile (PSCh): 37489
Strike by copper miners: 37490
Trade union leaders released: (Oct 1989) 37490
Trials: Letelier murder case (Sep 1990) 37709
United Popular Action Movement (MAPU): 37489
Violence: (Mar 1990) 37311; (Sep 1990) 37709; (various months) 37489-90

CHINA

Aid:
 from Japan 37341-2
 from Soviet Union 37340
 from United Kingdom 37342
 to Cambodia (Khmers Rouges) reportedly stopped (Nov 1990) 37858
AIDS: 37890
Anti-corruption drive: 37336-7
Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37318; (Jun 1990) 37531-2; (Sep 1990) 37713; (Dec 1990) 37917; (various months) 37338-9
April 19 Movement (M-19): Constitutional Assembly elections (Dec 1990) 37914
Armed forces:
 Appointments (Jun 1990) 37531-2
 Political work conference (Dec 1989) 37337; (Dec 1989) 37339
 Pro-Zhao army group reported (Oct 1990) 37778
 Troop reductions on border with Soviet Union (Apr 1990) 37374
Arms deals:
 Middle East 37340-1
 Nepal 37342
 Pakistan 37342
 United States 37341
Arrest of Catholic bishops: (Jan 1990) 3738
Asian Games in Beijing: (Sep 1990) 37713; (Oct 1990) 37778
Basic data: 37336
Chinese Communist Party (CCP): (Mar 1990) 37318; (Dec 1990) 37917; (various months) 37336-40
Corruption: 37336-7
Deaths: 37339
Defence:
 Missile tests 37339
see also above subhds. **Armed forces;** **Arms deals**
Demonstrations: (Dec 1989) 37338
Dismissals: (Apr 1990) 37373; (various months) 37338-9
Dissidents charged: (Nov 1990) 37858
Dissidents released: (Jan 1990) 37186; (Jun 1990) 37531; (Nov 1990) 37859
Earthquakes: 37341
Economy:
 Austerity measures 37337; 37340
 Budget (1990) (Mar 1990) 37373
 Debt 37339-40; 37341
 Devaluation (Nov 1990) 37859
 Economic indicators 37339
 Eighth five-year plan (Dec 1990) 37917
 Japanese loan programme resumed (Nov 1990) 37859
 Reform programme (Oct 1990) 37778
 Socio-economic plan (1990) (Mar 1990) 37373
 State Commission for Restructuring the Economy (Sep 1990) 37713
 Tin exports 37894
Education: Control by CCP 37338
Elections: Local (Mar 1990) 37337
Environment: 37291; 37339

COMECON (COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE or CMEA)

Basic data: 37896

Cigarette shortage in Soviet Union: (Aug 1990) 37663

Currency convertibility agreement: 37897

Czechoslovakia:

Cancellation of multilateral agreements (Mar 1990) 37326; (Mar 1990) 37334

Dispute over East German contracts (Aug 1990) 37669

Future plans (Jul 1990) 37620

Foreign trade:

Cuba (Oct 1990) 37770

European Communities 37897

Fuel supplies shortage: (Oct 1990) 37790-1

Germany, East: Contracts disputes (Aug 1990) 37669

Hungary: (Mar 1990) 37334; (various months) 37740

Oil deliveries from Soviet Union cut: (Jul 1990) 37630

Reduction in functions: (Mar 1990) 37334

Reference article: 37896-7

Summit: (Jan 1990) 37202

UN Economic Commission for Europe (ECE) report: (Nov 1989) 37896

Wiener Institut für Internationale Wirtschafts-

vergleiche (WIW) report: (Apr 1990) 37897

COMMODITIES *see also* GATT (GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE); PETROLEUM

Association of Tin Producing Countries (ATPC): 37894

Coffee and cocoa: (May 1990) 37445; (various months) 37478; 37479; 37485; 37806; 37895

EC-ACP committee: 37211

Grain: Soviet Union (Jun 1990) 37518

IMF reports: 37894

International Cocoa Organization (ICCO): (Mar 1990) 37335; (various months) 37895

International Coffee Agreement (ICA): 37895

International Coffee Organization (ICO): (Jan 1990) 37555; (various months) 37485; 37895

International Tin Council (ITC) dissolved: (Aug 1990) 37669

Jute: 37895

Non-ferrous metals: 37894-5

Precious metals: 37895

Reference article: 37894-5

Rubber: 37895

Sugar: Malawi 37558

Tin: (Aug 1990) 37669; (various months) 37894

Tobacco: Malawi 37558

Wheat: 37895

COMMONWEALTH

Commonwealth Development Corporation: Malawi 37558

Fiji: Blocking by India of readmission 37882

Finance Ministers' meeting: (Sep 1990) 37892

Foreign Ministers: (May 1990) 37440

Namibia: (Mar 1990) 37296

Secretary-General: (Jul 1990) 37630

Small states conference: (Jan 1990) 37354

South Africa sanctions: (May 1990) 37440

COMMUNIST AND WORKERS' PARTIES, CONFERENCE: (Sep 1989) 37436-7**COMODOS**

Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37309

Basic data: 37404

Constitution: 37404

Council of Ministers: (Mar 1990) 37309

Deportation of mercenaries: (Dec 1989) 37309

Elections: (Mar 1990) 37309

Foreign relations: South Africa (Dec 1990) 37910

Map: 37402

President: (Mar 1990) 37309

Reference article: 37404

CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE *see main hdg.* CSCE**CONGO**

Abolition of one-party system: (Sep 1990) 37701

Arrest of reformists: (Jul 1990) 37602

CONGO (contd)

Basic data: 37481

Constitution: (May 1990) 37481-2

Constitutional changes: (Sep 1990) 37701; (Dec 1990) 37908

Council of Ministers: (May 1990) 37481; (Dec 1990) 37908

Democratization: (Sep 1990) 37701; (Dec 1990) 37908

Economy: (Jun 1990) 37524; (Sep 1990) 37701; (various months) 37482

Foreign relations: United States (Feb 1990) 37482

IMF standby arrangement approved: (Sep 1990) 37701

Map: 37477

Opposition parties legalized: (Sep 1990) 37701

Opposition party formed: (Nov 1989) 37482

Parti congolais du travail (PCT): (Jul 1990) 37602; (Sep 1990) 37701; (Dec 1990) 37908; (various months) 37481

Political reform: (Jul 1990) 37602; (Dec 1990) 37908

Reference article: 37481-2

Resignation of Prime Minister: (Dec 1990) 37908

Strikes: (Sep 1990) 37701

Trade Union Confederation: (Sep 1990) 37701; (Dec 1990) 37908

Trial of former head of state and Army officers: 37482

CONSERVATION *see main hdg.* ENVIRONMENT**COSTA RICA**

Appointments: 37276-7

Arms and drug smuggling: 37277

Basic data: 37276

Cabinet: (Feb 1990) 37276; (May 1990) 37450; (Oct 1990) 37770

Constitution: 37276

Drugs: 37277

Economy: (May 1990) 37450; (Jun 1990) 37527; (Oct 1990) 37770; (various months) 37277; 37672; 37894

Elections: (Feb 1990) 37243

Foreign relations:

Taiwan 37672

United States (Oct 1990) 37770

International Monetary Fund (IMF) letter of intent signed: (Jun 1990) 37527

National Liberation Party (PLN): (Feb 1990) 37243

Obituary of Figueres: (Jun 1990) 37527

President: (Feb 1990) 37243; (May 1990) 37450

Reference article: 37276-7

Resignation of Labour Minister: (Oct 1990) 37770

Social Christian Unity Party (PUSC): (Feb 1990) 37243

Strikes: (Oct 1990) 37770

CÔTE D'IVOIRE

Agriculture: 37805-6

Appointments: (Jun 1990) 37523; (Nov 1990) 37842; (various months) 37805-6

Armed forces:

Appointments (Jun 1990) 37523

Demonstrations by conscripts (May 1990) 37445

Basic data: 37805

Closure of academic institutions: (Apr 1990) 37308

Constitution: 37805

Council of Ministers: (Nov 1990) 37842; (various months) 37805-6

Demonstrations: (Mar 1990) 37307-8; (May 1990) 37445; (Sep 1990) 37700

Economy:

Austerity measures (Mar 1990) 37307-8

Cocoa (Mar 1990) 37335; (various months) 37806

Commodity prices (Mar 1990) 37335; (May 1990) 37445; (various months) 37806; 37895

Crop price cuts 37806

Debt (Jun 1990) 37524

Economic indicators 37806

IMF agreement 37806

Recovery plan: (May 1990) 37445

Elections:

Legislative: (Nov 1990) 37841-2

Presidential (Oct 1990) 37767

Schedule (May 1990) 37445; (Sep 1990) 37700

Foreign relations:

Benin (Jul 1990) 37812

Liberia (Dec 1989) 37174; (Oct 1990) 37766

CÔTE D'IVOIRE (contd)

Libya (Oct 1989) 37806

South Africa (Feb 1990) 37232

Togo (Dec 1989) 37809

French troops: (May 1990) 37445

Front populaire ivoirien (FPI): (May 1990) 37445;

(Jun 1990) 37806; (Sep 1990) 37700; (Oct 1990) 37767; (Nov 1990) 37841

Map: 37798

National dialogue: (Sep 1989) 37805

Opposition parties legalized: (May 1990) 37445

Papal death plot exposed: (Sep 1990) 37700

Papal visit: (Sep 1990) 37732

Parti démocratique de la Côte d'Ivoire (PDCI): (May 1990) 37445; (Sep 1990) 37700; (Oct 1990) 37767;

(Nov 1990) 37841-2; (various months) 37805

Political parties: (Sep 1990) 37700; (Nov 1990) 37841; (various months) 37806

President: (Sep 1990) 37700; (Oct 1990) 37767

Presidential candidates: (Sep 1990) 37700

Prime Minister: (Nov 1990) 37842

Pro-democracy movement: (May 1990) 37466

Reference article: 37805-6

Refugees: (Jan 1990) 37174

COUNCIL OF EUROPE *see also* EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS

Accession of Hungary: (Nov 1990) 37870

Address by Czechoslovak President: (May 1990) 37738

Basic data: 37211

Convention on international broadcasting: (May 1989) 37211-12

Convention on money laundering: (Nov 1990) 37870

Convention on torture: 8910.37212

Czechoslovakia membership application: (Apr 1990) 37738

Papal address: (Oct 1989) 37212

Pompidou Group on drug trafficking: (Apr 1990) 37394

Reference article: 37211-12

Relations with Eastern Europe: (Nov 1989) 37741; (various months) 37212

COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE *see under* COMECON (COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE)**CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE)** *see also main hdg.* DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, *subhdg.* Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE)

Albania: (Apr 1990) 37385; (Jun 1990) 37746-7; (Jul 1990) 37619; (Aug 1990) 37667; (Oct 1990) 37792; (Nov 1990) 37838

Charter of Paris for a New Europe: (Nov 1990) 37838

Confidence-and-Security-Building Measures (CSBM) in Europe: (Dec 1989) 37435; (Jul 1990) 37599; (Nov 1990) 37838

Copenhagen human rights conference: (Jun 1990) 37550-1

Czech proposal for expanded role: (Apr 1990) 37382; (Apr 1990) 37738

East-West economic co-operation: (Apr 1990) 37386; (various months) 37736

EC Dublin summit communiqué: (Apr 1990) 37363; (Jun 1990) 37521

EC Rome summit communiqué: (Oct 1990) 37783; (Dec 1990) 37906

Environment: (Sep 1990) 37731

Foreign Ministers' New York meeting: (Oct 1990) 37839

German unification treaty (Sep 1990) 37717

Hungary-Austria-Yugoslavia zone of security and confidence building: (Sep 1989) 37741

Investment in Maghreb states urged: (Sep 1990) 37731

Military doctrine seminar: (Jan 1990) 37201

NATO's relationship with: (Jul 1990) 37599-600

Open Skies project: (Jan 1990) 37201; (Feb 1990) 37259-60; (Feb 1990) 37267; (Apr 1990) 37393; (May 1990) 37466

Paris summit: (Nov 1990) 37838-9

Proposed Conference on Security and Co-operation in the Mediterranean (CSCM): (Sep 1990) 37731

Role in building democracy discussed between US and UK premiers: (Apr 1990) 37386

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (contd)

- Power-sharing law agreed with Czech Lands (Dec 1990) 37922
- Resignation of Slovak Premier from CPCz (Mar 1990) 37326
- Soviet troop withdrawals:** (Feb 1990) 37256; (Feb 1990) 37258; (Mar 1990) 37328; (various months) 37195; 37225
- Suicides:**
 - Former Party officials 37737
 - Police officials (Jan 1990) 37737
- Trade unions:**
 - Confederation of Czechoslovak Trade Unions 37737
 - Request to World Federation of Trade Unions (WFTU) to close Prague HQ (Nov 1990) 37875
- Travel and border restrictions lifted:** 37738
- Trials:**
 - Communist Party secretary (Oct 1990) 37791
 - Former Party officials 37737
 - November demonstrations case (Mar 1990) 37326

D**DEATH PENALTY** *see under main hdg.* **HUMAN RIGHTS****DEBT** *see also under individual countries and main hdgs.* **INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND; WORLD BANK**

- Africa:** (Jun 1990) 37524; (various months) 37893
- Algeria:** (Jun 1988) 37218
- Arab countries:** 37894
- Argentina:** (Nov 1990) 37853
- Brady plan:**
 - Commercial banks' disquiet 37892
 - Costa Rica (May 1990) 37450; (various months) 37277
 - Latin America 37502
 - Mexico (Feb 1990) 37243
 - Morocco (Apr 1990) 37393; (Sep 1990) 37729
 - Philippines (Feb 1990) 37580-1
 - Venezuela (Mar 1990) 37313
 - World Bank report on (Dec 1989) 37894
- Brazil:** 37496
- Bulgaria:** 37745
- Côte d'Ivoire:** (Mar 1990) 37308
- Debt-equity agreements:** Argentina (Jun 1990) 37529
- Debt-reduction schemes:**
 - Cameroon (Jun 1990) 37524
 - Congo (Jun 1990) 37524
 - Costa Rica (May 1990) 37450
 - Côte d'Ivoire (Jun 1990) 37524
 - Gabon (Jun 1990) 37524
 - Mexico (Feb 1990) 37243; (Oct 1990) 37770; (various months) 37892
 - Philippines 37892
 - Uruguay (Jul 1990) 37607
 - Venezuela (Mar 1990) 37313
- G-7 support for extension of repayment periods for Paris Club debtors:** (Jul 1990) 37629
- Gulf crisis, effect:** (Sep 1990) 37730
- Indonesia:** 37577
- Latin America:** (Jun 1990) 37526; (Oct 1990) 37774; (various months) 37502
- Least developed countries (LDCs):** (Feb 1990) 37267-8; (Sep 1990) 37731
- London Club of commercial bank creditors meetings with:** Nigeria (Mar 1990) 37810
- Mozambique:** 37561
- New loans:**
 - Bolivia (Nov 1990) 37852; (various months) 37488
 - Chile (Sep 1990) 37709
 - Hungary 37740-1
 - Uruguay (Jul 1990) 37607
- Paris Club arrangements:**
 - Angola (Jul 1989) 37557
 - Argentina 37500
 - Brazil 37496
 - Debt-reduction schemes 37892
 - Ecuador 37483
 - Guinea-Bissau (Oct 1989) 37803
 - Jordan (Jul 1989) 37752
 - Mali (Nov 1989) 37800
 - Morocco (Oct 1988) 37220; (Sep 1990) 37729

DEBT (contd)

- Nigeria (Jan 1990) 37175; (various months) 37810
- Poland 37736
- Senegal (Feb 1990) 37800
- Tanzania 37396
- Terms for lower-middle-income countries (Sep 1990) 37892-3
- Trinidad and Tobago (Dec 1989) 37820
- Philippines:** 37580-1
- Reference article:** 37892-4
- Renegotiation of debts:** Venezuela 37492
- Rescheduling agreements:**
 - Angola 37557
 - Argentina 37500
 - Brazil (Sep 1990) 37709
 - Cameroon 37478
 - Costa Rica 37277
 - Ecuador 37483
 - Iraq (Sep 1989) 37426
 - Jordan 37752
 - Morocco (Oct 1988) 37220; (Apr 1990) 37393; (Sep 1990) 37729
 - Poland (Feb 1990) 37254-5; (various months) 37735-6
- Restructuring agreements:**
 - Chile 37490
 - Peru: (Oct 1990) 37772-3
 - Venezuela (Aug 1990) 37650
- Taiwan loans to Third World countries:** 37671-2
- Third World:** (Jun 1990) 37551; (various months) 37211
- UN debt crisis reports and resolutions:** 37435; 37894
- UN General Assembly special session:** (May 1990) 37476
- World Bank reports:** (Dec 1989) 37894; (Sep 1990) 37730-1
- Write-offs:**
 - Egypt (Oct 1990) 37795
 - Malawi 37558

DENMARK

- Appointments:** (Dec 1990) 37925; (various months) 37674
- Bank mergers:** 37675
- Basic data:** 37674
- Cabinet:** (Dec 1990) 37925; (various months) 37674
- Conservative People's Party:** (Dec 1990) 37924-5
- Constitution:** 37674
- Economy:** 37675
- Elections:**
 - Faroes (Nov 1990) 37868
 - General (Dec 1990) 37924-5
 - General election called (Nov 1990) 37868
 - Local (Nov 1989) 37674
- Environment:** (Jun 1990) 37675; (various months) 37292
- European Court of Justice case over Great Belt project:** 37675
- Faroe Islands:**
 - Constitution 37674
 - Elections (Nov 1990) 37868
- Ferry fire:** 1976 (Apr 1990) 37389
- Floods:** (Feb 1990) 37264
- Foreign relations:**
 - Czechoslovakia (Jun 1990) 37675
 - Germany, East (Feb 1990) 37830; (May 1990) 37675
 - Hungary (Jun 1990) 37675
 - Poland (Jun 1990) 37675
 - United States (May 1990) 37675
- Great Belt project (Zealand road/rail link):** 37675
- Greenland:** (Dec 1990) 37925; (various months) 37674
- Hocké exonerated for use of money from Danish/Swedish educational fund:** (Oct 1990) 37888
- Map:** 37674
- Political parties:** (Nov 1990) 37868; (Dec 1990) 37924-5
- Progress Party:** (Nov 1990) 37868; (various months) 37674
- Radical Liberals:** (Dec 1990) 37924-5; (various months) 37674
- Reference article:** 37674-5
- Resignations:** 37674
- Security:** Clandestine anti-communist network unconfirmed (Nov 1990) 37875

DENMARK (contd)

- Social Democratic Party (SD):** (Nov 1990) 37868; (Dec 1990) 37924-5
- Storms:** (Jan 1990) 37198
- US military base closure announced:** (May 1990) 37675

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES *see* **THIRD WORLD****DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL** *see also* **CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE); NUCLEAR WEAPONS; UNITED NATIONS**

- Albania:** (Aug 1990) 37667
- Baker/Shevardnadze talks:** (Apr 1990) 37393; (May 1990) 37473-4; (Aug 1990) 37669; (Oct 1990) 37796-7
- Biological weapons:** *see separate main hdg.*
- Chemical weapons:** *see separate main hdg.*
- Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe:** *see separate main hdg.* **CSCE**
- Conference on Security and Co-operation in the Mediterranean (CSCM):** (Oct 1990) 37797
- Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE):**
 - 6th round (Mar 1990) 37335
 - Baker/Shevardnadze talks (Oct 1990) 37796
 - London summit (Jul 1990) 37599
 - NATO defence ministers meetings (Nov 1989) 37226; (May 1990) 37473; (Dec 1990) 37931
 - Naval forces question (Jan 1990) 37201
 - Negotiations 37224-5
 - Soviet destruction of military equipment (Dec 1990) 37931
 - Superpower preliminary agreement (Feb 1990) 37267
 - Treaty signed (Nov 1990) 37838; (Dec 1990) 37921
 - Turnberry meeting (Jun 1990) 37600
 - UN resolutions (Dec 1989) 37435
 - US proposals 37226
 - Vienna negotiations (Jun 1990) 37552; (Sep 1990) 37704
 - Washington summit (Jun 1990) 37518-19
- Europe:** Troop reductions (Jan 1990) 37225; (Aug 1990) 37659
- German unification:** Two-plus-four treaty (Sep 1990) 37717; (Sep 1990) 37834
- German unification questions:** (Aug 1990) 37659
- Gorbachev/Bush Washington summit:** (Jun 1990) 37518-19
- Gorbachev/Bush Washington summit plans:** (Apr 1990) 37393; (May 1990) 37473-4
- Korea, North-South relations (Sep 1990) 37699**
- Latin American nuclear non-proliferation treaty:** (Dec 1990) 37914
- NATO:** *see separate main hdg.*
- Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty:**
 - Albania (Aug 1990) 37667
 - South Africa (Sep 1990) 37897
- Nuclear and Space Talks (NST):** 37223
- Nuclear test ban treaty:**
 - Ratified by Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 37796; (Dec 1990) 37921
 - UN resolutions 37435
- Nuclear weapons protocols:** (Jun 1990) 37518
- Open Skies project:** (Jan 1990) 37201; (Feb 1990) 37259-60; 37267; (Apr 1990) 37393; (May 1990) 37466; (Nov 1990) 37838
- Reference article:** 37223-5
- Short-range nuclear weapons:** (Jun 1990) 37550-1; (various months) 37227
- Soviet Union:**
 - Dismantling of Krasnoyarsk radar station (Oct 1988) 37223
 - Ratification of nuclear test ban treaty (Oct 1990) 37796; (Dec 1990) 37921
 - Troop reductions
 - Chinese border (Apr 1990) 37374
 - Vietnam (Nov 1990) 37858
 - Troop withdrawals
 - Czechoslovakia (Feb 1990) 37256; (Feb 1990) 37258; (May 1990) 37328; (various months) 37195; 37225
 - Hungary (Jan 1990) 37195; (Mar 1990) 37258; (Mar 1990) 37328
 - Mongolia (May 1990) 37454

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL (contd)

Unilateral reductions (Jun 1990) 37550-1; (various months) 37225

Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START): (Jul 1988) 37223-4; (Feb 1990) 37267; (Apr 1990) 37393; (May 1990) 37473-4; (Jun 1990) 37518-19; (Aug 1990) 37669; (Dec 1990) 37921

UN Conference on Disarmament: 37224

UN resolutions: 37435

United States:

Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI) programme: (Jan 1990) 37178; (various months) 37223-4; 37409; 37410

Troop reductions

Far East (Sep 1990) 37699; (Sep 1990) 37704; (Sep 1990) 37716; (various months) 37409

Western Europe (Sep 1990) 37704; (various months) 37409

Veto on toxic weapons legislation (Nov 1990) 37847

Warsaw Pact: *see separate main hdg.*

DISASTERS *see also* AVIATION; DROUGHT AND FAMINE; EARTHQUAKES; ENVIRONMENT; FIRES; HURRICANES, ETC.; RAIL DISASTERS; STORMS**Brazil:** 37496

Ferry fires: (Apr 1990) 37389

Germany, West: Ferry collision (Nov 1989) 37678

Peru: Mudslide and river disasters 37487

Saudi Arabia: Mecca pilgrims deaths (Jul 1990) 37627-8

Soviet Union:

Admission of past disasters 37417

Kazakhstan chemical accident (Sep 1990) 37723

Spain: Natural disasters 37589

Thailand:

Bangkok gas truck (Sep 1990) 37712

Ubolrat Dam boat tragedy (Sep 1990) 37712

Turkey: (Feb 1990) 37263

United Kingdom: Hillsborough stadium (Jan 1990) 37582

Yugoslavia: Mine explosion (Aug 1990) 37666

DJIBOUTI**Aid:**

from France 37401

from International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD) (Sep 1989) 37890

Appointments: (Nov 1990) 37844

Basic data: 37400

Constitution: 37400

Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Apr 1990) 37400; (Nov 1990) 37844

Economy: 37401

Foreign relations: Somalia 37400-1

Map: 37395

Opposition front formed: 37401

Reference article: 37400-1

Somalia border clashes: 37400-1

DOMINICA

Appointments: (Jun 1990) 37527; (various months) 37819

Basic data: 37819

Cabinet: (Jun 1990) 37527

Constitution: 37819

Dominica Freedom Party (DFP): (May 1990) 37448-9; (Jun 1990) 37527

Economy: 37819

Elections: General (May 1990) 37448-9; (May 1990) 37527

Map: 37813

Political parties: (May 1990) 37448-9; (Jun 1990) 37527

Reference article: 37819

Release of Patrick John and Malcolm Reid: (May 1990) 37819

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Appointments: (Aug 1990) 37708

Austerity programme: (Aug 1990) 37649

Basic data: 37816

Cabinet: (Aug 1990) 37708; (Oct 1990) 37816

Constitution: 37816

Economy: (Aug 1990) 37649; (Nov 1990) 37848; (various months) 37816

Elections:

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (contd)

Congressional (May 1990) 37816

Presidential (May 1990) 37448; (May 1990) 37529

Map: 37813

Political parties: 37816; (May 1990) 37448

President: (Aug 1990) 37649

Reference article: 37816

Strikes: (Sep 1990) 37708; (Nov 1990) 37848

Violence: (Aug 1990) 37649; (Sep 1990) 37708

DROUGHT AND FAMINE

Angola: (Jun 1990) 37523; (Aug 1990) 37643; (Aug 1990) 37644; (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842

Bangladesh: 37205

Ethiopia: (Jan 1990) 37173; (Feb 1990) 37239-40; (Apr 1990) 37368; 37401-2; (Nov 1990) 37845; (Dec 1990) 37907-8; (various months) 37401-2

Guinea (Liberian refugees): (May 1990) 37804

Horn of Africa: (Nov 1990) 37845; (Dec 1990) 37907-8

Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development (IGADD): (Jul 1990) 37604; (various months) 37399

International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD) 37th session: (Sep 1989) 37890

Liberia: (Oct 1990) 37766

Mozambique: (Aug 1990) 37643; 37644; (Dec 1990) 37909; (various months) 37561

Namibia: 37563

Rwanda: 37554

Somalia: (Nov 1990) 37845

Spain: 37589

Sudan: (Nov 1990) 37845; (Dec 1990) 37908

DRUGS

Argentina/Soviet Union bilateral agreement: (Oct 1990) 37773

Belau: 37886

Bolivia: (May 1990) 37451; (Oct 1990) 37772; (various months) 37487-8

Cartagena declaration: (Feb 1990) 37243-4; (Aug 1990) 37652

Cartagena summit preparations: (Jan 1990) 37182

Colombia:

see also subhdgs Drugs, Drug cartels and Extradition policy *under main hdg* COLOMBIA

Cartels (May 1990) 37450-1; (Oct 1990) 37772; (Nov 1990) 37849; (various months) 37484-5

Death of cartel leader (Aug 1990) 37650

Escalation of violence (Apr 1990) 37372; (various months) 37484-5

Costa Rica: 37277

Council of Europe: Money laundering convention (Nov 1990) 37870

Ecuador: 37482

European Communities: (Apr 1990) 37364; 37394; (Jun 1990) 37521

Gibraltar: (Sep 1989) 37588

Guyana: (Nov 1990) 37851

Honduras: 37407

Iran: 37422

Italy: 37508

Laos: 37287

Latin America: (May 1990) 37451; (Aug 1990) 37652; (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37407; 37433

London summit: (Apr 1990) 37394

Luxembourg: (Jan 1990) 37682

Malaysia: (Jan 1990) 37578; (various months) 37573

Mexico:

Dismissal of anti-drugs official (Oct 1990) 37770

Sentencing of traffickers (Dec 1989) 37274

Myanma (Burma): 37284

Panama: (Jan 1990) 37271; (Oct 1990) 37771

Peru: (May 1990) 37451; (Sep 1990) 37708; (various months) 37487

Saudi Arabia: 37430

Soviet Union: (Oct 1990) 37773; (various months) 37419

Spain: 37588

Swaziland: (Mar 1990) 37655

Sweden: Money laundering law (Dec 1990) 37925

Switzerland: Lebanon connection case (Sep 1990) 37720

UN Decade Against Drug Abuse: (Feb 1990) 37268

United Kingdom: (Apr 1990) 37394

DRUGS (contd)

United Nations: (Feb 1990) 37268; (various months) 37433; 37434

United States:

see subhdg Drugs *under mainhdg.* UNITED STATES

United States/Panama co-operation: (Jan 1990) 37271

Uruguay: 37498

E**EARTHQUAKES**

Algeria: (Oct 1989) 37218

Australia: (Dec 1989) 37878

China: 37341

Iran: (Jun 1990) 37521-2; 37549

Peru: (May 1990) 37474

Philippines: (Jul 1990) 37613

Romania: (May 1990) 37474

EAST-WEST TRADE *see* COCOM (CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR MULTILATERAL EXPORT CONTROLS)

ECOWAS (ECONOMIC COMMUNITY OF WEST AFRICAN STATES) *see under main hdg.* AFRICA

ECUADOR

Appointments: (Oct 1990) 37771-2

Arrest of former President Febres: (Jan 1990) 37482

Basic data: 37482

Congressional crisis: (Oct 1990) 37771-2

Constitution: 37482

Demonstrations: (Oct 1989) 37482-3

Drugs: 37482

Economy: 37483

Elections: Congressional (Jun 1990) 37529

Foreign relations:

Brazil 37483

France 37483

Panama 37483

Foreign trade: China 37483

Government alliance suspended: (Nov 1989) 37482

Impeachment proceedings against Minister: (Oct 1989) 37482

Map: 37483

Political parties: (Jun 1990) 37529

Reference article: 37482-3

EFTA *see* EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION

EGYPT**Aid:**

from Germany (Oct 1990) 37795

from Japan (Oct 1990) 37795

Amnesty International report: (Oct 1990) 37795

Appointments: (Jan 1990) 37221

Arms deals: United States (Sep 1990) 37695

Arrests of Islamic militants: (May 1990) 37472

Assassination of Speaker: (Oct 1990) 37794-5

Attack on Israeli tour bus: (Feb 1990) 37265-6

Basic data: 37221

Cabinet: (Jan 1990) 37222

Chemical weapons: (Mar 1989) 37224

Constitutional crisis: (May 1990) 37472

Death penalty: (Oct 1989) 37222

Debt write-offs: (Oct 1990) 37795

Democratic Unionist Party: (Apr 1990) 37393

Demonstrations: (Dec 1990) 37929

Economy: (May 1990) 37472; (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37795; (various months) 37222

Elections:

People's Assembly (Dec 1990) 37929

Schedule (Oct 1990) 37795

Foreign relations:

Albania 37746

Arab League (Mar 1990) 37334; (Sep 1990) 37726

China (May 1990) 37471-2; (various months) 37342

Germany (Oct 1990) 37795

Iraq (May 1990) 37471; (Aug 1990) 37636

Israel (Dec 1989) 37747; (Jan 1990) 37199; (Feb 1990) 37266; (May 1990) 37471-2; (Nov 1990) 37872; (various months) 37751

Japan (Oct 1990) 37795

Jordan (Oct 1990) 37793

EGYPT (contd)

- Kuwait (various months) 37429
 Lebanon (Jun 1989) 37222; 37548
 Libya (Oct 1989) 37215; (Mar 1990) 37333
 Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (May 1990) 37471; (various months) 37751
 South Africa (Mar 1990) 37297
 Soviet Union (May 1989) 37223; 37472
 Syria (May 1990) 37471; (Jul 1990) 37626; (Aug 1990) 37636
 United Arab Emirates 37431
 United Kingdom (May 1990) 37472
 United States (Jun 1990) 37548; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Oct 1990) 37795; (various months) 37222-3; 37751
 Yemen, North 37427
Green Party: (Apr 1990) 37393
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37636; (Sep 1990) 37694; 37695; 37697; 37730; (Oct 1990) 37760; 37795; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37927
Human rights: (Oct 1990) 37795; (various months) 37221-2
Islamic fundamentalists: (May 1990) 37472; (Oct 1990) 37794-5; (various months) 37221
Map: 37221
Political parties: (Apr 1990) 37393; (Oct 1990) 37795; (Dec 1990) 37929
President:
 Address to Arab League (May 1990) 37473
 Foreign visits (May 1990) 37471-2
Reference article: 37221-3
Referendum: (Oct 1990) 37795
Violence: (May 1990) 37472; (various months) 37221
Young Egypt Party (Misr al-Fatah): (Apr 1990) 37393

EL SALVADOR

- Appointments:** 37270
Armed forces: (Sep 1990) 37707-8; (various months) 37270
Assassination of left-wing politician: (Jan 1990) 37181
Basic data: 37269-70
Constitution: 37269
Council of Ministers: 37270
Death squads allegations: (Oct 1990) 37771
Defence: US military aid (Sep 1990) 37707; (Oct 1990) 37770
Economy:
 Debt 37271
 Economic indicators 37270
 IMF loan (Sep 1990) 37708
 National rescue plan 37270-1
Elections: 37269-70
Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN):
 Condemned by Costa Rica Central American summit (Dec 1990) 37912
 Leadership split alleged (Nov 1990) 37850
 Offensive (May 1990) 37449; (Nov 1990) 37850
 Offensive in capital (Nov 1989) 37181
 Peace talks (Apr 1990) 37372; (May 1990) 37449; (various months) 37270
 Peace talks fail (Sep 1990) 37707-8
 Peace talks urged by US and Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 37770-1; (Nov 1990) 37850
 Rocket attack (Nov 1990) 37850
Foreign relations:
 Honduras 37275
 Nicaragua (Nov 1990) 37850
 Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 37770-1
 United States (May 1990) 37449; (Sep 1990) 37707-8; (Oct 1990) 37770; (various months) 37270
Human rights: (Sep 1990) 37707; (Oct 1990) 37771; (various months) 37270; 37503
Killing of priests:
 Attack on home of friend of Cristiani (Jan 1990) 37270
 Charging of soldiers (Jan 1990) 37181
 Investigations (Oct 1990) 37770
 Supreme Court investigation (May 1990) 37449
Obituary of Duarte: (Feb 1990) 37243
Peace talks: (Apr 1990) 37372; (May 1990) 37449; (Oct 1990) 37770-1; (Nov 1990) 37850; (various months) 37270
Peace talks fail: (Sep 1990) 37707-8
Reference article: 37269-71

EL SALVADOR (contd)

- United Nations:** Role in peace talks (Apr 1990) 37372; (May 1990) 37449; (Sep 1990) 37707-8; (Oct 1990) 37771; (Nov 1990) 37850
- ENVIRONMENT** *see also* DISASTERS; NUCLEAR ENERGY; NUCLEAR WEAPONS
Acid rain: (Feb 1989) 37415; (various months) 37292
Aid to Third World countries on CFCs: (May 1990) 37444
Alaskan oil disaster: (Mar 1990) 37334-5; (various months) 37293
Aluminium use in car production: 37894
Angola: 37292
Antarctica: (Jun 1990) 37878; (Dec 1990) 37931; (various months) 37434
Australia: (Jul 1989) 37878
Bangladesh: (Dec 1989) 37206
Barents Sea agreement between Soviet Union and Norway: 37504
Bergen conference: (May 1990) 37444
Brazil:
 Assassination of Chico Mendes (Dec 1988) 37495
 Environment Minister (Mar 1990) 37312
 Operation Amazonia (Jun 1990) 37528
 Rainforests (Jan 1990) 37202; (Jun 1990) 37528; (Dec 1990) 37914; 37292
 Trial for Chico Mendes killing (Oct 1990) 37773; (Dec 1990) 37914
Bulgaria: 37745
Cambodia: 37292
Canada: (Feb 1990) 37415; (various months) 37293
Car exhaust emissions: (Jul 1989) 37209
Central America: (Jun 1990) 37526
CFC production: (Apr 1990) 37394; (May 1990) 37444; (Jun 1990) 37552; (various months) 37291
Chernobyl disaster, Aftermath 37420; 37324
China: 37339
CO₂ emissions: (May 1990) 37444; (Oct 1990) 37784; (Nov 1990) 37847; 37874
Colombia: 37292
Conference on Security and Co-operation in the Mediterranean (CSCM) proposed: (Sep 1990) 37731
Czechoslovakia: 37738
Denmark/Poland accord: (Jun 1990) 37675
Drinking water: European Communities directive (Jul 1989) 37678
Dumping of waste at sea: (Nov 1990) 37875
European Communities: (Jun 1989) 37209; (Jun 1990) 37520-1; (various months) 37292
European Environment Agency: (Jun 1989) 37209; (various months) 37292
European environmentalists' congress: (Apr 1989) 37436
France: (Feb 1990) 37687
Friends of the Earth: 37291-2
G-7 declaration: (Jul 1990) 37629
Germany, East: (Aug 1990) 37659; (various months) 37830
Germany, West:
 EC directive on drinking water (Jul 1989) 37678; (various months) 37209
 Wackersdorf nuclear reprocessing plant abandoned (Jun 1989) 37677
Global Fund for industrializing Third World countries: (Jun 1990) 37552
Global warming:
 2nd World Climate Conference (Nov 1990) 37874
 Bangladesh flooding (Dec 1989) 37206
 Bergen conference (May 1990) 37444
 G-7 Houston summit (Jul 1990) 37629
 International conference (Apr 1990) 37394; (May 1990) 37444; (Nov 1990) 37874
 IPCC Working Group (Feb 1990) 37268; (May 1990) 37444
 Reference article 37291
 Small states conference (Jan 1990) 37354
Green parties:
 Australia (Mar 1990) 37320; (various months) 37877
 Austria (Oct 1990) 37785
 Czechoslovakia (Jun 1990) 37543
 Egypt (Apr 1990) 37393
 European environmentalists' congress (Apr 1990) 37436
 France (Nov 1989) 37684
 Germany (Oct 1990) 37762

ENVIRONMENT (contd)

- Germany, East (Mar 1990) 37301-2
 Germany, West (May 1990) 37467; (Dec 1990) 37904-5; (various months) 37675-6
 Italy (May 1990) 37469
 Mongolia (May 1990) 37454; (Jul 1990) 37610
 Netherlands (Mar 1990) 37679
 Poland (Feb 1990) 37254; (Jun 1990) 37546; (various months) 37734
 Romania (May 1990) 37442
 Soviet Union (Lithuania) (Mar 1990) 37299
 Yugoslavia 37512
Greenpeace: (May 1990) 37459; (Oct 1990) 37797; (Dec 1990) 37931; (various months) 37291; 37292-3; 37412
Guinea: 37804
Halon production: (Jun 1990) 37552
Hazardous waste shipments: 37211
Hungary: Danubegate scandal (Jan 1990) 37194
India: Bhopal disaster, Interim payments (Mar 1990) 37316
Indonesia: 37292
Intergovernmental Panel on Climatic Change (IPCC): (Feb 1990) 37268; (May 1990) 37444; (various months) 37291
Ireland: (Jan 1990) 37585-6
Italy: (Jun 1990) 37537
Japan: 37292
Laos: (Oct 1989) 37286; (various months) 37292
Lead consumption: 37895
Libya: Great Man-Made River project (Aug 1989) 37215
London Dumping Convention (LDC): (Nov 1990) 37875
Madagascar: 37403
Malaysia: 37292; 37573
Marine pollution:
 London Dumping Convention meeting (Nov 1990) 37875
 Malta 37511
Mexico: 37292
Montreal Protocol: (May 1990) 37444; (Jun 1990) 37552
Moroccan oil spill: (Dec 1989) 37202
Moscow conference on Environment and Development for Survival: (Jan 1990) 37202
Myanmar (Burma): 37292
North Sea: (Jan 1990) 37209; (Mar 1990) 37334; (various months) 37293
North Sea Conference: (Nov 1990) 37875
Nuclear energy *see separate main hdg.*
Nuclear weapons *see separate main hdg.*
Ozone depletion: (Jun 1990) 37552; (various months) 37291
Pesticides: (Jun 1990) 37537
Poland: (Feb 1990) 37254
Rainforests:
 Brazil (Jun 1990) 37528; (Dec 1990) 37914; (various months) 37292
 Brazil conference (Jan 1990) 37202
 Colombia 37292
 FAO commission (Mar 1990) 37890
 Friends of the Earth report 37292
 G-7 declaration (Jul 1990) 37629
 Laos (Oct 1989) 37286
 Malaysia 37573
 Thailand (Jan 1990) 37570; (various months) 37292
Reference article: 37291-3
Romania: (May 1990) 37442; (various months) 37745
South Pacific: Drift-net fishing (Aug 1990) 37658
Soviet Union:
 Draft State Ecological Programme (Jun 1989) 37420
 Kazakhstan chemical accident (Sep 1990) 37723
 Moscow environment conference (Jan 1990) 37202
 Nuclear energy 37420
 Nuclear tests (Jan 1989) 37420; (Oct 1990) 37797
 Urals nuclear disaster (1957) 37417
Taiwan: 37671
Thailand: (Jan 1990) 37570; (various months) 37292
Toxic and hazardous waste: 37292-3
Turkey: Euphrates River diversion (Jan 1990) 37201; (Feb 1990) 37595
United Kingdom: (Jan 1990) 37209; (Feb 1990) 37582; (Mar 1990) 37334; (May 1990) 37444; (Nov 1990) 37875; (various months) 37209; 37291-3

ENVIRONMENT (contd)

- United Nations:** (Jan 1990) 37202; (May 1990) 37444; (various months) 37433-4
- United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP):** 37293
- United States:**
- "Big Green" (Nov 1990) 37837
 - Budget spending (Jan 1990) 37178
 - Clean Air Act amendments (Nov 1990) 37847
 - Global warming (Apr 1990) 37394; (May 1990) 37444
 - Nuclear energy 37412
- Whaling:** (Jul 1990) 37630
- World Bank:** (Sep 1990) 37731
- World Climate Conference:** (Nov 1990) 37874
- World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF):** (Dec 1990) 37931; (various months) 37292

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

- Basic data:** 37478
- Commodities:** 37479
- Constitution:** 37478
- Economy:** 37478-9
- Foreign relations:** Spain 37479
- Map:** 37477
- Reference article:** 37478-9
- Release of activist:** (Feb 1990) 37478
- Social Democratic Party (Madrid-based):** (May 1990) 37478
- Supreme Military Council:** 37478

ETHIOPIA

- Aid:**
- from Germany (Dec 1990) 37908
 - from United Kingdom (Dec 1990) 37908
- Amnesty:** (Sep 1990) 37702
- Appointments:** (Feb 1990) 37401
- Arms deal:** Israel (Apr 1990) 37368
- Basic data:** 37401
- Civil war:** (Jan 1990) 37173; (Feb 1990) 37239-40; (Apr 1990) 37368; (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37845; (various months) 37401-2
- Constitution:** 37401
- Council of Ministers:** 37401
- Coup attempt:** (May 1989) 37401
- Coup plot trial (Jan 1990) 37173-4**
- Economy:** Liberalization proposals (Mar 1990) 37310
- Eritrean Liberation Front (ELF):** (Apr 1990) 37368
- Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF):** (Jan 1990) 37173; (Feb 1990) 37239-40; (Apr 1990) 37368; (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37845; (Dec 1990) 37907; (various months) 37401
- Ethiopian Democratic Unity Party:** (Mar 1990) 37310
- Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Democratic Movement (EPRDM):** (Sep 1990) 37702
- Famine relief:** (Jan 1990) 37173; (Feb 1990) 37239-40; (Apr 1990) 37368; (Dec 1990) 37907-8; (various months) 37401-2
- Famine threat:** (Apr 1990) 37401-2; (Nov 1990) 37845
- Foreign relations:**
- IGADD (Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development) meeting of heads of state (Jul 1990) 37604
 - Israel (Apr 1990) 37368; (Nov 1990) 37845
 - Libya (Mar 1990) 37368
 - Somalia 37400
 - Soviet Union (Mar 1990) 37368
 - Yemen, South 37428
- Jews' emigration to Israel:** (Nov 1990) 37845
- Liberalization proposals:** (Mar 1990) 37310
- Map:** 37395
- Massawa captured by EPLF:** (Feb 1990) 37239-40; (various months) 37401
- Massawa opened for famine relief:** (Dec 1990) 37907-8
- Oromo Liberation Front (OLF):** (Jan 1990) 37173; (various months) 37401
- Peace initiative:** (Apr 1990) 37368
- Reference article:** 37401-2
- Tigre People's Liberation Front (TPLF):** (Jan 1990) 37173; (Feb 1990) 37239-40; (Apr 1990) 37368; (Sep 1990) 37702; (various months) 37401
- Workers' Party of Ethiopia (WPE):** (Mar 1990) 37310

EUROPE *see also* BALKANS; COUNCIL OF EUROPE; CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE); DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL; EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT; EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES; EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS; EUROPEAN DEFENCE COLLABORATION; EUROPEAN ENVIRONMENTALISTS' CONGRESS; EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION; EUROPEAN SPACE AGENCY; MEDITERRANEAN COUNTRIES; PENTAGONALE GROUP; WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)

Central European states' summit: (Apr 1990) 37382

Channel Tunnel: (Nov 1989) 37208; (Feb 1990) 37261

Charter of Paris for a New Europe: (Nov 1990) 37838

Conference on Economic Co-operation in Europe: (Apr 1990) 37896

Eastern Europe:

see also COCOM

Debt to Western banks 37893-4

Demand for end to export controls for Western technology 37896

Spread of AIDS 37890

Eastern Europe, Aid to: (Jul 1990) 37622-3

Emigration to West Germany from Eastern Europe: 37677; 37829

Environmentalists' congress: (Apr 1990) 37436

Ferry fires: (Apr 1990) 37389

French and UK views on future shape of Europe: (Sep 1990) 37724

Media, exchange of expertise between East and West: (Mar 1990) 37335

Pentagonale Group: (Aug 1990) 37661

Storm deaths: (Jan 1990) 37198; (Feb 1990) 37264

UN Economic Commission for Europe (ECE): (Nov 1989) 37896

EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD or BERD): (Jan 1990) 37196; (Apr 1990) 37363-4; 37386; (May 1990) 37465-6; 37474; (Aug 1990) 37661

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) states: (Mar 1990) 37296; (Aug 1990) 37649; (various months) 37210-11

Agriculture:

Controversy over subsidies (May 1990) 37476; (Jul 1990) 37629; (Oct 1990) 37796; (Dec 1990) 37930

Fraud

Allegations of farming fraud 37209

Cattle feed (Nov 1989) 37209

Greek/Yugoslav maize scandal (Aug 1990) 37662; (various months) 37514

German unification (Aug 1990) 37659

"Mad cow disease" (BSE) (Jun 1990) 37534

Price support measures (Apr 1990) 37389; (various months) 37209

Wheat stocks 37895

Aid:

to African Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) states (Mar 1990) 37296; (various months) 37210-11

to Algeria 37218

to Central America (Apr 1990) 37372

to Colombia 37292

to Eastern Europe (Jul 1990) 37622-3

to Latin America 37502

to Palestinians (Jul 1990) 37627

to Poland 37736

to Romania (Jan 1990) 37191

to Rwanda (Jan 1990) 37554

Aid to Soviet Union (Dec 1990) 37906

Basic data: 37206

Boycott of AIDS conference: (Jun 1990) 37551

Broadcasting: 37209

Capital movements:

Italian decision to lift controls (Apr 1990) 37364

Restrictions lifted (Jul 1990) 37625

Competition and merger policy: (Aug 1990) 37659; (Sep 1990) 37719; (various months) 37208; 37582-3

Consumer protection: 37207

Council (European):

Dublin summits (Apr 1990) 37363-4; (Jun 1990) 37520-1

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (contd)

Rome summits (Oct 1990) 37782-4; (Dec 1990) 37905-6

Court of Justice:

Denmark Great Belt project 37675

Greece fine 37514

Ruling on status of UK legislation (Jun 1990) 37535

Women's pay (Oct 1989) 37209

Crime: Agreement on international organized crime (Apr 1990) 37364

Currency rates against ECU: (Oct 1990) 37782

Drugs: (Dec 1989) 37208; (Apr 1990) 37364; 37394; (Jun 1990) 37521

Eastern Europe:

see also EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Integration discussed at central European summit (Apr 1990) 37382

Trade and co-operation agreements (Apr 1990) 37363-4; (Jul 1990) 37622-3; (various months) 37740

Economic and Monetary Union (EMU):

Controls on capital movements lifted (May 1990) 37364; (Jul 1990) 37625

Delors plan

Stage one (Apr 1990) 37364; (Jun 1990) 37520-1; (Jul 1990) 37625; (Oct 1990) 37783

Stage one into effect (Jul 1990) 37625

Stage two (Aug 1990) 37661; (Sep 1990) 37719; (Oct 1990) 37782-3

Intergovernmental conference opened (Dec 1990) 37905-6

Intergovernmental conference preparations (Apr 1990) 37363-4; (Jun 1990) 37520; (Aug 1990) 37661; (Oct 1990) 37782

Linkage of Belgian franc and D-Mark (Jun 1990) 37521

Linkage of Norwegian Krone to ECU (Oct 1990) 37782

Proposals by Delors/Commission (Jun 1990) 37521; (Aug 1990) 37661; (Sep 1990) 37719; (Oct 1990) 37782-3

Proposals by Pöhl/Bundesbank (Jun 1990) 37520; (Sep 1990) 37719

Proposals for European central bank (Eurofed) (Aug 1990) 37661; (Sep 1990) 37719; (Oct 1990) 37783

Proposals for European monetary fund (EMF) (Jun 1990) 37521

Proposals for hard ecu (Jun 1990) 37521; (Aug 1990) 37661; (Sep 1990) 37719; (Dec 1990) 37905

Summit communiqués (Dublin) (Apr 1990) 37363; (Jun 1990) 37520

Summit communiqués (Rome) (Oct 1990) 37782-3; (Dec 1990) 37905-6

UK attitude towards (Jun 1990) 37521; (Jul 1990) 37623; (Aug 1990) 37661; (Oct 1990) 37783; (Nov 1990) 37839; (Dec 1990) 37905

Energy: 37207

Environment:

Acid rain 37292

Atmospheric pollution (Jan 1990) 37585-6

Car exhaust emissions (Jul 1989) 37209

Catalytic converters 37209

CO₂ emissions (Oct 1990) 37784; (Nov 1990) 37874

Drinking water (Jul 1989) 37678; (various months) 37209

Dublin summit (Jun 1990) 37520-1

European Environment Agency (Jun 1989) 37209; (various months) 37292

German unification (Aug 1990) 37659

Ireland, Republic of (Jan 1990) 37585-6

North Sea dumping 37209

Seal skins 37209

Toxic waste disposal 37293

Erasmus programme: (Dec 1989) 37209

Espionage: (Jun 1990) 37681

European Investment Bank: (May 1990) 37465; 37583

European Monetary System (EMS):

Currency realignment (Jan 1990) 37196

Deutschmark performance within EMS 37891

Exchange rate mechanism (ERM) (Jan 1990) 37196; (Jul 1990) 37625; (Oct 1990) 37782; (Nov 1990) 37839

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (contd)

- Linkage of Belgian franc to Deutschmark (Jun 1990) 37521
- Linkage of Norwegian krone to ECU (Oct 1990) 37782
- UK decision to join exchange rate mechanism (Oct 1990) 37782; (Nov 1990) 37839
- European Parliament:** Papal address (Oct 1988) 37212
- European Parliament (EP):**
 - Conference on future of (May 1990) 37521
 - Dalai Lama's speech (Jun 1988) 37343
 - German seats increased (Sep 1990) 37718
 - German unification (Aug 1990) 37659
 - Gulf crisis (Sep 1990) 37694
 - Location (Jan 1989) 37210
 - Mandela visit and vote on sanctions (Jun 1990) 37600
 - Report on Sri Lanka (Nov 1990) 37856
 - Vote in favour of Le Pen's prosecution for slander (Dec 1989) 37683
- Exchange rate mechanism (ERM)** *see under subhdg.* European Monetary System (EMS)
- Excise system:** (Dec 1990) 37925
- Financial services legislation:** 37206-7
- Fishing dispute:** 37590
- Fishing quotas:** (Dec 1989) 37210; 37925
- Foreign relations:**
 - Albania (Apr 1990) 37385
 - ASEAN (Association of South-East Asian Nations) (Feb 1990) 37569
 - Bulgaria 37745
 - Cambodia (Nov 1989) 37291
 - Canada (Nov 1990) 37838
 - China (Oct 1990) 37783; 37859
 - Cuba 37814
 - Czechoslovakia (Sep 1990) 37724
 - European Free Trade Association (EFTA) (Jun 1990) 37535; (Jul 1990) 37625; (Dec 1990) 37906
 - Germany, East (Jan 1990) 37196
 - Hungary (Mar 1990) 37326; (Oct 1990) 37783
 - Iran (Oct 1990) 37783; (various months) 37424
 - Israel (Jul 1990) 37627; (various months) 37749; 37751
 - Japan (Jul 1989) 37227; (Dec 1989) 37208
 - Latin America (Apr 1990) 37372-3; (Dec 1990) 37915
 - Maghreb states (Sep 1990) 37731
 - Malta 37511
 - Middle East (Jun 1990) 37521; (Oct 1990) 37783
 - Mongolia (Jul 1989) 37345
 - Myanma (Burma) (Sep 1989) 37285; (May 1990) 37457
 - Norway (Oct 1990) 37782; (Nov 1990) 37868
 - Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) 37749-51
 - Poland 37736
 - Romania (Jan 1990) 37191; (Jun 1990) 37545
 - South Africa (Feb 1990) 37234; (Apr 1990) 37364; (May 1990) 37440; (Jun 1990) 37521; 37600; (Dec 1990) 37906; 37910
 - Soviet Union (Jun 1990) 37521; (Jul 1990) 37623; (Oct 1990) 37783
 - United States (Nov 1990) 37838-9; (various months) 37411
 - Vietnam (Oct 1990) 37783
 - Western European Union (WEU) (Dec 1990) 37905-6
 - Yugoslavia (Oct 1990) 37783
 - Zambia (Mar 1990) 37557
- Foreign and security policy co-operation:** (Mar 1990) 37363; (Jun 1990) 35720; (Oct 1990) 37783; (Dec 1990) 37906
- Foreign trade:**
 - Andorra 37592
 - Arab Maghreb Union (Jul 1990) 37628
 - Bulgaria (May 1990) 37897
 - COMECON 37897
 - Cyprus 37517
 - Czechoslovakia (Mar 1990) 37738; (May 1990) 37897
 - European Free Trade Association (EFTA) (Oct 1989) 37506; (Dec 1990) 37906
 - GATT negotiations (May 1990) 37476; (Oct 1990) 37782; 37796; (Nov 1990) 37838-9; (Dec 1990) 37930; (various months) 37227-8
 - Germany, East (May 1990) 37897
 - Hungary 37740

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (contd)

- India 37351
- Japan (Jan 1990) 37279; (Apr 1990) 37377
- Korea, South (Nov 1989) 37283
- Romania (Oct 1990) 37783; (various months) 37743
- Soviet Union (Jul 1990) 37623
- United States (Oct 1990) 37796; (Dec 1990) 37930
- Yugoslavia 37514
- German unification:**
 - Dublin summits (Apr 1990) 37363-4; (Jun 1990) 37520
 - Economic and monetary union (Aug 1990) 37659
 - Kohl talks with Commission (Mar 1990) 37303
 - Membership of EC (Jan 1990) 37196; (Sep 1990) 37718
 - Two-plus-four agreement (Feb 1990) 37260
 - Welcome by EC (Oct 1990) 37761
- Germany, West:** Drinking water directive (Jul 1989) 37678
- Greece:** (Aug 1990) 37662; (various months) 37516
- Gulf crisis:** (Aug 1990) 37640; (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37783; (Dec 1990) 37906; 37926-7
- Health:** Tobacco restraints (Nov 1989) 37209
- Intergovernmental conferences:**
 - Opening (Dec 1990) 37905-6
 - Preparation (Apr 1990) 37363-4; (Jun 1990) 37520; (Aug 1990) 37661; (Sep 1990) 37719; (Oct 1990) 37782
- Italy/Austria transit dispute:** (Oct 1990) 37783
- Loans to:**
 - Algeria (May 1989) 37218
 - Hungary (Mar 1990) 37326
- Lomé Convention:** (Mar 1990) 37296; (Aug 1990) 37649; (various months) 37210-11
- Membership:**
 - Commission's attitude before (Jul 191992) 37625
 - Cyprus (Jul 1990) 37625; (various months) 37517
 - Germany, East (Jan 1990) 37196; (Sep 1990) 37718
 - Hungary (May 1990) 37380; (various months) 37741
 - Malta (Mar 1990) 37511; (Jul 1990) 37625
 - Turkey (Jan 1990) 37595; (Oct 1990) 37786
- Mergers and competition regulation:** (Sep 1990) 37719
- Norwegian krone linked to ECU:** (Oct 1990) 37782
- Political union:**
 - Dublin summit communiqué (Apr 1990) 37364; (Jun 1990) 37520
 - Eyskens report (Apr 1990) 37363-4
 - Foreign ministers' agreement (May 1990) 37520
 - Intergovernmental conference preparations (Apr 1990) 37363-4; (Jun 1990) 37520; (Oct 1990) 37782-3
 - Kohl-Mitterrand proposals (Apr 1990) 37363-4; (Dec 1990) 37905
 - Rome summit communiqués (Oct 1990) 37782-3; (Dec 1990) 37905-6
 - UK reservations (Oct 1990) 37782-3; (Nov 1990) 37839
- Public procurement:** 37207
- Racism:** (Jun 1990) 37521
- Reference articles:** 37206-10; 37210-11
- Research funding:** 37209
- Schengen agreement on border controls:** (Dec 1989) 37207-8; (Jun 1990) 37535; (Nov 1990) 37870
- Single Market, progress towards:** (Apr 1990) 37363; (Jun 1990) 37520; (various months) 37206-7
- Social Charter:** (Dec 1990) 37906
- Taxation, indirect:** (Oct 1989) 37207
- Technological co-operation:** (Nov 1989) 37209
- Telecommunications:** (Dec 1989) 37209
- Trade restrictions:** Automobiles (Dec 1989) 37208
- Transport policy:** (Oct 1990) 37883; (various months) 37208
- Trevi Group:** (Jun 1990) 37535; (various months) 37208
- VAT agreement:** (Dec 1990) 37925

EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS

- Cases:** (Oct 1990) 37784; (various months) 37212
- Commission's opinion in UK "Spycatcher" publishing cases:** (Oct 1990) 37784
- Condemnation of UK practice of "release under licence":** (Oct 1990) 37784
- Papal address:** (Oct 1989) 37212

EUROPEAN DEFENCE COLLABORATION *see also main hdg.* WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)

- Eurofighter:** (Jan 1990) 37212
- Franco-German brigade:** (Jan 1988) 37212
- Joint armaments programmes:** (Feb 1989) 37212

EUROPEAN ENVIRONMENTALISTS' CONGRESS: (Apr 1989) 37436**EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)**

- Environment:** (Nov 1990) 37874
- European Economic Area (EEA):** (Dec 1990) 37906
- European economic space (EES):** (Jun 1990) 37535; (Dec 1990) 37906
- Foreign relations:**
 - Czechoslovakia (Jun 1990) 37535
 - European Communities (Oct 1989) 37506; (Jun 1990) 37535; (Jul 1990) 37625; (Dec 1990) 37906
 - Hungary (Jun 1990) 37535
 - Poland (Jun 1990) 37535
- Foreign trade:** Hungary (Jun 1989) 37741

EUROPEAN SPACE AGENCY (ESA): (Apr 1990) 37394; (Oct 1990) 37797; (various months) 37437**F****FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS**

- Argentina/UK relations:** (Feb 1990) 37245; (Jul 1990) 37608; (Dec 1990) 37913
- Argentine "symbolic" inclusion in National Territory of Tierra del Fuego:** (Apr 1990) 37501
- Basic data:** 37501
- Falkland Islands Company change of ownership:** 37502
- Fisheries talks between UK and Argentina:** (Nov 1990) 37853; (Dec 1990) 37913
- Foreign relations:** Brazil 37502
- Legislative Council dissolved:** (Jun 1989) 37501-2
- Licence revenues:** 37502
- Map:** 37483
- Reference article:** 37501-2
- Seamount affair:** 37502
- UK defence policy:** 37501
- United Nations:** 37435

FAMINE *see* DROUGHT AND FAMINE**FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA (FSM)**

- Foreign relations:** United States (Dec 1990) 37920
- Termination of UN Trust Territory status:** (Dec 1990) 37920

FERRY FIRES: (Apr 1990) 37389**FJI**

- Armed forces:** Military training assistance from abroad 37882
- Basic data:** 37880
- Cabinet:** (Jan 1990) 37189
- Constitution:** (Jan 1990) 37189; 37881; (Jul 1990) 37613-14; (Aug 1990) 37659
- Economy:** 37881
- Foreign relations:**
 - Australia 37882
 - China 37882
 - Commonwealth 37882
 - France 37882
 - India 37882
 - Israel 37882
 - Korea, South 37882
 - Malaysia 37882
 - New Zealand 37882
 - Singapore 37882
 - Taiwan 37882
 - United Kingdom 37882
 - United States 37882
- Immigration decree:** 37881
- Labour unrest:** 37881
- Map:** 37876
- Media censorship:** 37881
- Melanesian control of power:** (Jul 1990) 37613-14
- Obituary of Ratu Sir George Cakobau:** (Nov 1989) 37881
- Population and emigration:** 37881-2
- Reference article:** 37880-2

FJI (contd)

- Restoration of civilian rule: (Jan 1990) 37189
- Rotuma: Travel restrictions for Rotumans (Jul 1989) 37881
- Sunday observance law (May 1989) 37881
- Trials: Arms shipments case 37881
- UN Development Programme (UNDP) request: (Jun 1990) 37881

FINLAND

- Appointments: (Aug 1990) 37662; (various months) 37505-6
- Bank strike: 37506
- Basic data: 37505
- Cabinet: (Aug 1990) 37662; (various months) 37505
- Constitution: 37505
- Economy: 37506
- Finnish Rural Party (SMP): (Aug 1989) 37506; 37662
- Foreign relations:
 - Czechoslovakia 37738
 - Germany, West 37506
 - Israel 37506
 - Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 37797
 - Spain 37506
 - Tanzania 37506
- Foreign trade: Hungary (Jun 1989) 37741
- Left-Wing Alliance: (Apr 1990) 37506
- Map: 37503
- Political parties: (Apr 1990) 37506; (Aug 1990) 37662
- Reference article: 37505-6

FRANCE

- France: (Feb 1990) 37264
- Spain: 37589

FLOODS

- Australia: (Mar 1990) 37321; (Apr 1990) 37878
- Bangladesh: (Dec 1988) 37205
- Brazil: (Dec 1989) 37496
- Europe: (Feb 1990) 37264
- India: (Jul 1989) 37350
- Korea, South: (Sep 1990) 37714

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO)
*see under UNITED NATIONS***FRANCE**

- Action Directe (AD): 37685
- Aid:
 - to Djibouti 37401
 - to Kenya 37399
 - to Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 37789
- AIDS: 37890
- Anti-semitism:
 - Desecration of Jewish graves (May 1990) 37468
 - Laws against 37683
- Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37685; (Oct 1990) 37784; (Dec 1990) 37925
- Armed forces/gendarmerie discontent: 37685
- Arms deals:
 - Greece 37514
 - Illegal sales to Iran 37684
 - Israel (Nov 1989) 37748
 - Oman 37431
- Arrests of ETA (Basque nationalist movement) members: 37588
- Assassination of Marseilles district mayor: (Jan 1990) 37686
- Asylum granted to General Aoun: (Oct 1990) 37793
- Avalanches: (Feb 1990) 37264
- Basic data: 37682
- Boycott of AIDS conference: (Jun 1990) 37551
- Centre-left parties: 37684
- Channel Tunnel: (Nov 1989) 37208; (Feb 1990) 37261
- Communist Party (PCF): 37684
- Constitution: 37682
- Constitutional Council: 37685
- Corruption:
 - Carrefour du developpement 37684
 - Luchoire affair (arms sales to Iran) 37684
 - Medecin affair (Sep 1990) 37719-20; 37684
- Corsica: 37686
- Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Aug 1990) 37683; (Oct 1990) 37784; (Dec 1990) 37925
- Criminal code reform: (May 1990) 37685
- Defence:

FRANCE (contd)

- Franco-German brigade (Oct 1989) 37212
- NATO (Apr 1990) 37386; 37687
- Proposed spending cuts 37685
- Economy:
 - Ban on British beef imports over "mad cow disease" (Jun 1990) 37534
 - Budgets (Sep 1989) 37686; (Nov 1990) 37869
 - Economic indicators and performance 37686
 - Farmers' emergency aid (Sep 1990) 37719
 - Interest rates 37891
 - Lamb war (Sep 1990) 37719
 - Loire dam scheme shelved (Feb 1990) 37687
 - Motor industry 37686
 - Privatization report (Nov 1989) 37686
 - Social Security tax (Nov 1990) 37869
 - Strikes 37686-7
 - Transport policy (Jun 1990) 37687
- Elections: By-elections 37683
- Electoral campaign laws and party financing: 37684-5
- Environment: (Feb 1990) 37687; (Apr 1990) 37394; (Nov 1990) 37875; (various months) 37292
- European Communities: Kohl-Mitterrand proposals (Apr 1990) 37363-4; (Dec 1990) 37905
- Extremist attacks: 37685-6
- Federation for a Democratic China: 37338
- Foreign relations:
 - Afghanistan (Jan 1990) 37184
 - Africa, Franco-African conference (Jun 1990) 37524
 - Albania 37746
 - Algeria 37219
 - Australia (Jun 1990) 37878
 - Bulgaria (Feb 1990) 37745
 - Cambodia (Oct 1990) 37777
 - Chad (Dec 1990) 37907; (various months) 37213
 - Côte d'Ivoire (May 1990) 37445
 - CSCE Paris summit (Nov 1990) 37838
 - Czechoslovakia (Mar 1990) 37326; (Sep 1990) 37724
 - Ecuador 37483
 - Fiji 37882
 - Gabon (May 1990) 37444-5
 - Germany, West (Apr 1990) 37363; (Sep 1990) 37718; (Dec 1990) 37905
 - Guinea-Bissau 37803
 - Hungary (Jan 1990) 37741
 - Iran (Dec 1990) 37929; (various months) 37424
 - Iraq (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37758-9; (various months) 37425; 37426
 - Jordan (Feb 1990) 37752
 - Laos (Dec 1989) 37287
 - Lebanon (Jun 1990) 37548; (Oct 1990) 37793
 - Libya (Apr 1990) 37391; (Sep 1990) 37731
 - Lithuania (Apr 1990) 37462
 - Morocco (Nov 1990) 37874; (Dec 1990) 37930
 - New Zealand (May 1990) 37459
 - Nigeria (Feb 1990) 37811
 - Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (various months) 37749
 - Poland (Mar 1990) 37302; (May 1990) 37735; (various months) 37736
 - Portugal (Mar 1990) 37591
 - Romania 37743
 - Rwanda (Feb 1990) 37554; (Oct 1990) 37766
 - South Africa (May 1990) 37440
 - Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 37758; 37789; (Dec 1990) 37903; (various months) 37687
 - Spain (Oct 1989) 37589; (various months) 37588
 - Switzerland (Dec 1989) 37691
 - Syria (Sep 1990) 37732
 - Tunisia (Aug 1989) 37217
 - United States (Apr 1990) 37386; (various months) 37687
 - Vanuatu 37883
 - Yugoslavia 37514
- Foreign trade:
 - Belgium (Sep 1990) 37719
 - Germany, West (Sep 1990) 37719
 - Jordan (Dec 1989) 37753
 - Netherlands (Sep 1990) 37719
 - Soviet Union 37687
 - Taiwan (Jan 1990) 37671
 - Turkey (Jan 1990) 37595
 - United Kingdom (Sep 1990) 37719
- Forest fires: (Feb 1990) 37264
- French Guiana *see separate main hdg.*

FRANCE (contd)

- French Polynesia *see separate main hdg.*
- General Confederation of Labour (CGT): (Nov 1990) 37875
- Gulf crisis:
 - Diplomacy (Aug 1990) 37640
 - Diplomatic personnel (Sep 1990) 37697
 - Military commitment (Aug 1990) 37640; (Sep 1990) 37694
 - President's speech to UN (Sep 1990) 37696
 - Release of hostages by Iraq (Oct 1990) 37758-9
 - Support for UN deadline (Nov 1990) 37871
- Immigration: 37683
- Insider trading rules: (Oct 1989) 37686
- Judiciary: 37685
- Loire dam scheme shelved: (Feb 1990) 37687
- Map: 37684
- Martinique *see separate main hdg.*
- National Front (FN): (May 1990) 37468; (various months) 37683
- NATO role: (Apr 1990) 37386; (various months) 37687
- New Caledonia *see separate main hdg.*
- Nice: Mayor (Sep 1990) 37719-20; (various months) 37684
- No confidence vote over social security tax: (Nov 1990) 37869
- Nuclear-testing programme: (Jun 1990) 37878; (Jul 1990) 37886; (various months) 37882
- Obituary of Henu: (Jan 1990) 37685
- Paris summit of CSCE: (Nov 1990) 37838-9
- Political parties: 37682-4
- President:
 - Overseas visits (May 1990) 37886; (Sep 1990) 37724
 - Summit with US President (Apr 1990) 37386
 - UN speech on Gulf crisis (Sep 1990) 37696
- Race relations *see also subdhg.* Anti-semitism: 37683
- Rainbow Warrior affair: (Mar 1990) 37685; (May 1990) 37459
- Rally for the Republic (RPR): (Feb 1990) 37262; (Dec 1990) 37925; (various months) 37684
- Red and Green Alternative: (Nov 1989) 37684
- Reference article: 37682-7
- Resignation of Giscard d'Estaing from National Assembly: (Nov 1989) 37684
- Right-wing parties: (Dec 1990) 37925; (various months) 37683-4
- Riots in Lyon: (Oct 1990) 37869
- Rushdie affair: 37686
- Secret service (DGSE): (Mar 1990) 37685
- Security: Disclosure of NATO anti-communist units (Nov 1990) 37875
- Social security tax: (Nov 1990) 37869
- Socialist Party (PS): (Mar 1990) 37330; (various months) 37682
- Storms: (Jan 1990) 37198
- Strikes: 37686-7
- Student unrest: (Nov 1990) 37869
- Trade unions: (Nov 1990) 37869; (Nov 1990) 37875
- Trials:
 - Action Directe (AD) 37685
 - Le Pen (May 1990) 37683
 - Paris bomb attacks cases 37685-6
- Union de Transport Aerien (UTA) DC-10 bombing: Report suppressed (Sep 1990) 37732
- Union for France (UPF): (Jun 1990) 37684
- War crimes trials: 37899

FRENCH GUIANA, Refugees: Repatriation to Surinam accord (Apr 1990) 37494

FRENCH POLYNESIA

- Basic data: 37887
- Map: 37876
- Nuclear test: (Jul 1990) 37886
- Reference article: 37886
- Tahiti: visit of French President (May 1990) 37886

G**GABON**

- Appointments: (Feb 1990) 37307; (May 1990) 37445; (Nov 1990) 37841
- Basic data: 37479
- Constitution: 37479

GABON (contd)

Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (May 1990) 37445; 37480; (Nov 1990) 37841
Coup attempt (Oct 1989): Proceedings against leaders (various months) 37480
Defence: French troops (May 1990) 37445
Democratization: (Mar 1990) 37307; (May 1990) 37444-5
Demonstrations: (Sep 1990) 37701
Economy: (Mar 1990) 37307; (Jun 1990) 37524; (various months) 37480
Elections:
 Legislative (Sep 1990) 37701
 National Assembly (Oct 1990) 37767; (Nov 1990) 37841
Foreign relations: France (May 1990) 37445
Map: 37477
Moreno-Bücherons party: (Sep 1990) 37701; (Oct 1990) 37767; (Nov 1990) 37841
Opposition leader killed: (May 1990) 37444
Opposition parties legalized: (May 1990) 37444-5
Parti démocratique gabonais (PDG): (Sep 1990) 37701; (Oct 1990) 37767; (Nov 1990) 37841
Political parties: (Sep 1990) 37701; (Oct 1990) 37767; (Nov 1990) 37841
Political reform: (May 1990) 37445; (various months) 37479-80
Prime Minister: (May 1990) 37445
Reference article: 37479-80
Suspension of polling in legislative elections: (Sep 1990) 37701
Transitional government, appointment: (Apr 1990) 37445
Transitional government, resignation: (Nov 1990) 37841
Unrest: (Mar 1990) 37307
Violence: (May 1990) 37444-5

GAMBIA

Basic data: 37801
Cabinet: 37801
Constitution: 37801
Economy: 37801
Foreign relations:
 Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS): (Feb 1990) 37801
 Liberia (Oct 1990) 37766
 Nigeria (Feb 1990) 37801; 37811
 Senegal (various months) 37801
Map: 37798
Reference article: 37801

GATT (GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE)

Agriculture: (May 1990) 37476; (Sep 1990) 37730; (Oct 1990) 37796; (Dec 1990) 37930
Annual trade report: (Sep 1989) 37229
Basic data: 37227
Bolivia: 37488
Cairns Group of agricultural exporting nations proposals: (Oct 1990) 37796; (Dec 1990) 37930
Colombia protest over US anti-dumping duty: (Feb 1990) 37485
Financial services agreement: (Dec 1990) 37930
Korea, South: 37283
Membership: (Jan 1990) 37671; (Sep 1990) 37710; (various months) 37227
Prospects for renewal of negotiations: (Dec 1990) 37930
Reference article: 37227-9
Soviet Union observer status: (May 1990) 37474
Taiwan: (Jan 1990) 37671
Trade Negotiations Committee (TNC): (Jul 1989) 37227
Uruguay Round:
 Andean Declaration (Aug 1990) 37652
 Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC) group (Jul 1990) 37613
 EC/US disagreements (Oct 1990) 37796; (Nov 1990) 37838-9; (Dec 1990) 37930
 European Communities (EC) (Oct 1990) 37782-3; (Oct 1990) 37796
 G-7 Houston summit (Jul 1990) 37629
 Group of Rio summit (Oct 1990) 37774
 IMF/World Bank meeting (Sep 1990) 37730
 Industrializing countries' concern (Jun 1990) 37551; (Dec 1990) 37930

GATT (GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE) (contd)

Newfoundland meeting of trade ministers (Oct 1990) 37796
 OECD lack of agreement (May 1990) 37476
 Reference article 37227-8
 Suspended (Dec 1990) 37930
 Swedish compromise offer (Dec 1990) 37930
 US view (Oct 1990) 37769; 37796; (Dec 1990) 37930
Venezuela: (Sep 1990) 37710

GAZA STRIP *see main hdg.* ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES**GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC (East Germany)**

see also GERMANY, EAST-WEST RELATIONS AND UNIFICATION *and for events after unification see* GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF
Abortion law: (Aug 1990) 37661
Agriculture: (Aug 1990) 37660
Alliance '90: (Jan 1990) 37171; (Feb 1990) 37260; (Mar 1990) 37300-2
Alliance for Germany: (Feb 1990) 37260; (Mar 1990) 37300-2
Amnesty: (Sep 1990) 37718
Appointments: (Feb 1990) 37260; (Apr 1990) 37378-9; (Aug 1990) 37660
Armed forces: 37829
Arrest of West German extremists: (Jun 1990) 37828
Christian Democratic Union (CDU): (Mar 1990) 37301; (May 1990) 37467; (Aug 1990) 37659-60; 37828
Coalition government: (Mar 1990) 37302; (Apr 1990) 37378-9
Coalition government crisis: (Aug 1990) 37659-60
Corruption and treason investigations: (Jan 1990) 37171-2; (various months) 37827; 37828-9
Council of Ministers: (Jan 1990) 37170-1; (Feb 1990) 37260; (Apr 1990) 37378-9; (Aug 1990) 37660
Defence:
 Budget cuts (Apr 1990) 37379
 Gysi "Security 2000" proposals 37225
 Withdrawal from Warsaw Pact (Sep 1990) 37718
Democratic Peasants' Party (DBP): (Jan 1990) 37170-1; (Mar 1990) 37301
Demonstrations: (Jan 1990) 37170-1; (Apr 1990) 37379; (May 1990) 37467; (Aug 1990) 37660
Demonstrations (Oct 1989): Investigations into police violence 37829
Economy:
 Budget (Aug 1990) 37660
 Budget deficit (Jan 1990) 37170; (May 1990) 37467
 Company closure: (Oct 1990) 37830
 Deteriorating position (Aug 1990) 37660
 Plan for transition to market economy (Jan 1990) 37171; (Aug 1990) 37660
 Privatization by Treuhandanstalt (Jun 1990) 37536; (Aug 1990) 37660; (various months) 37829-30
 Trade performance 37829
 Unemployment (Jun 1990) 37536; (Aug 1990) 37660; (Sep 1990) 37701
 Unemployment fears (Jun 1990) 37536
Education changes: 37827
Elections:
 Calls for (Jan 1990) 37170; 37172
 General election campaign (Feb 1990) 37260; (Mar 1990) 37300-1
 General election results (Mar 1990) 37301; 37676
 Local (May 1990) 37467
 Schedule (Aug 1990) 37659-61
Electoral fraud investigations: 37827
Environment: (Aug 1990) 37659; (various months) 37830
Espionage: 37828
Foreign relations:
 Chile 37490
 Czechoslovakia (Jan 1990) 37192; (Apr 1990) 37379
 Denmark (Feb 1990) 37830; (May 1990) 37675
 European Communities (Jan 1990) 37196; (Aug 1990) 37659
 Israel (Jan 1990) 37749; 37829
 Poland (Apr 1990) 37379
 Portugal (Dec 1989) 38591

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC (East Germany) (contd)

Romania (Jun 1990) 37742
 Soviet Union (Feb 1990) 37259; (Apr 1990) 37379
Foreign trade:
 COMECON contracts disputes (Aug 1990) 37669
 European Communities (May 1990) 37897
German Social Union (DSU): (Jan 1990) 37171; (Mar 1990) 37301-2; (Apr 1990) 37378-9; (Jul 1990) 37661
Greens: (Mar 1990) 37301-2
Head of State: (Feb 1990) 37259-60; (Apr 1990) 37379
Honecker corruption investigations: (Jan 1990) 37172; (Feb 1990) 37827; (various months) 37828-9
Human rights: 37829
Immigration: 37829
Jewish holocaust statement of guilt: (Apr 1990) 37379; (May 1990) 37829; (various months) 37899
Karl-Marx-Stadt reverts to Chemnitz: (May 1990) 37827
Länder: (Dec 1989) 37833; (Aug 1990) 37661
League of Free Democrats: (Feb 1990) 37260; (Mar 1990) 37301-2
Map: 37301; 37830
Media reforms: 37827-8
National Democratic Party (NDPD): (Jan 1990) 37170-1; (Mar 1990) 37301-2
Neo-Nazis: (Feb 1990) 37260
New Forum: (Jan 1990) 37171; (Feb 1990) 37260; (Mar 1990) 37301; (Sep 1990) 37718
Nuclear energy: (Aug 1990) 37659; (various months) 37830
Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS): (Feb 1990) 37260-1; (Mar 1990) 37301-2; (May 1990) 37467; (various months) 37826
Political parties: (Jan 1990) 37170-2; (Feb 1990) 37260-1; (Mar 1990) 37301-2; (May 1990) 37467; (Aug 1990) 37659-61; (Sep 1990) 37718; (various months) 37826
Prison protests: (Sep 1990) 37718
Public holiday changes: 37827
Racism and anti-semitism: 37829
Reference article: 37826-35
Resignations: (Mar 1990) 37302; (Aug 1990) 37660; 37661
Round table talks: (Jan 1990) 37170-2; (Feb 1990) 37260; (Mar 1990) 37302
Social Democratic Party (SPD):
 Berlin (May 1990) 37467
 Chair (Jun 1990) 37826
 Coalition government (Apr 1990) 37378-9; (Aug 1990) 37659-60
 Election campaign (Feb 1990) 37260; (Mar 1990) 37301
 Merger with West German SPD (Sep 1990) 37826
 National delegate conference (Jan 1990) 37171
Socialist Unity Party of Germany-Party of Democratic Socialism (SED-PDS): (Jan 1990) 37170-2 *see also* Party of Democratic Socialism
Soviet troop withdrawals: (May 1990) 37466; (Jul 1990) 37659; (Sep 1990) 37717
Stalinist victims' graves: (Mar 1990) 37302; (various months) 37829;
Stasil
 Alleged involvement of politicians (Mar 1990) 37302; (Sep 1990) 37718; (various months) 37828
 Amnesty (Dec 1989) 37828
 Committee to investigate MPs' alleged involvement (Apr 1990) 37379
 Dissolution 37828
 Files (Aug 1990) 37661; (Sep 1990) 37718
 SED-PDS attempt to set up a successor organization (Jan 1990) 37170-1
Strikes: (May 1990) 37467; (Aug 1990) 37660; (various months) 37660
Trade unions: 37826
Travel law: (Jan 1990) 37170-1
Volkskammer final session: (Oct 1990) 37761
Volkskammer president: (Apr 1990) 37379
War crimes: 37899

GERMANY, EAST-WEST RELATIONS AND UNIFICATION

Abortion laws: (Aug 1990) 37661
Armed forces: 37829

GERMANY, EAST-WEST RELATIONS AND UNIFICATION (contd)

Basic statistics: 37826; 37833

Berlin:

Checkpoint Charlie removed (Jun 199) 37535
Elections (Dec 1990) 37905
Joint meeting of city governments (Jun 1990) 37826

Pressure on "Red-Green" coalition in West Berlin 37675-6

SPD mayors (May 1990) 37467

Voting rights 37830

Christian Democrat parties merger: (Oct 1990) 37761-2

Chronology to unification: 37827

COCOM regulations: (Nov 1990) 37896

Deutschmark strength: 37891

EC membership for united Germany: (Aug 1990) 37659; (Sep 1990) 37718

Economic and monetary union:

Conversion rate controversy (Mar 1990) 37301; (Apr 1990) 37378-9

Effects on East German economy (Aug 1990) 37660; (various months) 37829-30

Group of Seven (G-7) talks (Apr 1990) 37394

Investment in East Germany 37830

Negotiations (Feb 1990) 37259; (Apr 1990) 37379

Treaty (May 1990) 37466-7; 37831; (Jun 1990) 37535-6

Union into effect (Jul 1990) 37660

West German third supplementary budget (Sep 1990) 37718

Espionage arrests prior to unification: 37828

European Communities' response: (Jan 1990) 37196; (Apr 1990) 37363; (Jun 1990) 37520

External aspects of unification see subhdg. Two-plus-Four Talks talks

Fears over unification process in West Germany: (Mar 1990) 37330; (May 1990) 37467

Flights between East and West: 37830

German Unity Fund: (May 1990) 37467; (Sep 1990) 37718

German-Soviet co-operation treaty: (Jan 1990) 37196; (Sep 1990) 37835; (Nov 1990) 37867

Gorbachev statements on German unity: (Feb 1990) 37259; (May 1990) 37466; (Jun 1990) 37518; (Aug 1990) 37659

Immigration of East Germans to West Germany: (Jan 1990) 37170; (Feb 1990) 37259; (Mar 1990) 37301; (various months) 37677; 37829

Import tariff rejected by Volkskammer: (Jun 1990) 37536

Intra-German trade (1989-90): 37831

Kohl confederation proposals: (Jan 1990) 37171

Kohl consultation with allies over unification: (Feb 1990) 37260; (Mar 1990) 37303; (May 1990) 37466

Kohl-Bush talks: (Feb 1990) 37260; (May 1990) 37466

Kohl-de Maizièrè meetings: (Feb 1990) 37259; (Apr 1990) 37379; (May 1990) 37466

Land elections: (Oct 1990) 37762-3

Länder statistics: 37833

Liberal parties merge: (Aug 1990) 37661

Maps: 37761; 37830

Modrow proposals for united neutral Germany: (Feb 1990) 37259

Modrow visit to West Berlin: (Jan 1990) 37171

NATO membership question: (Apr 1990) 37379-80; 37386; (May 1990) 37466; (Jun 1990) 37518; 37535; 37550; 37600; (Aug 1990) 37659; (Sep 1990) 37717

NATO responses to changes: (Feb 1990) 37259-60; (various months) 37225-6

Neutrality question for united Germany: (Feb 1990) 37259; (Mar 1990) 37303; (Apr 1990) 37379; (May 1990) 37466

Oder-Neisse border issue: (Feb 1990) 37260; (Mar 1990) 37302; (Apr 1990) 37379; (May 1990) 37466; (Jun 1990) 37536; (Aug 1990) 37659; (Sep 1990) 37717

Oder-Neisse border treaty: (Nov 1990) 37867

Poland reaction to unification see subhdg. Oder-Neisse border issue

Political party mergers: (Aug 1990) 37661; (Sep 1990) 37718; (Oct 1990) 37761-2; (Dec 1990) 37904-5

Property rights agreement: (Jun 1990) 37536

Reference article: 37826, 35

GERMANY, EAST-WEST RELATIONS AND UNIFICATION (contd)

Social Democrats merger: (Sep 1990) 37718

Soviet troops in East Germany: (May 1990) 37466; (Jul 1990) 37659; (Sep 1990) 37717-18

Two-plus-four talks:

Agreement on (Feb 1990) 37259-60

First round (May 1990) 37466

Poland to attend (Mar 1990) 37302-3; (Aug 1990) 37659

Second round (Jun 1990) 37535

Third round (Aug 1990) 37659

Treaty on the Final Settlement on Germany (Sep 1990) 37717-18; 37834; (Oct 1990) 37762; (Nov 1990) 37867

Unification: Map 37761

Unification ceremony and celebrations: (Oct 1990) 37761

Unification date controversy: (Aug 1990) 37659; 37660-1

Unification treaty: (Aug 1990) 37660; 37661; 37832-3; (Sep 1990) 37717-18

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF

Aid:

to Egypt (Oct 1990) 37795

to Ethiopia (Dec 1990) 37908

to Kenya 37399

to Middle East (Sep 1990) 37697

to Soviet Union (Jun 1990) 37521; 37536; (Dec 1990) 37902

to Sri Lanka 37354

to Sudan (Dec 1990) 37908

Alliance '90: (Oct 1990) 37762; (Dec 1990) 37904-5

Appointments: (Oct 1990) 37762

Armed forces: (Dec 1989) 37226; (Oct 1990) 37761

Arms deals:

India (Sep 1989) 37346

Israel (Nov 1989) 37748

Attack on Interior Minister: (Oct 1990) 37763

Barschel affair: 37676

Basic data: 37675

Basic statistics: 37826; 37833

Bavaria:

Elections (Mar 1990) 37330; (Oct 1990) 37762-3

Munich "red-green" coalition (Apr 1990) 37676

Berlin:

Elections (Dec 1990) 37905

Pressure on "red-green" coalition in West Berlin 37675-6

Voting rights in West Berlin 37830

Brandenburg: Elections (Oct 1990) 37762

Bundesbank: (Feb 1990) 37259; (Apr 1990) 37379; (Jun 1990) 37520; (Sep 1990) 37719

Bundesrat, governing coalition loss of majority: (May 1990) 37467

Bundestag membership: (Oct 1990) 37762; (Dec 1990) 37905

Cabinet: (Apr 1989) 37676; (Oct 1990) 37762

Candidates for Chancellor elections: (Mar 1990) 37330

Chemical weapons:

Iran, alleged shipments to (Jun 1989) 37224; 37677

Libya (Rabta) chemical plant (May 1989) 37224; (Mar 1990) 37333; (various months) 37677

Proposed incineration in South Pacific (Aug 1990) 37658-9

Christian Democrat parties merged: (Oct 1990) 37761

Christian Democratic Union (CDU): (Jan 1990) 37197; (Mar 1990) 37330; (May 1990) 37467; (Oct 1990) 37762; (Dec 1990) 37904-5; (various months) 37675-6

Christian Social Union (CSU): (Mar 1990) 37330; (May 1990) 37467; (Oct 1990) 37762-3; (Dec 1990) 37904-5

Constitution: (Aug 1990) 37675

Corruption: Rabta (Libya) chemical plant (May 1989) 37224; (various months) 37677

De Maizièrè resignation: (Dec 1990) 37905

Defence

Foreign troop levels (Sep 1990) 37718; (various months) 37225

Franco-German brigade (Oct 1989) 37212; (Sep 1990) 37718

Low-level military flights 37226; 37677

Policy changes 37678

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF (contd)

Size of armed forces (Dec 1989) 37226

US troop reductions (Sep 1990) 37704

Economy:

Ban on British beef imports over "mad cow disease" (Jun 1990) 37534

Budgets (Aug 1990) 37660; (Sep 1990) 37718; (Dec 1990) 37904; (various months) 37678

Currency linked with Belgian franc (Jun 1990) 37521

Daimler-Benz takeover of MBB (Nov 1989) 37679

Deutschmark in European Monetary System 37891

Economic indicators 37678

Economic performance 37679

Inflation 37891

Interest rates 37891

Pay rises (May 1990) 37467-8; (Nov 1990) 37867

Siemens-Nixdorf merger (Jan 1990) 37679

Tax reforms (Jan 1990) 37678-9

Trade imbalances 37891

Unemployment (Oct 1990) 37761; (various months) 37891

Elections:

Berlin (Dec 1990) 37905

General (Dec 1990) 37904-5

Länder (Oct 1990) 37762

Local (Mar 1990) 37330; (various months) 37675-6

Lower Saxony (May 1990) 37467

North Rhine-Westphalia (May 1990) 37467

Saarland (Jan 1990) 37197-8

Schedule (Aug 1990) 37659-60; (Aug 1990) 37660-1

System (Aug 1990) 37659-60; 37661

Electoral law: 37826-7; 37830

Environment:

Acid rain (Apr 1990) 37394; (various months) 37292

CO₂ emissions (Nov 1990) 37874

EC drinking water directive (Jul 1989) 37678

Global warming 37291

Espionage: 37828

European Communities: Kohl-Mitterrand proposals (Apr 1990) 37363-4; (Dec 1990) 37905

Ferry collision: (Nov 1989) 37678

Foreign relations:

Albania 37746

Chile 37490

China (Nov 1990) 37859

Czechoslovakia (Jan 1990) 37192; (Mar 1990) 37327; (various months) 37738

Egypt (Oct 1990) 37795

European Communities (Oct 1990) 37761; (Dec 1990) 37905

Finland 37506

France (Apr 1990) 37363; (Sep 1990) 37718; (Dec 1990) 37905

Iran 37424

Israel (Feb 1990) 37749; (Oct 1990) 37761

Jordan 37752

Libya (Mar 1989) 37224; 37333; (various months) 37677

Lithuania (Apr 1990) 37462

Mexico (Jan 1990) 37274

Poland (Feb 1990) 37260; (Mar 1990) 37302-3; (May 1990) 37466; (Aug 1990) 37659; (Oct 1990) 37761; (Nov 1990) 37867; (various months) 37735

Romania 37742

Rwanda 37554

South Africa (Mar 1990) 37297; (May 1990) 37440

Soviet Union (Jun 1990) 37521; (Jul 1990) 37659; (Sep 1990) 37717-18; 37835; (Oct 1990) 37761; (Nov 1990) 37867; (Dec 1990) 37902

Switzerland (Dec 1989) 37691

Turkey (Jan 1990) 37595; (Apr 1990) 37389

United States (Feb 1990) 37260; (Sep 1990) 37704; (Oct 1990) 37762

Yugoslavia 37514

Foreign trade:

COCOM regulations: (Nov 1990) 37896

France (Sep 1990) 37719

Soviet Union (Sep 1990) 37718

Franchise: Ruling against enfranchisement of foreigners in local elections (Oct 1989) 37676; (Oct 1990) 37827

Free Democratic Party (FDP): (Jan 1990) 37197; (May 1990) 37467; (Dec 1990) 37904-5

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF (contd)

Gene technology legislation: 37677-8
 German Communist Party (DKP): 37677
 Greens: (Jan 1990) 37197; (May 1990) 37467; (Dec 1990) 37904-5; (various months) 37675-6
 Greens/Alliance 90: (Oct 1990) 37762; (Dec 1990) 37904-5
 Grey Panthers (offshoot of Green Party): (Jul 1989) 37676-7; (Dec 1990) 37904
 Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37640; (Sep 1990) 37694-5; 37697; 37718; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Immigration: (Jan 1990) 37198; (Feb 1990) 37259; (Mar 1990) 37301; (various months) 37677; 37742
 Iraqi "supergun" affair: (May 1990) 37471
 Irish Republican Army (IRA) activity: (Jun 1990) 37537
 Lafontaine: stabbing of (Apr 1990) 37388
 Legislation: Gene technology 37677-8
 Lower Saxony:
 Elections (May 1990) 37467
 "Red-green" coalition 37676
 Maps: 37761; 37830
 Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania: Elections (Oct 1990) 37762
 Munich: "Red-green" coalition 37676
 North Rhine-Westphalia: Elections (May 1990) 37467; (various months) 37676
 Nuclear energy: Wackersdorf reprocessing plant abandoned (Jun 1989) 37677
 Obituary of Herbert Wehner: (Jan 1990) 37677
 Palestinian bomb-making equipment discovered: (Apr 1989) 37678
 Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS): (Dec 1990) 37904-5
 Political parties: (Jan 1990) 37197-8; (May 1990) 37467; (Oct 1990) 37762-3; (Dec 1990) 37904-5; (various months) 37675-6
 Political refugees: 37677
 President: Visit to Poland (May 1990) 37466
 Rabta (Libya) chemical plant affair: (Mar 1989) 37224; (Mar 1990) 37333; (various months) 37677
 Red Army Faction: (Jun 1990) 37741; 37828; (various months) 37678
 Reference article: 37675-9
 Republicans: (Jan 1990) 37197; (Mar 1990) 37330; (May 1990) 37467; (various months) 37676
 Resignations: (Dec 1990) 37905
 Saarland: Elections (Jan 1990) 37197-8
 Saxony: Elections (Oct 1990) 37762
 Saxony-Anhalt: Elections (Oct 1990) 37762
 Schleswig-Holstein:
 Barschel affair 37676
 Elections (Mar 1990) 37330
 Security:
 Disbanding of anti-communist network (Nov 1990) 37875
 Lockerbie investigations 37898
 see also subhdg. Red Army Faction
 Social Democratic Party (SPD): (Jan 1990) 37197-8; (Mar 1990) 37330; (Apr 1990) 37388; (May 1990) 37467; (Oct 1990) 37762-3; (Dec 1990) 37904-5; (various months) 37676
 Stasi-related resignations: (Dec 1990) 37905
 Storms: (Jan 1990) 37198
 Strike in eastern Germany: (Nov 1990) 37867
 Thuringia: Elections (Oct 1990) 37762
 Trade-unions: Agreement on 35-hour week (May 1990) 37467-8
 Trials: War crimes 37898-9
 Unification *see* GERMANY, EAST-WEST RELATIONS AND UNIFICATION
 Water: EC legal threat on drinking water (Jul 1989) 37678
 World Jewish Congress meeting: (May 1990) 37829

GHANA

Appointments: 37808
 Armed forces: 37808
 Basic data: 37807
 Committee of Secretaries: 37807-8
 Constitution: 37807-8
 Coup plot (Sep 1989) inquiry and arrests: 37808
 Economy: 37808
 Foreign relations:
 Liberia (Oct 1990) 37766
 Mozambique (Apr 1990) 37808
 Nigeria (Sep 1990) 37700

GHANA (contd)

Singapore (Oct 1989) 37808
 Map: 37798
 Reference article: 37807-8

GIBALTAR

Arrest of Spanish customs officials: (Jun 1989) 37592
 Basic data: 37591
 Constitution: 37591
 Drugs: Sentence of Spanish senator (Sep 1989) 37588
 Economy: 37592
 Reference article: 37591-2
 Sovereignty issue: (Feb 1990) 37591-2
 Spain/UK relations: (Nov 1990) 37838; (various months) 37591-2

GREECE

Amnesty reversed: (Dec 1990) 37926
 Appointments: (Feb 1990) 37263-4; (Apr 1990) 37388; (various months) 37515
 Armed forces: (Dec 1990) 37926; (various months) 37515
 Basic data: 37514
 Bomb attacks: 37515
 Cabinet: (Feb 1990) 37263; (Apr 1990) 37388; (Sep 1990) 37721
 Caretaker government: (Feb 1990) 37263-4
 Constitution: 37514
 Corruption: (Aug 1990) 37662; (various months) 37514
 Democratic Renewal (DIANA): (Apr 1990) 37388
 Demonstrations: Against Albanian Minister (Jan 1990) 37196
 Economy: (Apr 1990) 37388; (Jul 1990) 37625; (Sep 1990) 37721; (various months) 37515-16
 Elections:
 Announcement (Jan 1990) 37196-7
 General (Apr 1990) 37388
 Municipal (Oct 1990) 37785
 Presidential (Jan 1990) 37197; (Feb 1990) 37264; (May 1990) 37469
 Emigration of Pontian Greeks from Soviet Union: 37516
 Environment: 37292
 European exchange rate mechanism (ERM): (Jul 1990) 37625
 Fighter jet purchase controversy: 37514
 Foreign relations:
 Albania 37746
 Israel (May 1990) 37469; (various months) 37516
 South Africa (May 1990) 37440
 Soviet Union 37516
 Turkey (Jan 1990) 37595; (various months) 37516
 United States (May 1990) 37469; (Jul 1990) 37624
 Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37640
 Iraqi "supergun" affair: (May 1990) 37471
 Koskotas affair: 37514
 Map: 37514
 Marxist-Leninist Communist Party of Greece (KKE): 37515
 Media: 37514-15
 Moslem minority in Thrace: 37516
 New Democracy (ND): (Apr 1990) 37388; (May 1990) 37469; (Oct 1990) 37785
 Obituary of Averoff: (Jan 1990) 37515
 Panhellenic Socialist Movement (PASOK): (Apr 1990) 37388; (May 1990) 37469; (Aug 1990) 37662; (Oct 1990) 37785; (various months) 37514-15
 Political difficulties: 37514
 Political parties: (Apr 1990) 37388; (Oct 1990) 37785
 President: (Jan 1990) 37197; (Feb 1990) 37264; (May 1990) 37469
 Reference article: 37514-16
 Security: Disclosure of CIA-sponsored anti-communist network (Nov 1990) 37875
 Social security reforms: (Sep 1990) 37721
 Strikes: (Jan 1990) 37197; (Feb 1990) 37263-4; (May 1990) 37469; (Sep 1990) 37721; (various months) 37515
 Tourism: 37515
 US military bases: (May 1990) 37469; (Jul 1990) 37624; (Sep 1990) 37704
 Yugoslav maize scandal: (Aug 1990) 37662; (various months) 37514

GUANNA

Basic data: 37820
 Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37820
 Constitution: 37820
 Economy: 37821
 Elections: (Mar 1990) 37314
 Fire in St George's: (Apr 1990) 37820-1
 Foreign relations: Taiwan 37671
 Map: 37813
 Political parties: (Mar 1990) 37314; (various months) 37820-1
 Prime Minister: (Mar 1990) 37314
 Reference article: 37820-1
 Trials: Appeal in Maurice Bishop murder case (various months) 37821

GUAM

Anti-abortion bill: (Mar 1990) 37310
 Basic data: 37885
 Map: 37876
 Reference article: 37885-6
 Suicide and obituary of former governor: (Jan 1990) 37886
 US military bases: 37886

GUATEMALA

Aid:
 from Taiwan (Sep 1990) 37707
 from United States (Sep 1990) 37707
 Suspension of military aid (Dec 1990) 37912
 Appointments: (Oct 1989) 37276; (Sep 1990) 37707
 Armed forces: (Dec 1990) 37912
 Assassinations: (Sep 1990) 37707
 Basic data: 37275-6
 Cabinet: (Oct 1989) 37276; (Sep 1990) 37707
 Christian Democratic Party (PDCG): (Oct 1990) 37707; (Nov 1990) 37850-1
 Constitution: 37275-6
 Coup rumours: (Sep 1989) 37276
 Death squads: (Mar 1990) 37311; (various months) 37503
 Economy: (Sep 1990) 37707; (various months) 37276
 Elections:
 Congressional and municipal (Nov 1990) 37850-1
 Presidential (Nov 1990) 37850
 Presidential campaign (Jun 1990) 37527
 Foreign relations:
 Belize 37824
 United States (Mar 1990) 37311; (Sep 1990) 37707; (Dec 1990) 37912
 Guatemalan National Revolutionary Unity (URNG): (Mar 1990) 37372; (Jun 1990) 37527; (Sep 1990) 37707; (Nov 1990) 37850
 Human rights: (Sep 1990) 37707; (various months) 37276; 37503
 National Centrist Union (UCN): (Nov 1990) 37850-1
 National Reconciliation Commission (CRN): (Mar 1990) 37372; (Jun 1990) 37527; (Nov 1990) 37850
 Peace accord: (Jun 1990) 37527
 Peace talks: (Mar 1990) 37372; (Sep 1990) 37707
 Plan for National Advancement (PAN): (Nov 1990) 37850
 Political parties: (Nov 1990) 37850-1
 Reference article: 37275-6
 Solidarity Action Movement (MAS): (Nov 1990) 37850
 Trial of Army officers: (Nov 1989) 37276
 Violence: (Mar 1990) 37311; (Dec 1990) 37912; (various months) 37276

GUINEA

Aid appeal for Liberian border area: (May 1990) 37804
 Amnesty: (Feb 1990) 37804
 Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37803
 Basic data: 37803
 Constitution: 37803
 Constitutional change: 37803
 Council of Ministers: (Oct 1990) 37803
 Economy: 37804
 Environment: Iron ore mining 37804
 Foreign relations:
 Liberia (Oct 1990) 37766
 Sierra Leone (Feb 1990) 37805
 Map: 37798
 Reference article: 37803-4

GUINEA (contd)

Refugees from Liberia: (Jan 1990) 37174; (May 1990) 37804
 Rioting in Labe: (Oct 1989) 37803-4

GUINEA-BISSAU

African Party for the Independence of Guinea and Cape Verde (PAIGC): 37802
 Amnesty for 1985 coup plotters: (Jan 1990) 37803
 Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37802
 Arrest of Vice-President: (Nov 1990) 37842
 Basic data: 37802
 Constitution: 37802
 Council of Ministers: (Oct 1990) 37802
 Democratization: (May 1990) 37802
 Economy: 37803
 Foreign asylum sought by politicians: (Nov 1990) 37842
 Foreign relations:
 China (Jun 1990) 37803
 France 37803
 Portugal 37803
 Senegal (May 1990) 37446; (various months) 37803
 Taiwan (Jun 1990) 37803
 Franc zone application withdrawn: (Jan 1990) 37803
 Map: 37798
 Reference article: 37802-3

GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC)

Egyptian debts written off: (Oct 1990) 37795
 Foreign relations: Iran (Dec 1990) 37927
 Gulf crisis response: (Aug 1990) 37635; (Sep 1990) 37730; (Dec 1990) 37927-8
 Map: 37421
 Reference article: 37432
 Summit in Doha: (Dec 1990) 37927-8

GULF CRISIS

Algeria: (Aug 1990) 37637-8; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Allegations of looting and killing in Kuwait by Iraqi forces: (Sep 1990) 37727
 Arab countries' response: (Aug 1990) 37635-8; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Sep 1990) 37728; (Oct 1990) 37760; (Oct 1990) 37797; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37927-8
 Arab League: (Jul 1990) 37631; (Aug 1990) 37634-5; (Sep 1990) 37726; (Nov 1990) 37871
 Argentina: (Sep 1990) 37694; (Oct 1990) 37773; (Dec 1990) 37914
 Australia: (Aug 1990) 37641
 Austria: (Aug 1990) 37639; (Nov 1990) 37759
 Bahrain: (Aug 1990) 37636
 Bangladesh: (Sep 1990) 37694; (Sep 1990) 37697
 Belgium: (Aug 1990) 37640; (Sep 1990) 37694
 Brazil: (Dec 1990) 37914
 Bulgaria: (Aug 1990) 37639
 Canada: (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Nov 1990) 37870-1
 China: (Sep 1990) 37695-6; 37714; (Nov 1990) 37870-1
 Chronology of events: (Aug 1990) 37634
 Cuba: (Nov 1990) 37870
 Deadline of Jan 15 for Iraqi withdrawal: (Nov 1990) 37870-1
 Diplomacy: (Aug 1990) 37639-40; (Sep 1990) 37695; 37727; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37870-1; (Dec 1990) 37926-7
 Economic effects of crisis: (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37697; 37731; (various months) 37891-2; 37895
 Egypt: (Aug 1990) 37634-6; (Sep 1990) 37694-5; 37697; 37730; (Oct 1990) 37795; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Environment questions: (Aug 1990) 37640
 European Communities: (Aug 1990) 37640; (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37783; (Dec 1990) 37906; 37926-7
 Finland: (Aug 1990) 37639; (Oct 1990) 37759
 France: (Aug 1990) 37634; 37639-40; 37694; 37696-7; (Oct 1990) 37758-9; 37797; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Germany: (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Germany, West: (Aug 1990) 37640; (Sep 1990) 37694-5; 37697; 37718
 Greece: (Aug 1990) 37640

GULF CRISIS (contd)

Gulf Co-operation Council: (Aug 1990) 37635; (Dec 1990) 37927-8
 Gulf Crisis Financial Co-ordination Committee: (Sep 1990) 37730
 Helsinki summit: (Sep 1990) 37694-5
 Hostages: (Aug 1990) 37634; (Aug 1990) 37638-9; (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37758-9; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37926
 Human rights in Kuwait: (Oct 1990) 37759; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Humanitarian missions to Iraq: (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37759; (Nov 1990) 37871
 IAEA suspension of technical assistance to Iraq: 37897
 India: (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37697
 Iran: (Aug 1990) 37668; (Sep 1990) 37696; 37727; (Dec 1990) 37929
 Iraq:
 Army Chief of Staff dismissed and reportedly executed (Nov 1990) 37872
 Attempted coup alleged in Baghdad (Aug 1990) 37634
 Build-up to Iraqi invasion (Jul 1990) 37631-2
 Cancellation of talks with USA (Dec 1990) 37926-7
 Defence Minister appointed (Dec 1990) 37927
 Human shield policy (Sep 1990) 37697; (Dec 1990) 37926
 Invasion of Kuwait (Aug 1990) 37632-5
 Linkage with wider Middle East issues *see separate subhdg.*
 "Middle East occupations" initiative by Saddam Hussein (Aug 1990) 37634-5
 Military build-up (Jul 1990) 37631-2; (Nov 1990) 37871
 Oil Minister dismissed (Oct 1990) 37759
 Opposition in Iraq to Saddam Hussein (Nov 1990) 37871-2; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Rejection of Jan. 15 ultimatum (Nov 1990) 37871
 Sanctions impact (Aug 1990) 36639; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Nov 1990) 37871
 Seizure of foreign assets (Sep 1990) 37727
 US television address by Saddam Hussein (Sep 1990) 37696
 Islamic Conference Organization (ICO): (Aug 1990) 37668
 Israel:
 Chemical attack feared (Aug 1990) 37638
 Initial response (Aug 1990) 37638
 Temple Mount killings (Oct 1990) 37759; 37797; (Nov 1990) 37873
 Threats from Saddam Hussein (Apr 1990) 37390; (Oct 1990) 37760
 United States, relations with (Aug 1990) 37638; (Oct 1990) 37760; (Dec 1990) 37929
 Italy: (Aug 1990) 37640; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Dec 1990) 37926-7
 Japan:
 Diplomacy (Aug 1990) 37641
 Financial support (Aug 1990) 37634; 37641; (Sep 1990) 37694; 37697; (Oct 1990) 37758; 37795; (Nov 1990) 37859-60
 Hostages release (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37926
 Prime Minister's Middle East visit: (Oct 1990) 37758
 Self-Defence Forces, possible use of (Aug 1990) 37641; (Oct 1990) 37759; (Nov 1990) 37859-60
 Jordan: (Aug 1990) 37634; 37637; (Sep 1990) 37639; 37695-7; 37728; 37730; (Oct 1990) 37793; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Korea, South: (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37695
 Kuwait:
 Alleged assassination of Iraqi Governor of Kuwait (Nov 1990) 37872
 Annexed formally by Iraq (Aug 1990) 37635
 Border with Saudi Arabia opened by Iraq (Sep 1990) 37727
 Build-up to invasion (Jul 1990) 37631-2
 Diplomatic missions in Kuwait (Aug 1990) 37634; 37638-9; (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37758
 Government in exile (Aug 1990) 37633; (Sep 1990) 37694-5; (Oct 1990) 37759; (Nov 1990) 37872
 Human rights (Oct 1990) 37759; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Iraqi government in Kuwait (Aug 1990) 37633; (Nov 1990) 37872
 Iraqi Governor of Kuwait (Sep 1990) 37727; (Nov 1990) 37872

GULF CRISIS (contd)

Resistance (Aug 1990) 37633; (Nov 1990) 37872
 Libya: (Aug 1990) 37634-5; 37637
 Linkage with wider Middle East issues: (Aug 1990) 37634-5; (Sep 1990) 37696; 37728; (Oct 1990) 37759-60; 37797; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Maps: 37633; 37636
 Mauritania: (Aug 1990) 37635
 Media: (Sep 1990) 37696; (Nov 1990) 37872; (Dec 1990) 37926
 Morocco: (Aug 1990) 37634-5; 37637; (Nov 1990) 37871
 Multinational force:
 Command structure (Nov 1990) 37871
 Financial contributions to (Aug 1990) 37640; (Sep 1990) 37694-5; (Nov 1990) 37860
 Military build-up (Aug 1990) 37633-4; 37638-40; (Sep 1990) 37694-5; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37871
 NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization): (Aug 1990) 37634; 37640; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Dec 1990) 37927; 37931
 Netherlands: (Sep 1990) 37694
 Nigeria: (Sep 1990) 37700
 Oman: (Aug 1990) 37636
 OPEC (Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries): (Aug 1990) 37631-2; 37634; 37641; (Dec 1990) 37930
 Pakistan: (Aug 1990) 37634; 37641; (Sep 1990) 37694; 37697; (Nov 1990) 37871
 Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO): (Aug 1990) 37637; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37926; (various months) 37751
 Petroleum prices and output: (Aug 1990) 37634; 37641; (Sep 1990) 37697; 37730; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Dec 1990) 37930
 Philippines: (Sep 1990) 37697
 Portugal: (Aug 1990) 37639
 Provisional Free Kuwait Government (PFKG): (Aug 1990) 37633-4
 Qatar: (Aug 1990) 37634; 37636
 Refugees: (Aug 1990) 37634; (Sep 1990) 37694; 37697; (Oct 1990) 37793
 Sanctions: (Aug 1990) 37634; 37637; 37639; 37641; 37695; (Oct 1990) 37759; 37793; (Nov 1990) 37871
 Saudi Arabia:
 Border with Kuwait opened by Iraq (Sep 1990) 37727
 Command of international forces defending Saudi Arabia (Nov 1990) 37871
 Conciliatory statements (Oct 1990) 37759
 Foreign troops called in (Aug 1990) 37634-6
 Jordan, pressure on (Sep 1990) 37728; (Oct 1990) 37793
 Moroccan peace initiative, response to (Nov 1990) 37872
 Multinational forces deployed (Aug 1990) 37636; (Sep 1990) 37694-5; (Nov 1990) 37871
 Multinational forces, financial contributions to (Sep 1990) 37694-5
 United States, relations with (Aug 1990) 37635-6; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Nov 1990) 37870-1
 Yemenis expelled (Oct 1990) 37794
 Soviet Union:
 Diplomacy (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37695-6; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37871
 Helsinki summit (Sep 1990) 37694-5
 Shevardnadze resignation speech (Dec 1990) 37903
 Sino-Soviet reactions (Sep 1990) 37714
 Soviet personnel in Iraq (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37926
 Suspension of arms sales to Iraq (Aug 1990) 37639; 37641
 UN General Assembly speech by Shevardnadze (Sep 1990) 37696
 US/Soviet talks (Aug 1990) 37634; (Sep 1990) 37694-5; (Oct 1990) 37797; (Dec 1990) 37921
 Spain: (Aug 1990) 37640; (Oct 1990) 37759; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Sri Lanka: (Aug 1990) 37639; 37641; (Sep 1990) 37697
 Sudan: (Nov 1990) 37845
 Sweden: (Aug 1990) 37639; (Oct 1990) 37759
 Switzerland: (Aug 1990) 37639
 Syria: (Aug 1990) 37634-7; (Sep 1990) 37694; 37727; 37754; (Nov 1990) 37871; 37873; (Dec 1990) 37927

GULF CRISIS (contd)

Taiwan: (Sep 1990) 37697
Temple Mount killings: (Oct 1990) 37759-60; 37797; (Nov 1990) 37873
Tunisia: (Aug 1990) 37635; 37638
Turkey: (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37694-5; 37697; 37730; (Oct 1990) 37786
United Arab Emirates (UAE): (Jul 1990) 37631-2; (Aug 1990) 37636; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Nov 1990) 37871
United Kingdom: (Aug 1990) 37634; 37639-40; (Sep 1990) 37694-5; (Oct 1990) 37697; 37758-9; (Nov 1990) 37870-1; (Dec 1990) 37927
United Nations:
 Deadline of Jan. 15 for Iraqi withdrawal (Nov 1990) 37870-1
 Diplomacy (Aug 1990) 37634; (Aug 1990) 37639-40; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37870-1; (Dec 1990) 37927
 General Assembly speech by French President (Sep 1990) 37696
 General Assembly speech by Soviet Foreign Minister (Sep 1990) 37696
 General Assembly speech by US President (Oct 1990) 37758
 Resolutions (Aug 1990) 37634; 37639-40; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Oct 1990) 37759; (Nov 1990) 37870-1; (Dec 1990) 37926-7
 Sanctions (Aug 1990) 37634; 37639-40; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Oct 1990) 37758; 37793; (Nov 1990) 37871
United States:
 Bush tour of Middle East (Nov 1990) 37870
 Cancellation of US/Iraqi talks (Dec 1990) 37926-7
 Congress and Senate concern at military build-up (Nov 1990) 37871
 Diplomacy (Aug 1990) 37638-40; (Sep 1990) 37695-6; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37870-1; (Dec 1990) 37926-7
 Dismissal of US Air Force Chief of Staff (Sep 1990) 37696
 Federal budget problems (Aug 1990) 37646
 Helsinki summit (Sep 1990) 37694-5
 Hostages (Aug 1990) 37638-9; (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37759; (Dec 1990) 37926
 Iraqi television address by Bush (Sep 1990) 37696
 Israel, relations with (Aug 1990) 37638; (Oct 1990) 37760; (Dec 1990) 37929
 Military build-up (Aug 1990) 37631; 37638; 37647; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37871
 Saudi Arabia, relations with (Aug 1990) 37635-6; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Nov 1990) 37870
 UN General Assembly speech by Bush (Oct 1990) 37758
 US/Soviet talks (Aug 1990) 37634; (Sep 1990) 37694-5; (Oct 1990) 37797; (Dec 1990) 37921
 Veto of toxic weapons legislation (Nov 1990) 37847
Western European Union: (Aug 1990) 37640; (Sep 1990) 37695
World Bank: (Sep 1990) 37697; 37730
Yemen: (Aug 1990) 37634-5; 37637; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Oct 1990) 37794; (Nov 1990) 37870-1; (Dec 1990) 37927
Yugoslavia: (Aug 1990) 37639

GUAYANA

Basic data: 37492
Cabinet: (Nov 1990) 37851; (various months) 37492-3
Constitution: 37492
Drugs: Arrest of Foreign Minister's son (Nov 1990) 37851
Economy: 37493
Elections: 37492
Foreign relations: Venezuela 37492
Map: 37483
People's National Congress (PNC): 37492-3
Reference article: 37492-3
Resignation of Foreign Minister: (Nov 1990) 37851

H**HAITI**

Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37314; (Aug 1990) 37649; 37708
Assassination of Col. Neptune: (Jan 1990) 37182

HAITI (contd)

Basic data: 37815
Cabinet: (Mar 1990) 37314; (Aug 1990) 37649; 37708
Censure of President (Aug 1990) 37649
Council of State: (Aug 1990) 37649
Economy: 37815
Elections:
 Postponed (Sep 1990) 37708; (various months) 37815
 Presidential (Dec 1990) 37911-12
 Timetable (Jan 1990) 37182; (Aug 1990) 37649
Group of 12: (Mar 1990) 37313; (Aug 1990) 37649
Interim military government: (Mar 1990) 37313-14; (Sep 1990) 37708
Map: 37813
Media: (Jan 1990) 37182
National Front for Democracy and Change: (Dec 1990) 37911-12
Political instability: 37815; 37912
President: (Jan 1990) 37182; (Mar 1990) 37313-14; (Aug 1990) 37649; (Sep 1990) 37708
Presidential elections: (Dec 1990) 37911-12
Provisional Electoral Council (CEP): (May 1990) 37815; (Dec 1990) 37912
Reference article: 37815
Resignation of Avril: (Mar 1990) 37313; 37815
Resignations: (Aug 1990) 37649
Return of exiles: 37815
State of siege: (Jan 1990) 37182
Tontons Macoutes: (Mar 1990) 37314; (Dec 1990) 37912
Union for National Reconciliation: (Dec 1990) 37912
Violence: (Jan 1990) 37182; (Mar 1990) 37313-14; (Aug 1990) 37649; (Sep 1990) 37708; (Dec 1990) 37912

HAZARDOUS WASTE see main hdg. ENVIRONMENT**HONDURAS**

Appointments: (Jan 1990) 37275
Army action to end banana workers' strike: (Aug 1990) 37649
Basic data: 37274
Cabinet: (Jan 1990) 37275
Constitution: 37274
Drugs: 37407
Economy: (Jun 1990) 37526; (Aug 1990) 37649; (various months) 37275
Elections: Legislative (Nov 1989) 37275
Foreign relations:
 El Salvador 37275
 Nicaragua 37275
 Spain 37275
 United States 37407
Institute of Social Services union (SITRAIHSS): (Jun 1990) 37526
Murder of opposition leaders: (Jun 1990) 37526
President: Inauguration (Jan 1990) 37275
Reference article: 37274-5
Strikes: (Oct 1989) 37275; (Jun 1990) 37526; (Aug 1990) 37649

HONG KONG

Airport project: 37672
Basic data: 37672
Basic Law:
 Approved by China (Apr 1990) 37373; 37376
 Relationship with bill of rights (Mar 1990) 37319
Basic Law Drafting Committee: (Jan 1990) 37185; (Feb 1990) 37248
Bill of rights: Draft approved (Mar 1990) 37319
Boat people:
 Repatriation (Jan 1990) 37185; (Feb 1990) 37248; (Sep 1990) 37714; (various months) 37672
 UN plan (Mar 1990) 37319
 Vietnamese/UK talks (Feb 1990) 37248-9
British Nationality Act: (Apr 1990) 37376; (Jul 1990) 37611
Constitution: 37672
Corruption: (Mar 1990) 37673; (Oct 1990) 37778-9
Economy: 37672-3
Foreign relations:
 China (Jan 1990) 37185; (Feb 1990) 37248; (Mar 1990) 37376
 Japan (Nov 1989) 37673
 Singapore (Jan 1990) 37575
Goddess of Democracy radio ship: (May 1990) 37455

HONG KONG (contd)

Legislative Council (Legco) composition: (Feb 1990) 37248
Map: 37672
Reference article: 37672-3
Securities (Insider Dealing) Bill: (Jun 1989) 37672
Sino-British Joint Liaison Group: (Apr 1990) 37376
Stock market: 37672-3
Taiwan-China trade mediation group: (Dec 1989) 37671
Trials: Stock Exchange corruption cases (Mar 1990) 37673; (Oct 1990) 37778-9
UK Foreign Secretary's visit: (Jan 1990) 37185
UK Minister's visit to China: (Jul 1990) 37611
United Democrats of Hong Kong: (Apr 1990) 37376; 37672

HUMAN RIGHTS see also AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL; EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS

Africa Watch: Sudan (Apr 1990) 37367-8; (Nov 1990) 37845
Albania: (Dec 1990) 37924; (various months) 37746
Amnesty International annual report: (Jul 1990) 37630
Andorra: 37592
Argentina: (various months) 37499
Austria: (Jan 1990) 37689
Bhutan: (Sep 1990) 37711
Brazil: (Jun 1990) 37528; (Sep 1990) 37709; (various months) 37495
Cameroon: 37477
Central America: (Jun 1990) 37526
Chad: (Dec 1990) 37907
Children's rights: (Sep 1990) 37732
Chile: (Mar 1990) 37311; (Jun 1990) 37528-9; (various months) 37490
China: (Jul 1990) 37630; (various months) 37888
Colombia: 37484; 37503
Council of Europe: (Nov 1987) 37212; (Oct 1990) 37784
CSCE conference: (Jun 1990) 37550-1
Cuba: 37888
Death penalty:
 Chile, abolition (Mar 1990) 37311
 CSCE conference considers (Jun 1990) 37550-1
 Czechoslovakia, Abolition (May 1990) 37464
 Indonesia (Feb 1990) 37577
 Ireland, proposal to abolish (Apr 1990) 37386-7
 Malaysia (Oct 1989) 37573
 Turkey (Oct 1990) 37786
 United States (Apr 1990) 37369; (various months) 37406
Dominican Republic: (May 1990) 37448
Egypt: (Oct 1990) 37795; (various months) 37221-2
El Salvador: (Sep 1990) 37707; (Oct 1990) 37771; (various months) 37270; 37503
European Court of Human Rights rulings: (Oct 1990) 37784; (various months) 37212
Germany, East 37829
Guatemala: (Sep 1990) 37707; (various months) 37276; 37503
Indonesia: (Sep 1990) 37715
Inter-American Human Rights Institute: Dominican Republic (May 1990) 37448
Iran: (Jan 1990) 37200; (Dec 1990) 37929; (various months) 37422
Iraq: (Oct 1990) 37759; (Dec 1990) 37927; (various months) 37425; 37888
Ireland, Northern: (Jul 1990) 37630; (Oct 1990) 37784
Israel: (Jan 1990) 37198; (various months) 37749
Israeli-occupied territories: 37434
Korea, South: (Feb 1990) 37247-8
Kurds:
 Iraq 37425
 Turkey (Jul 1990) 37625; (various months) 37594
Kuwait: (Oct 1990) 37759; (Dec 1990) 37927
Latin America: 37502-3
Malawi: (Nov 1989) 37558
Mexico: (Oct 1990) 37770; (Nov 1990) 37849
Middle East Watch: 37425
Morocco: (Feb 1990) 37266; (Nov 1990) 37874; (Dec 1990) 37729-30; (various months) 37219
Mozambique: 37560
Myanmar (Burma): (May 1990) 37457; (various months) 37285
Nepal: (Nov 1990) 37856

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)

Nigeria: 37810
Paraguay: 37497
Peru: 37503
Saudi Arabia:
 Expulsion of Yemenis (Oct 1990) 37794
 Shia opposition groups (Jan 1990) 37200
Somalia: (Jan 1990) 37174; (Sep 1990) 37703; (Oct 1990) 37767-8; (various months) 37400
South Africa: (Feb 1990) 37232
Soviet Union: (Jul 1990) 37630; (various months) 37417
Sri Lanka: (Jul 1990) 37611; (Sep 1990) 37711; (various months) 37353; 37354
Sudan: (Apr 1990) 37367-8; (Jul 1990) 37630; (Nov 1990) 37845
Third World: (Sep 1990) 37731
Tibet: 37343
Tuaregs: (Sep 1990) 37703
Turkey: (Sep 1990) 37721; (Oct 1990) 37786; (various months) 37593-4
Uganda: 37397
UN Commission 46th session: (Mar 1990) 37888
United Kingdom: (Sep 1990) 37711; (Oct 1990) 37784
United States: Right to die cases (Dec 1990) 37911
Venezuela: 37491-2
Western Sahara: (Nov 1990) 37874
Yugoslavia: (Sep 1990) 37726
Zaire: (Nov 1990) 37844
Zimbabwe: (Jan 1990) 37175

HUNGARY

Accession to UN Convention on Refugees: (Oct 1990) 37888
Alliance of Free Democrats (SzDSz):
 Danubegate scandal publicized (Jan 1990) 37194
 General election (Mar 1990) 37325; (Apr 1990) 37380
 Local elections (Oct 1990) 37790; 37922
 Party developments 37739
 President (May 1990) 37465; (Aug 1990) 37667
Appointments: (May 1990) 37465; (Dec 1990) 37922; (various months) 37739-40
Basic data: 37739
Cabinet: (Jan 1990) 37194; (May 1990) 37465; (Dec 1990) 37922
Christian Democratic People's Party (CÖPP): (Mar 1990) 37325; (Apr 1990) 37380; (May 1990) 37465; (Oct 1990) 37790; (various months) 37739
Citizenship restored to those deprived of it from 1940s to 1960s: (May 1990) 37739
Constitution: (May 1990) 37465; (Aug 1990) 37667; (Sep 1990) 37739
Constitutional Court ruling on return of land (Oct 1990) 37790
Coup plot allegations: (Mar 1990) 37740
Danubegate scandal: (Jan 1990) 37194; 37740
Defence:
 Arms sales bans (Feb 1990) 37740
 Cutbacks (various months) 37740
 Warsaw Pact dissolution imminent (Nov 1990) 37831
Economy:
 Budget (Dec 1990) 37922
 Crisis (Oct 1990) 37790
 EC loan (Mar 1990) 37326
 Foreign debt 37740-1
 Foreign trade 37740
 Fuel price rise crisis (Oct 1990) 37790-1; 37922
 IMF agreement (Mar 1990) 37326; (Jul 1990) 37620
 Policy disagreements (Dec 1990) 37922
 Privatization (Jul 1990) 37620; (Sep 1990) 37724
 Reforms (Jul 1990) 37620; (various months) 37740
 Revaluation (Sep 1989) 37897
 Strike of taxi drivers and haulage operators (Oct 1990) 37791
 Suspension of rouble-backed export licences (Jan 1990) 37897
 Transition to free market economy (May 1990) 37465; (various months) 37740
Elections:
 By-election (Jan 1990) 37194
General:
 First round (Mar 1990) 37325-6
 Second round (Apr 1990) 37380

HUNGARY (contd)

Local (Oct 1990) 37790
President (Aug 1990) 37667
Run-up to 37739
European Communities: Intended membership (Apr 1990) 37380; (various months) 37741
Foreign relations:
Austria 37741
Belgium 37741
Chile 37490
Council of Europe (Nov 1989) 37741; (Apr 1990) 37394
Czechoslovakia (Jan 1990) 37192; (Apr 1990) 37382
Denmark (Jun 1990) 37675
European Communities (Mar 1990) 37326; (Oct 1990) 37783
European Free Trade Association (Jun 1990) 37535
France (Jan 1990) 37741
Ireland (Dec 1989) 37586
Israel 37749
Italy (Jun 1990) 37741
Japan (Jan 1990) 37279
Lithuania (Mar 1990) 37300
NATO 37741
Pentagonale group (Aug 1990) 37661
Portugal (Dec 1989) 38591
Romania (Mar 1990) 37327; (various months) 37742; 37743
Soviet Union (various months) 37741
Spain (Nov 1989) 37589
United Kingdom (Feb 1990) 37741
Vatican (Feb 1990) 37258
Warsaw Pact 37741
Yugoslavia 37741
Foreign trade:
COMECON 37740
EFTA (Jun 1989) 37741
European Communities 37740
Finland (Jun 1989) 37741
Norway (Jun 1989) 37741
Soviet Union (Mar 1990) 37334; (various months) 37740
United States (Nov 1989) 37896
Gypsies: 37739
Hungarian Democratic Forum (HDF or MDF): (Mar 1990) 37325; (Apr 1990) 37380; (May 1990) 37465; (Oct 1990) 37790; (Dec 1990) 37922; (various months) 37739
Hungarian Socialist Party (HSP):
 Danubegate scandal (Jan 1990) 37194
 General election (Mar 1990) 37325; (Apr 1990) 37380
 Party developments 37739
 Presidential election (Aug 1990) 37667
 Resignation of Miklos Nemeth as Prime Minister (May 1990) 37465
Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party (HSWP): 37740-1
Immigration from Romania: 37742
Independent Smallholders' Party: (Mar 1990) 37325; (Apr 1990) 37380; (May 1990) 37465; (Oct 1990) 37790; (various months) 37739
Jews: 37739
League of Young Democrats (FIDESz): (Jan 1990) 37194; (Mar 1990) 37325; (Apr 1990) 37380; (Oct 1990) 37790
Map: 37733
Media: 37740
Minority rights: 37739
National Assembly:
 Distribution of seats (Apr 1990) 37380
 Inaugural session (May 1990) 37465
National Bank president: (Jul 1990) 37620
National Smallholders and Bourgeois Party: 37739
Patriotic People's Front (PPF): 37739
Pentagonale summit: (Aug 1990) 37661-2
Police: 37740
Political parties: (Mar 1990) 37325-6; (Apr 1990) 37380; (Oct 1990) 37790; (Dec 1990) 37922; (various months) 37739
President: (May 1990) 37465; (Aug 1990) 37667
Reappraisal of history: (May 1990) 37739
Reference article: 37739-41
Resignations: (May 1990) 37465; (Jun 1990) 37620; (Dec 1990) 37922
Social policy plan: (Jul 1990) 37620

HUNGARY (contd)

Soviet troop withdrawals: (Jan 1990) 37195; (Mar 1990) 37258; 37328
Strikes: (Jul 1990) 37620; (Oct 1990) 37791
Terrorist organizations links with HSWP regime disclosed: (Jun 1990) 37741
Trade unions: 37739-40
Withdrawal from Warsaw Pact decision: (Jun 1990) 37550

HURRICANES, CYCLONES, TORNADOES AND TYPHOONS

India: (May 1990) 37452
Niue: (Feb 1990) 37887
Philippines: (Nov 1990) 37861-2
Thailand: (Nov 1989) 37570
Tonga: (Feb 1990) 37884
Western Samoa: (Feb 1990) 37885

I**IRELAND**

Basic data: 37506
Beer relegalized: (Mar 1989) 37507
Cabinet: 37507
Citizens' Party (CP): 37506-7
Constitution: 37506
Economy: 37507
Elections: Municipal (May 1990) 37507
Environment Ministry: (Feb 1990) 37507
Map: 37503
Political parties: 37506-7
Reference article: 37506-7
Strike by state employees: (Apr 1989) 37507

INDIA

Air crash: (Feb 1990) 37268; 37898
Akali Dal: (Jul 1990) 37611; (various months) 37346-7
Akali Dal (Longowal): (May 1990) 37452
Akali Dal (Mann): (Apr 1990) 37377; (Oct 1990) 37775; (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37347
Akali Dal (Mann) talks with Prime Minister: (Dec 1990) 37915
Andaman and Nicobar islands: 37351
Andhra Pradesh:
 Cyclone (May 1990) 37452
 Governor 37350
 Hyderabad violence (Dec 1990) 37915
 Naxalite terrorists (Oct 1990) 37774-5; (various months) 37350
 Resignation of Chief Minister (Dec 1990) 37915
 Telugu Desam (May 1989) 37350
 Youth Congress affair 37350
Appointments: (Apr 1990) 37378; (Oct 1990) 37775; (Nov 1990) 37854-5; (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37346
Armed forces: 37352
Arms deals:
 Germany, West (Sep 1989) 37346
 Soviet Union (Oct 1989) 37346
 United States 37352
Arrest of Advani: (Oct 1990) 37774
Arunachal Pradesh: (Feb 1990) 37245; (various months) 37348
Assam:
 Bodo rebellion 37348
 Border dispute with Nagaland 37349
 Elections, Postponed 37348
 Governor 37348
 President's rule (Nov 1990) 37854-5
 Separatist groups (Nov 1990) 37855
 United Liberation Front of Assam (ULFA) (Nov 1990) 37855
Assassination of Indira Gandhi charges: (Apr 1989) 37346
Assassinations: Punjab (Jul 1990) 37611
Ayodhya dispute see under subhgd. Uttar Pradesh
Basic data: 37345
Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP): (Feb 1990) 37245-6; (Mar 1990) 37315; (Apr 1990) 37377; (Aug 1990) 37653; (Sep 1990) 37711; (Oct 1990) 37774; (Nov 1990) 37854
Bhopal disaster:
 Government position on settlement (Jan 1990) 37184
 Interim relief programme (Mar 1990) 37316

INDIA (contd)

Bihar:

Chief Minister (Mar 1990) 37315
Communal tensions 37346; 37349
Governor (Jan 1990) 37348-9
Refugees in Bangladesh (Oct 1989) 37206
State assembly elections (Feb 1990) 37245; 37315
Violence (Feb 1990) 37245

BJP withdrawal of support for government: (Oct 1990) 37774

Burma hijackers arrested: (Nov 1990) 37857

Caste problems *see subhdg.* Mandal Commission

Congress (I): (Feb 1990) 37425; (Mar 1990) 37315; (May 1990) 37452; 37531; (Sep 1990) 37711; (Oct 1990) 37774-5; (Nov 1990) 37854; (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37345-50

Corruption:

Bofors affair (Jan 1990) 37184; (Mar 1990) 37316
Howaldtswerke Deutsche Werft (HDW) submarine deal (Mar 1990) 37316
Phone tapping charges (Apr 1990) 37378

Council of Ministers (Cabinet):

Appointments (Apr 1990) 37378; (Nov 1990) 37854-5; (various months) 37346
Devi Lal (Mar 1990) 37315; (Aug 1990) 37378; (Nov 1990) 37854
Expansion (Apr 1990) 37378
List of members (Mar 1990) 37345
Resignations (Jul 1990) 37610; (Oct 1990) 37774
Shekhar's new government (Nov 1990) 37854-5

Cyclone disaster in Andhra Pradesh: (May 1990) 37452

Defence: (Mar 1990) 37316; (various months) 37346; 37352

Delhi: (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37350-1

Dismissal of Devi Lal: (Aug 1990) 37653

Economy:

Aid 37351
Budget (1990) 37315-16
Economic indicators 37351
Economic situation (1989) 37351
Five-year plan 37351
Foreign investment 37351
Gulf crisis (Sep 1990) 37697
National Front policies 37351
World Bank 37351

Elections:

By-elections (Feb 1990) 37315
State (Feb 1990) 37245-6

Foreign relations:

Bangladesh (Oct 1989) 37206
Bhutan 37352; 37356
China 37351; 37352
Fiji 37882
Iran (Apr 1990) 37377
Maldives 37352; 37354
Mauritius 37404
Morocco (Oct 1988) 37220
Nepal (Apr 1990) 37363; (Jun 1990) 37531; (various months) 37342; 37352; 37357
Pakistan

Foreign Secretaries' meetings (Jul 1990) 37610-11; (Aug 1990) 37653
Kashmir crisis (Jan 1990) 37184; 37352; (Feb 1990) 37246; (Apr 1990) 37377; (May 1990) 37451-2; 37453
Prime Ministers' meeting (Nov 1990) 37855
Withdrawal of troops from border (Jun 1990) 37530

Soviet Union (Oct 1989) 37346; (Apr 1990) 37377; (Jul 1990) 37611; (various months) 37351; 37352

Sri Lanka (Jan 1990) 37184-5; (Mar 1990) 37316; (Jun 1990) 37530; (various months) 37352-4
United States (Apr 1990) 37377; (various months) 37351; 37352

Foreign trade:

European Communities 37351
Japan 37351
Soviet Union 37352

Goa: (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37349

Gujarat:

Communal violence (Apr 1990) 37378
Elections (Feb 1990) 37245
Governor (Dec 1990) 37915
Reference report 37349

Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37697

Haryana:

INDIA (contd)

By-election (Feb 1990) 37315

Elections (May 1990) 37452

Governor (Jan 1990) 37348

Resignation and reappointment of Chauthala as Chief Minister (May 1990) 37452; (Jul 1990) 37610

Himachal Pradesh:

Elections (Feb 1990) 37245

Governor (Dec 1990) 37915

Reference report 37348

Hindu-Muslim relations: (Oct 1990) 37774; (Nov 1990) 37854; (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37346

Insaf (Justice) Party: (Aug 1989) 37346

Jammu and Kashmir:

Cabinet reshuffle (Apr 1989) 37347-8

Curfew (Apr 1990) 37377

Governor replaced (May 1990) 37452

Governor's rule imposed (Jan 1990) 37183-4

President's rule imposed (Jul 1990) 37610

Janata Dal: (Feb 1990) 37245-6; (Mar 1990) 37315; (Apr 1990) 37378; (May 1990) 37452; (Jun 1990) 37531; (Jul 1990) 37610; (Aug 1990) 37653; (Sep 1990) 37710-11; (Oct 1990) 37774-5; (Nov 1990) 37854; (various months) 37351

Janata Dal (S): (Nov 1990) 37854

Job reservations crisis *see subhdg.* Mandal Commission

Karnataka:

Communal rioting (Oct 1990) 37775

Political crisis (Oct 1990) 37775

President's rule 37350

Kashmir *see separate main hdg.* KASHMIR

Kerala: (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37350

Madhya Pradesh: (Feb 1990) 37245; (various months) 37350

Maharashtra:

Elections (Feb 1990) 37245

Governor 37350

Storm deaths (Jul 1989) 37350

Mandal Commission: (Aug 1990) 37653; (Sep 1990) 37710-11; (Oct 1990) 37774-5

Manipur: (Feb 1990) 37245-6; (various months) 37349

Map: 37347

Media: 37345-6

Meghalaya: 37349

Mizoram: 37349

Moslem-Hindu relations *see subhdg.* Hindu-Muslim relations

Nagaland:

Border dispute with Assam 37349

Congress (I) loss of power (May 1990) 37452

Government formed (Jun 1990) 37531

Governor (Jul 1989) 37349

Joint Legislature Party (JLP) (Jun 1990) 37531

United Legislature Front (ULF) (Jun 1990) 37531

Violence (various months) 37349

National Congress (Farooq) party: (Jan 1990) 37183

National Front coalition: (Feb 1990) 37245; (Jul 1990) 37610; (Sep 1990) 37710-11; (Oct 1990) 37774; (various months) 37345-6; 37351-2

National Security Council formed: (Aug 1990) 37653

Naxalite guerrilla attacks: (Oct 1990) 37774-5; (various months) 37350

Orissa: (Feb 1990) 37246; (various months) 37349

Phone tapping charges: (Apr 1990) 37378

Political parties: (Feb 1990) 37245; (Mar 1990) 37315; (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37345-51

Pondicherry: (Feb 1990) 37246; (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37351

Prime Minister:

Address to Parliament (Dec 1989) 37345

Biography of Chandra Shekhar (Nov 1990) 37854

Meeting with Pakistan Prime Minister Sharif (Nov 1990) 37855

Overseas visits 37352

Replacement of V.P. Singh by Chandra Shekhar (Nov 1990) 37854

Resignation offer over Haryana Chief Minister affair (Jul 1990) 37610

Visit to Soviet Union (Jul 1990) 37611

Visits to Punjab 37347

Punjab:

Akali Dal *see separate subhdg.* Akali Dal

INDIA (contd)

All-party conference (Dec 1989) 37347

Appointments (Jun 1990) 37530-1

Assassinations (Jan 1990) 37347; (Jul 1990) 37611

Death of Akali Dal (Mann) MP (Dec 1989) 37347

Governor (Jun 1990) 37530-1; (Dec 1990) 37915

President's rule extended (Apr 1990) 37377; (Oct 1990) 37775; (various months) 37346-7

Resignations

Akali Dal (Mann) leader (Oct 1990) 37775

Nirmal Mukarji (Jun 1990) 37530

Trials of Sikhs 37346

Violence (Apr 1990) 37377; (Jun 1990) 37531; (Oct 1990) 37775; (various months) 37347

Visits by Prime Minister 37347

Rajasthan: (Feb 1990) 37246; (various months) 37350

Reference article: 37345-52

Resignation of Singh government: (Nov 1990) 37854

Resignations: (Mar 1990) 37315; (Jul 1990) 37610; (Oct 1990) 37774; 37775; (Nov 1990) 37854; (Dec 1990) 37915

Sikkim: 37349

South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC): 37357

State governors: (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37346

States *see also separate sub hdgs.*

Basic data 37346-50

Effect of Janata Dal split (Nov 1990) 37854

Strikes: (Oct 1990) 37774

Tamil Nadu: (May 1990) 37452; (various months) 37350

Tripura: 37349

Unrest in northern India: (Sep 1990) 37710-11

Uttar Pradesh:

Ayodhya dispute (Oct 1990) 37774; (Nov 1990) 37854; (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37346

Ayodhya dispute *see separate subhdg.*

Elections (Nov 1989) 37348

Governor (Jan 1990) 37348

Urdu official language 37348

Vishwa Hindi Parishad: (Feb 1990) 37346; (Oct 1990) 37774; (Nov 1990) 37854; (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37346

Visit by Nepal Prime Minister: (Jun 1990) 37531

West Bengal: Governor 37349

INDONESIA

Aceh Province disturbances: (Nov 1990) 37861

Armed forces: 37576

Association of Moslem Intellectuals: (Dec 1990) 37919

Basic data: 37576

Cabinet: 37576

Communist Party (PKI): (Jul 1990) 37612

Constitution: 37576

Deforestation: 37292

Demonstrations: 37577

East Timor: 37577; (Nov 1990) 37861

Economy: (Jul 1990) 37629; (various months) 37577-8

Execution of PKI detainees: (Feb 1990) 37577

Foreign relations:

Australia (Dec 1989) 37578

China (Jul 1990) 37612-13; (Aug 1990) 37656; (Oct 1990) 37780; (Nov 1990) 37861; (various months) 37578

Japan (Nov 1990) 37861

Malaysia (Jan 1990) 37578

Papua New Guinea (May 1990) 37458; (various months) 37880

Portugal (Dec 1989) 37578

Singapore (Dec 1989) 37578; (Nov 1990) 37860-1

Soviet Union 37578

Vietnam (Nov 1990) 37858

Foreign trade:

Soviet Union 37578

Taiwan 37672

United States (Feb 1990) 37578

Front for an Independent East Timor (Fretilin): (Nov 1990) 37861

Golkar: 37576-7

Human rights: (Sep 1990) 37715

Irian Jaya: (Dec 1989) 37577

INDONESIA (contd)

Map: 37570
 Petal 50: (Sep 1990) 37715
 President: (Nov 1990) 37858; 37861; (various months) 37576
 Reference article: 37576-8
 Release of Dharsono: (Sep 1990) 37715
 Trials of "Moslem extremists": 37577
 United Development Party (PPP): (Aug 1989) 37577
 Visit of China premier: (Aug 1990) 37656
 World Bank report: (Jul 1990) 37629

INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES *see also* ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)

Assistance to Eastern Europe: (Jul 1990) 37622-3
 Group of 24 (G-24): (Jul 1990) 37622-3; (Sep 1990) 37730
 Group of Seven (G-7):
 Finance ministers' meetings (Apr 1990) 37393-4; (May 1990) 37474; (Sep 1990) 37692; 37730
 Houston summit (Jul 1990) 37629; 37892-3
 Intervention in currency markets 37891

INDUSTRIALIZING COUNTRIES

Environment: (Jun 1990) 37552
 Group of Fifteen (G-15): Inaugural meeting (Jun 1990) 37551

INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL FINANCE (IIF) 37892**INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB)**

Annual meeting: (Apr 1990) 37502
 Argentina: (Nov 1990) 37853
 Bolivia: (Nov 1990) 37852; (various months) 37488
 Panama: (Sep 1990) 37706
 US grants: (Jun 1990) 37526

INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT (IGADD): (Jul 1990) 37604; (various months) 37399**INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA):** (May 1990) 37475; (various months) 37281; 37496; 37897**INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION (ICAO):** (May 1989) 37423; (various months) 37800**INTERNATIONAL COCOA ORGANIZATION (ICCO)** *see under* COMMODITIES**INTERNATIONAL COFFEE ORGANIZATION (ICO)** *see under* COMMODITIES**INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)**

Chad-Libya dispute: (Aug 1990) 37645
 Iran application for compensation from USA for airbus shooting: (May 1989) 37423
 Soviet Union: 37417

INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRAT UNION: 37436**INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION** *see under* main hdg. WORLD BANK**INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY:** (May 1989) 37291**INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION (IFC),** Cape Verde: (May 1990) 37802**INTERNATIONAL FUND FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT (IFAD)** *see under* UNITED NATIONS**INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION (ILO)**

Conference: (Jun 1990) 37552
 Convention on Night Work: (Jun 1990) 37552
 Namibia: (Mar 1990) 37296

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANIZATION (IMO)

Basic data: 37885
 Ferry safety measures: 37888
 Membership: São Tomé and Príncipe (Jul 1990) 37888
 Monaco: (Dec 1989) 37510

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)

Accrued borrowing rights: Peru (Oct 1990) 37773
 Agreement with UN Development Programme (UNDP): (Jul 1989) 37889
 Annual report: (Sep 1990) 37893; 37894
 Approaches from: Papua New Guinea (Jan 1990) 37189

Bangladesh: (Mar 1990) 37316

Brady plan report: (Apr 1990) 37894

Brazil: 37496

Bulgaria: (Sep 1990) 37730; 37745

Compensatory and contingency financing facility (CCFF):

Pakistan (Sep 1990) 37730

Philippines (Jan 1989) 37580

Sri Lanka (Sep 1990) 37730

Trinidad and Tobago (Apr 1990) 37820

Côte d'Ivoire: (Mar 1990) 37307

Czechoslovakia: (Jul 1990) 37620; (Sep 1990) 37730; 37745

Debt strategy:

Mexico (Feb 1990) 37243

Poland 37735

Debt-reduction schemes: Costa Rica (May 1990) 37450; (Oct 1990) 37770

Enhanced structural adjustment facility (ESAF):

Bolivia 37488

Gambia (Nov 1989) 37801

Madagascar 37402-3

Malawi (Aug 1989) 37558

Mauritania (Apr 1989) 37799

Mozambique (Jun 1990) 37561

Senegal (Dec 1989) 37800

Togo (Jun 1990) 37809

Uganda 37398

Gabon: (Mar 1990) 37307

Greece: 37516

Group of 24 (G-24): (May 1990) 37474; (Sep 1990) 37730

Group of Seven (G-7): (May 1990) 37474; (Sep 1990) 37730; (various months) 37891; 37892-3

Gulf crisis: (Sep 1990) 37697; 37730

Gulf Crisis Financial Co-ordination Committee: (Sep 1990) 37730

Increased funding: (May 1990) 37474

Ineligibility: Panama 37271

Interim Committee: (Sep 1990) 37730

Joint meeting with World Bank: (Sep 1990) 37730

Letter of intent signed: Costa Rica (Jun 1990) 37527

Meetings: (Sep 1990) 37730; (various months) 37892

Membership:

Bulgaria (Sep 1990) 37730; 37745

Czechoslovakia (Jul 1990) 37620; (Sep 1990) 37730; (various months) 37738

Mongolia (Jul 1990) 37610

Namibia (Mar 1990) 37296; (Jun 1990) 37563; (Sep 1990) 37730

Switzerland (Jun 1990) 37691

Namibia: (Mar 1990) 37296; (Sep 1990) 37730; (various months) 37563

Negotiations with:

Czechoslovakia (Nov 1990) 37866

Egypt 37222

Guyana 37493

Jamaica 37817

Nigeria 37810

Peru (Nov 1990) 37851

Vietnam 37288

Nigeria, visit: (Dec 1989) 37175

Readjustment programme: Morocco (Apr 1990) 37393

Rescheduling agreements: Egypt (May 1990) 37472

Senegal: (Apr 1990) 37366

Soviet Union: (Jul 1990) 37629; (Dec 1990) 37921; (various months) 37510

Standby arrangements:

Argentina (Feb 1990) 37244; (May 1990) 37451; (Nov 1990) 37853

Brazil (Sep 1990) 37709

Chile (Nov 1989) 37490

Congo (Sep 1990) 37701

Côte d'Ivoire (Nov 1989) 37806

El Salvador (Sep 1990) 37708

Hungary (Mar 1990) 37326; (Jul 1990) 37620

Jordan (Jul 1989) 37752

Nigeria (Apr 1990) 37810

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF) (contd)

Poland (Feb 1990) 37254; (various months) 37735
 Trinidad and Tobago 37820
 Uruguay (Jul 1990) 37607
 Yugoslavia (Mar 1990) 37325

Structural adjustment facility (SAF):

Bangladesh 37206
 Central African Republic 37481
 Chad (Jun 1989) 37213
 Congo 37482
 Equatorial Guinea 37478-9
 Guinea-Bissau 37803
 Mali (Jan 1990) 37800
 Mozambique 37561
 São Tomé and Príncipe 37479
 Sierra Leone 37805
 Sri Lanka 37353-4
 Tanzania 37396
 Zambia 37557

Switzerland: (Jun 1990) 37691

Venezuela: (Mar 1990) 37313; (various months) 37492

Vietnam: (Sep 1990) 37713

World Economic Outlook: (May 1990) 37891

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SITUATION, Reference article: 37891-2**INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMISSION, South Africa:** (Dec 1990) 37910**INTERNATIONAL PARTY ORGANIZATIONS, Reference article: 37436-7****INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC)**

Angola famine relief: (Nov 1990) 37842
 Boycott of AIDS conference: (Jun 1990) 37551
 Cambodia: (1988) 37290
 Iran: (Jun 1990) 37522
 Iran-Iraq exchange of prisoners of war: (Sep 1990) 37727; (Oct 1990) 37794; (Nov 1990) 37873
 Lebanon: Release of Swiss hostages (Aug 1990) 37668
 Mauritania/Senegal dispute: (Jan 1990) 37800
 Nicaragua: 37273
 Official killed in Somalia: (Nov 1990) 37844-5
 Peru office bombed: (Mar 1990) 37486
 Sri Lanka: (Dec 1990) 37915

INTERNATIONAL TIN COUNCIL (ITC) *see main* hdg. COMMODITIES**INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION (IWC):** (Jul 1990) 37630**IRAN** *see also* MIDDLE EAST subhdg. Iran-Iraq conflict

Anniversary of Khomeini's death: (Jun 1990) 37548-9

Arms deals:

Austria (Norikum affair) (Sep 1990) 37721; (various months) 37688

France 37684

Arrest of "Iraqi spies": (May 1989) 37422

Assassination of Kurdish figure in Cyprus: (Aug 1989) 37422

Basic data: 37421

Chemical weapons: (May 1989) 37224; (Jun 1989) 37677

Condemnation of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait: (Aug 1990) 37668

Constitution: 37421

Cooper, Roger, imprisonment of: (Sep 1990) 37727; (various months) 37423

Council of Ministers: 37421-2

Death of Ayatollah Khomeini and aftermath: 37421-2

Demonstrations: (Jan 1990) 37200

Drugs: 37422

Earthquake: (Jun 1990) 37521-2; 37549

Economy: 37332-3; 37422-3

Elections: Assembly of Experts (Oct 1990) 37793-4

Espionage: 37422

Execution of "CIA agents": (Nov 1989) 37422

IRAN (contd)

Expulsion of Iranian dissidents from Iraq: (Oct 1990) 37794

Foreign relations:

- Bulgaria 37424
- China 37424
- European Communities (Oct 1990) 37783; (various months) 37424
- France (Dec 1990) 37929; (various months) 37424
- Germany, West 37424
- Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Dec 1990) 37927
- India (Apr 1990) 37377
- Iraq (Oct 1990) 37794; (Nov 1990) 37873
- Iraq *see main hdg. MIDDLE EAST subhdg. Iran-Iraq conflict*
- Israel (Jun 1990) 37548-9
- Italy 37424
- Kuwait 37429
- Lebanon (Jul 1990) 37625-6; (various months) 37755
- Pakistan (Apr 1990) 37377; (various months) 37424
- Qatar 37432
- Romania 37424
- Saudi Arabia (Jun 1990) 37548-9; (Jul 1990) 37628
- Soviet Union (Jan 1990) 37168-9; (various months) 37424
- Switzerland 37691
- Syria (Sep 1990) 37727
- Tunisia (Sep 1990) 37729
- Turkey 37595
- United Kingdom (Feb 1990) 37266; (Jun 1990) 37549; (Sep 1990) 37727; (Oct 1990) 37794; (various months) 37423
- United States
- Anti-US speech to mark anniversary of Khomeini's death (Jun 1990) 37548-9
- Condemnation of US troop build-up in region (Aug 1990) 37668
- Hostage issue (Apr 1990) 37391; (May 1990) 37471
- Shooting down of airbus aftermath 37423
- Small claims agreement (May 1990) 37471
- Talks with 37423
- "Terrorism" claims against each other (Feb 1990) 37266; (various months) 37423

Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37668; (Sep 1990) 37696; 37727; (Dec 1990) 37929

Hezbollah: Arrests in Spain (Nov 1989) 37588

Human rights: (Jan 1990) 37200; (Dec 1990) 37929; (various months) 37422

Kurds *see separate hdg. KURDS*

Lebanese hostage issue: (Apr 1990) 37391; (Aug 1990) 37668; (Oct 1990) 37793

Lockerbie link theory: 37898

Map: 37421; 37522

Media: (Aug 1990) 37668; (Sep 1990) 37727

Montazeri attacked in media: 37422

Political parties: 37422

Power struggle: 37421-2

Rafsanjani's position consolidated: 37422

Reference article: 37421-4

Riots: (Nov 1989) 37422

Rushdie affair: (Feb 1990) 37266; (Jun 1990) 37549; (Sep 1990) 37727; (Dec 1990) 37929; (various months) 37423

War reconstruction programme: (Mar 1990) 37333

IRAQ *see also* GULF CRISIS; MIDDLE EAST subhdg. Iran-Iraq conflict

Amnesty: (Mar 1989) 37425

Appointments: (Nov 1990) 37872; (Dec 1990) 37927; (various months) 37424

Arab League Baghdad summit: (May 1990) 37472-3

Armed forces: (Nov 1990) 37872; (Dec 1990) 37927

Assassination of Ba'ath party official: (Nov 1990) 37872

Assassination of Iraqi governor of Kuwait reported: (Nov 1990) 37872

Basic data: 37424

Biological weapons: US allegations (Apr 1990) 37390

Chemical weapons: (Mar 1990) 37332; (Apr 1990) 37390

Constitution: (Jul 1990) 37627; (various months) 37424

Council of Ministers: (Oct 1990) 37759; (various months) 37424-5

IRAQ (contd)

Death of dissident politician: (Sep 1990) 37727

Dismissals:

- Army Chief-of-Staff (Nov 1990) 37872
- Oil Minister (Oct 1990) 37759

Economy: 37639; (various months) 37425

Executions:

- Observer journalist (Mar 1990) 37332
- Swedish citizen on spy charge (Jul 1990) 37627

Expulsion of Iranian dissidents: (Oct 1990) 37794

Foreign relations:

- Austria (Oct 1990) 37759
- Bahrain 37432
- Egypt (May 1990) 37471
- France (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37758-9; (various months) 37425; 37426
- Iran (Oct 1990) 37794; (Nov 1990) 37873
- see also subhdg. Iran-Iraq conflict under MIDDLE EAST*
- Israel (Apr 1990) 37390; (Oct 1990) 37760
- Italy 37425-6
- Japan (Oct 1990) 37758
- Jordan (Jun 1990) 37753; (Oct 1990) 37793
- Nigeria (Sep 1990) 37700
- Saudi Arabia (Oct 1990) 37759
- Soviet Union (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Oct 1990) 37758
- Sweden (Jul 1990) 37627
- Syria (Jul 1990) 37626; (various months) 37753; 37754
- Tunisia (Dec 1989) 37217
- Turkey (Jan 1990) 37201
- United Kingdom
- Arms sales negotiations 37425
- Execution of Observer journalist (Mar 1990) 37332
- Expulsion of diplomats from UK (Sep 1990) 37697
- Interception of nuclear triggers (Mar 1990) 37332
- Release of British nurse (Jul 1990) 37627
- "Supergun" affair *see subhdg. below*
- UK Foreign Secretary statements (Oct 1990) 37758
- United States (Apr 1990) 37390; (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37870-1; (various months) 37426
- Yemen, South 37428
- Zambia (Jul 1990) 37627

Foreign trade: Jordan 37752-3

Foreign trade figures (1989): 37639

Foreign trade statistics: (various months 1989) 37639-40

Human rights: (Oct 1990) 37759; (Dec 1990) 37927; (various months) 37888

Kurds *see main hdg. KURDS*

Kuwait *see* GULF CRISIS

Map: 37421

Missile tests: (Apr 1990) 37390; (various months) 37425

Nuclear capability denied: (Apr 1990) 37390

Nuclear energy: 37897

Nuclear programme: Interception of suspected nuclear triggers by UK (Mar 1990) 37332

Opposition activities: (Nov 1990) 37871-2; (Dec 1990) 37927

Petroleum: (Jul 1990) 37631-2

Reference article: 37424-6

Release of British nurse: (Jul 1990) 37627

Sanctions effects: (Oct 1990) 37759; (Nov 1990) 37871

Seizure of foreign assets: (Sep 1990) 37727

Sentence on British nurse: (Mar 1990) 37332

"Supergun" affair: (Mar 1990) 37332; (Apr 1990) 37390-1; (May 1990) 37471; (various months) 37681

IRELAND, Foreign relations: South Africa (Jul 1990) 37601

IRELAND, NORTHERN

Anglo-Irish Intergovernmental Conference: (Jul 1990) 37624; (various months) 37584-5

Anglo-Irish relations: (Jan 1990) 37198; (Mar 1990) 37329; (Apr 1990) 37386; (Jul 1990) 37624; (Sep 1990) 37720; (Oct 1990) 37784; (various months) 37583; 37584-5

IRELAND, NORTHERN (contd)

Anti-terrorist legislation renewed: (Mar 1990) 37584

Army presence increased: (Nov 1990) 37869

"Birmingham six": Review (Mar 1990) 37584

British-Irish Inter-Parliamentary Body: (Feb 1990) 37262

Brooke initiative:

- Brooke-Haughey meeting (Nov 1990) 37869
- Collapse (Oct 1990) 37784
- Lack of progress (Jul 1990) 37624; (Sep 1990) 37720
- Talks about talks (Jan 1990) 37198; (Feb 1990) 37262; (various months) 37583

By-election: (May 1990) 37468

Devolution talks: (Jan 1990) 37198; (Feb 1990) 37262; (Jul 1990) 37624; (Sep 1990) 37720; (Oct 1990) 37784; (various months) 37583

"Guildford four": Inquiry 37584

Human rights: (Jul 1990) 37630; (Oct 1990) 37784

Irish Republican Army (IRA):

- Arrest of suspects in Netherlands and Belgium (Jun 1990) 37537
- Assassinations
- Ian Gow (Jul 1990) 37623
- RUC officers and nun (Jul 1990) 37624
- Attack on judge (Nov 1990) 37869
- Attacks in Britain and West Germany (Jun 1990) 37536-7
- Extradition of escaped prisoners refused to UK (Mar 1990) 37329-30; (Apr 1990) 37386
- "Human bomb" attacks (Oct 1990) 37784; (Nov 1990) 37869
- Mandela statement during visit to Ireland (Jul 1990) 37601
- Murder of RUC man in South Armagh (Sep 1990) 37720
- Review of attacks 37584
- Shooting of former Governor of Gibraltar (Sep 1990) 37720
- UK bombing campaign (Jul 1990) 37623-720; (various months) 37584

"Maguire seven" convictions overturned: (Jun 1990) 37536

Obituary of Cardinal Ó Fiaich: (May 1990) 37468

Primate of All Ireland announced: (Nov 1990) 37868

Ryan controversy: (Feb 1990) 37585

Shoot-to-kill policy allegations: (Jan 1990) 37198

Stalker affair: 37584

Stevens inquiry: (May 1990) 37584

Subversion campaign allegations: (Feb 1990) 37584

Visit by Irish Prime Minister: (Apr 1990) 37386

"Winchester three" released: (Apr 1990) 37584

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF

AIDS: (May 1990) 37585

Appointments: (Nov 1990) 37868; (Dec 1990) 37868

Basic data: 37585

British-Irish Inter-Parliamentary Body: (Feb 1990) 37262

Cabinet: 37585; (Nov 1990) 37868

Capital punishment: Proposal to abolish (Apr 1990) 37386-7

Church of Ireland: Ordination of women (May 1990) 37585

Constitution: 37585

Contraception: (May 1990) 37585

Dismissal of Lenihan: (Oct 1990) 37868

Economy: (1989-90) 37585

Elections: President (Nov 1990) 37868

Environment: (Jan 1990) 37585-6

European Communities (EC): Rome summit communiqué (Dec 1990) 37906

Extraditions to UK refused: (Mar 1990) 37329-30; (Apr 1990) 37386

Fianna Fáil: (Nov 1990) 37868

Fine Gael: (Nov 1990) 37868

Foreign relations:

- Hungary (Dec 1989) 37586
- Soviet Union 37586
- United Kingdom
- Anglo-Irish Intergovernmental Conference (Jul 1990) 37624; (various months) 37584-5
- Devolution talks 370137784; (Jan 1990) 37198; (Feb 1990) 37262; (Jul 1990) 37624; (Sep 1990) 37720; (various months) 37583
- Extradition rulings (Mar 1990) 37329-30; (Apr 1990) 37386

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF (contd)

Ryan controversy (Feb 1990) 37585
Irish Republican Army (IRA): (Mar 1990) 37329-30; (Apr 1990) 37386
Map: 37581
Obituary of Cardinal Ó Fiaich: (May 1990) 37468
President: Election of Mary Robinson (Nov 1990) 37588
Primate of All Ireland announced: (Nov 1990) 37868
Prime Minister: Visit to Northern Ireland (Apr 1990) 37386
Reference article: 37585-6
Ryan controversy: (Feb 1990) 37585
Sinn Féin: Annual conference (Feb 1990) 37585
Supreme Court: Rulings on IRA extradition cases (Mar 1990) 37329-30; (Apr 1990) 37386
Visit of Nelson Mandela: (Jul 1990) 37601

ISLAMIC CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION (ICO)

Afghanistan: (Aug 1990) 37668
Condemnation of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait: (Aug 1990) 37668
Foreign ministers annual meeting: (Aug 1990) 37668
Palestinians: (Aug 1990) 37668

ISRAEL see also main hdgs. ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; MIDDLE EAST; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Agudat Yisrael: (Apr 1990) 37392; (Nov 1990) 37872
Appointments: (Feb 1990) 37265; (Jun 1990) 37547
Armed forces: (Mar 1990) 37332; (May 1990) 37443-4; (various months) 37747; 37751
Arms deals:
 Antigua and Barbuda (May 1990) 37449
 Colombia drug barons illegal deal via Antigua and Barbuda (Nov 1990) 37849
 Ethiopia (Apr 1990) 37368
 France (Nov 1989) 37748
 Germany, West (Nov 1989) 37748
 South Africa (alleged) (Oct 1989) 37749
 United States 37749
Assassination of Meir Kahane: (Nov 1990) 37872
Attacks on Israeli tour bus in Egypt: (Feb 1990) 37265-6
Attacks on Lebanon: (Mar 1990) 37332; (Jul 1990) 37626; (Nov 1990) 37928-9
Attempts to form government: (Mar 1990) 37304; (Apr 1990) 37392
Basic data: 37747
Cabinet: (Jan 1990) 37199-200; (Feb 1990) 37265; (Jun 1990) 37547
Confidence vote confusion: (Feb 1990) 37265
Constitution: 37747
Corruption: (Sep 1990) 37728
Defence:
 Border incidents 37747
 Contacts with Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (various months) 37747-8
 Rulings on export of military "intelligence" (Oct 1989) 37748
Demonstrations: (Apr 1990) 37392
Der'i affair: (Sep 1990) 37728
Desecration of Jewish graves in Haifa: (May 1990) 37748
Economy:
 Banks privatization plan (Nov 1989) 37748
 Budgets (1989-90 and 1990-91) 37748
 Cost of Intifada 37751
 Devaluation (Mar 1990) 37748; (Sep 1990) 37729
 Economic indicators 37748
 Kibbutzim financial aid 37748
 Koor debts bailed out 37748
 Moda'i plan (Sep 1990) 37729
Elections: Histadrut (Nov 1989) 37747
Electoral reform demands: (Apr 1990) 37392
Espionage: Vanunu appeal rejected 37748
Extradition of alleged Palestinian terrorist from United States: (Nov 1990) 37873
Foreign relations:
 Austria (Sep 1989) 37689
 Bulgaria (May 1990) 37749
 China (Feb 1990) 37749
 Czechoslovakia 37749
 Egypt (Dec 1989) 37747; (Jan 1990) 37199; (Feb 1990) 37266; (May 1990) 37471-2; (Nov 1990) 37872; (various months) 37751
 Ethiopia (Apr 1990) 37388; (Nov 1990) 37845

ISRAEL (contd)

European Communities (Jul 1990) 37627; (various months) 37749; 37751
 Fiji 37882
 Finland 37506
 Germany (Oct 1990) 37761
 Germany, East (Jan 1990) 37829; (various months) 37749
 Germany, West (Feb 1990) 37749
 Greece (May 1990) 37469; (various months) 37516
 Hungary 37749
 Iran (Jun 1990) 37548-9
 Iraq (Apr 1990) 37390; (Oct 1990) 37760
 Jordan (Nov 1990) 37872; (various months) 37747
 Kenya (Aug 1989) 37399
 Lebanon (Jul 1990) 37625-6; (various months) 37755
 Libya (Mar 1990) 37333
 Norway 37504
 Poland (Nov 1989) 37736; (Feb 1990) 37749
 Soviet Union (Sep 1990) 37728; (various months) 37748
 Sri Lanka (Apr 1990) 37749
 Syria (Jul 1990) 37626; (various months) 37754
 United Kingdom (Oct 1990) 37760
 United Nations (Oct 1990) 37760
 United States
 Baker plan (Jan 1990) 37199
 Baker/Arens meeting (Feb 1990) 37303
 Deterioration of relations 37749
 Extradition of alleged Palestinian terrorist to Israel (Nov 1990) 37873
 Immigration of Soviet Jews (Mar 1990) 37304; (Dec 1990) 37929
 Jerusalem issue (Mar 1990) 37304; (Apr 1990) 37392
 Publication of Mossad book (Sep 1990) 37728-9
 Rishon Le Zion killings (May 1990) 37443
 Shamir visit to United States (Dec 1990) 37929
 Temple Mount killings (Oct 1990) 37759-60; (Nov 1990) 37873
 UN resolution on occupied territories (Dec 1990) 37928
 US reaction to new government (Jun 1990) 37748
 Visit of Israeli Defence Minister to US (Jul 1990) 37627
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37638; (Sep 1990) 37696; (Oct 1990) 37759-60; (Dec 1990) 37929
Human rights: 37749
Immigration of Ethiopian Jews: (Nov 1990) 37845
Immigration of Soviet Jews: (Jan 1990) 37199; (Mar 1990) 37304; (May 1990) 37471-3; (Jun 1990) 37519; (Sep 1990) 3782; (various months) 37418-19; 37748-9
Jerusalem:
 Contested status as capital (Apr 1990) 37392
 Controversy over Jewish settlement in Christian quarter (Apr 1990) 37392
 Temple Mount killings (Oct 1990) 37759-60; (Nov 1990) 37873
Jewish guerrilla groups: (Dec 1990) 37928
Labour Party: (Dec 1989) 37199-200; (Mar 1990) 37303-4; (Apr 1990) 37391-2; (Jun 1990) 37546-7; (Jul 1990) 37626
Lebanese hostages: 37755
Liberals: Negotiations with Likud and Labour parties (Apr 1990) 37392
Likud:
 Collapse of coalition with Labour: (Mar 1990) 37303-4; (Apr 1990) 37391-2
 Formation of government: (Jun 1990) 37546-7
 No confidence vote failure (Nov 1990) 37872
 Reaction to attack on Israeli tour bus (Feb 1990) 37265-6
 Reappointment of Sharon (Jun 1990) 37546-7
 Resignation of Sharon (Feb 1990) 37265
 Weizmann affair (Jan 1990) 37199-200
Map: 37747
Missile capability: (Apr 1990) 37390
Mossad: (Aug 1990) 37638; (Sep 1990) 37728-9
No-confidence motion defeated: (Nov 1990) 37872
Nuclear capability: (Apr 1990) 37390
Nuclear energy: 37897
Palestine Liberation Front (PLF) attack on Israeli beaches: (May 1990) 37443-4
Peace plans: (Mar 1990) 37303; (Jun 1990) 37547-8

ISRAEL (contd)

Peace talks offer to Syria: (Jul 1990) 37626
Police investigate new Interior Minister: (Jun 1990) 37547
Political parties: (Jun 1990) 37546-7; (Nov 1990) 37872
Prime Minister: (Feb 1990) 37265
Publication of book by former Mossad employee: (Sep 1990) 37728-9
Reference article: 37747-9
Release of Shiite prisoners from Khiam prison in southern Lebanon: (Oct 1990) 37793
Resignations:
 Ambassador to Egypt (Jul 1990) 37626
 Sharon (Feb 1990) 37265
Satellite launch: (Apr 1990) 37390
Security:
 Border incidents (Nov 1990) 37872
 Inquiry into Temple Mount massacre (Oct 1990) 37760; (Nov 1990) 37873
 Inquiry refused into beatings of Palestinian demonstrators (Jul 1990) 37626
Shamir speech on control of occupied territories: (Nov 1990) 37873
Supreme Court ruling against emergency housing plan: (Jul 1990) 37626
Trade unions: (Nov 1989) 37747
Trials: Demjanjuk appeal (May 1990) 37898
UN envoy accepted: (Nov 1990) 37873
UN report on Temple Mount killings: (Nov 1990) 37873; (Dec 1990) 37928
US military aid: (Jul 1990) 37627
Weizmann affair: (Dec 1989) 37199-200

ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES see also main hdgs. LEBANON; MIDDLE EAST; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Deportations of Palestinians called for: (Dec 1990) 37928
EC aid to Palestinians: (Jul 1990) 37627
Elections: Proposed (Feb 1990) 37265; (Mar 1990) 37303
Gaza strip: (Apr 1990) 37392; (May 1990) 37443; (Nov 1990) 37873; (Dec 1990) 37928
Human rights: (Jan 1990) 37199; (various months) 37434; 37749
Intifada see under main hdg. PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS
Jerusalem: (Mar 1990) 37304; (Apr 1990) 37392; (Oct 1990) 37759-60; (Nov 1990) 37873; (Dec 1990) 37928
Killing of Palestinians in revenge for Kahane assassination: (Nov 1990) 37872
Settlement by Soviet Jews:
 Arab Co-operation Council (Feb 1990) 37266
 Arab views (Mar 1990) 37304; (May 1990) 37472-3; (Aug 1990) 37668
 EC views (Apr 1990) 37751
 Egypt (May 1990) 37471
 Israeli/Soviet relations (Sep 1990) 37728-9; (various months) 37748-9
 Israeli policy (Mar 1990) 37304; (Nov 1990) 37873
 Jordan (May 1990) 37753
 US views (Jan 1990) 37199; (Mar 1990) 37304; (Jun 1990) 37519
Shamir speech on control of occupied territories: (Nov 1990) 37873
Syria/Israeli relations: (Jul 1990) 37626
West Bank: (Apr 1990) 37392; (Dec 1990) 37928; (various months) 37751

ITALY

Agriculture: Pesticide use (Jun 1990) 37537
Anti-Mafia developments: (Oct 1990) 37785; (various months) 37509
Appointments: (Jul 1990) 37624; (Oct 1990) 37785
Armed forces: 37509
Basic data: 37507
Christian Democratic Party (DC): (Feb 1990) 37262; (May 1990) 37469
Communist Party (PCI): Name change to Democratic Party of the Left (PDS) (Oct 1990) 37785-6
Constitution: 37507
Corruption:
 Banco Ambrosiano trial (May 1990) 37899
 see also subhdg. Mafia 37425
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Jul 1990) 37624; (Oct 1990) 37785; (various months) 37425

ITALY (contd)

Criminal law reform: (Oct 1989) 37508

Defence:

Communist Party views (Mar 1990) 37331

US troop reductions (Sep 1990) 37704

Democratic Party of the Left (PDS): (Oct 1990) 37785-6

Drugs: Legislation 37508

Economy:

Ban on British beef imports over "mad cow disease" (Jun 1990) 37534

Banking sector 37509

Budget (1990) 37509

Economic indicators 37509

Financial restrictions 37509

Inflation 37891

Restrictions on capital movements lifted (Apr 1990) 37364

State enterprises 37509-10

Elections:

Ballot rigging allegations 37508-9

Local and regional (May 1990) 37468-9

Rome municipal (Oct 1989) 37508

Environment: (Jun 1990) 37537; (various months) 37292

Foreign relations:

Algeria 37219

Austria (Oct 1990) 37783

Bulgaria 37745

Czechoslovakia 37738

Hungary (Jun 1990) 37741

Iran 37424

Iraq 37425-6

Libya 37215

Pentagonale group (Aug 1990) 37661

Poland (Oct 1989) 37736; (Jan 1990) 37735

Schengen agreement on border controls signed (Nov 1990) 37870

South Africa (May 1990) 37440

Soviet Union (Dec 1989) 37510; (Nov 1990) 37870; (various months) 37510

Switzerland (May 1990) 37691

United States 37510

Yemen, North 37427

Yemen, South 37428

Foreign trade:

Austria (Sep 1989) 37689

Breach of COCOM regulations (Oct 1989) 37896

Soviet Union 37420

Greens: (May 1990) 37469

Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37640; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Dec 1990) 37926-7

Immigration legislation: 37507-8

Iraqi "supergun" affair: (May 1990) 37471

Italian Communist Party (PCI): (Mar 1990) 37330-1; (May 1990) 37469; (Nov 1990) 37875

Italian Socialist Party (PSI): (Feb 1990) 37262; (May 1990) 37469

Lombard League: (May 1990) 37468-9

Mafia: (May 1990) 37469; (Oct 1990) 37785; (various months) 37509

Map: 37508

Media: (Jul 1990) 37624; (various months) 37510

Moro letters discovered: (Oct 1990) 37785

Obituaries: (Feb 1990) 37262; (various months) 37509

Pentagonale summit: (Aug 1990) 37661-2

Political parties: (May 1990) 37469; (Oct 1990) 37785-6; (various months) 37508

Racial tensions: 37508

Red Brigades (BR): 37509

Reference article: 37507-10

Referendums on hunting and use of pesticides: (Jun 1990) 37537

Resignations: (Jul 1990) 37624; (Oct 1990) 37785

Security:

German unification (Feb 1990) 37260

Intelligence chief dismissed (Oct 1990) 37785

Revelation of anti-communist units (Gladio) (Nov 1990) 37875

Socialist Party: Name change to Socialist Unity Party (PSU) (Oct 1990) 37786

Socialist Unity Party (PSU): (Oct 1990) 37786

Transit dispute with Austria: (Sep 1989) 37689; (Oct 1990) 37783

Trials: Bologna bombing sentences overturned (Jul 1990) 37624

IVORY COAST *see* CÔTE D'IVOIRE

J

JAMAICA

Basic data: 37816

Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37816

CARICOM: (Aug 1990) 37648

Constitution: 37816

Corruption: (Jul 1990) 37816

Economy: 37817

Elections: Municipal councils (Mar 1990) 37816

Foreign relations: United States (May 1990) 37817

Jamaica Labour Party (JLP): 37816

Map: 37813

People's National Party (PNP): 37816

Prime Minister: 37816

Reference article: 37816-17

JAPAN

Aid:

to China (Nov 1990) 37859

to Egypt (Oct 1990) 37795

to Hungary (Jan 1990) 37279

to Laos (Aug 1990) 37656; (various months) 37287

to Latin America 37502

to Middle East (Sep 1990) 37697

to Poland (Jan 1990) 37279

to Soviet Union (Dec 1990) 37902

Appointments: (Feb 1990) 37238; (Sep 1990) 37715; (Dec 1990) 37917; (various months) 37277

Assassination attempt on Mayor of Nagasaki: (Jan 1990) 37186

Basic data: 37277

Cabinet: (Feb 1990) 37238; (Sep 1990) 37715; (Dec 1990) 37917; (various months) 37277

Constitution: (Nov 1990) 37859; (various months) 37277

Corruption: (Oct 1990) 37780; (Dec 1990) 37917-18; (various months) 37237-8

Defence:

FSX advanced fighter plane 37279

Policy 37278

Possible use of Self-Defence Force in Gulf (Oct 1990) 37758

US troop reductions (Sep 1990) 37704

Democratic Socialist Party (DSP): (Feb 1990) 37237

Economy:

Consumption tax (Feb 1990) 37237-8; (various months) 37278; 37279

Economic indicators 37278

GATT Uruguay Round negotiations (Dec 1990) 37917

Inflation risk 37279

Interest rates 37891

Platinum prices 37895

Stainless steel demand 37895

Tokyo Stock Exchange 37892

Trade imbalances 37891

Unemployment 37891

Yen (Apr 1990) 37393-4; (various months) 37891

Elections:

By-election for Diet seat (Nov 1990) 37859-60

By-elections (Jun 1990) 37534

House of Representatives (Feb 1990) 37237-8; (various months) 37277

Enthronement of Akihito: (Nov 1990) 37859

Environment: (Nov 1990) 37874; (various months) 37292

Foreign relations:

ASEAN (May 1990) 37571

Australia (Mar 1990) 37321

Cambodia (Jun 1990) 37532-3

China 37341-2

Egypt (Oct 1990) 37795

Europe (Jan 1990) 37279

European Communities (Jul 1989) 37227; (Dec 1989) 37208

Hong Kong (Nov 1989) 37673

Hungary (Jan 1990) 37279

Indonesia (Nov 1990) 37861

Iraq (Oct 1990) 37758

Jordan 3752

Korea, North (Sep 1990) 37714-15; (Oct 1990) 37779; (Dec 1990) 37918

Korea, South (May 1990) 37457; (various months) 37278

Laos (Aug 1990) 37656

Middle East (Oct 1990) 37758

Mongolia 37344-5

JAPAN (contd)

Myanmar (Burma) 37285

Poland (Jan 1990) 37279; (various months) 37735-6

Soviet Union

Food aid (Dec 1990) 37902

Northern Territories dispute (Sep 1990) 37715; (various months) 37279-80

Soviet military posture in Far East 37278

Thailand (May 1990) 37571

United States (Mar 1990) 37319; (Sep 1990) 37715; (various months) 37278; 37409

Vietnam (Oct 1990) 37776

Foreign trade:

China (Nov 1990) 37859; (various months) 37341-2

European Communities (Jan 1990) 37279; (Apr 1990) 37376-7

India 37351

Laos 37287

Thailand (Apr 1990) 37571

United States (Mar 1990) 37319-20; (Apr 1990) 37376-7; (various months) 37279

Funeral of Hirohito: China's attitude (Feb 1989) 37341

Gulf crisis:

Aid to Egypt (Oct 1990) 37795

Controversy on proposed legislation (Nov 1990) 37859-60

Financial contribution 9010; 37758; (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37694; 37697; (Nov 1990) 37859-60

Kaifu's Middle East visit (Oct 1990) 37758

Pressure to back international strong line against Iraq (Aug 1990) 37641; (Dec 1990) 37917

Self-Defence Force use considered (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37859-60

Japan Socialist Party (JSP): (Feb 1990) 37237-8; (Jun 1990) 37534; (Sep 1990) 37714-15; (Dec 1990) 37918; (various months) 37277-8

Justice Minister's controversial remarks: (Sep 1990) 37715

Komeito (Clean Government Party): (Feb 1990) 37237; (Dec 1990) 37918; (various months) 37278

Liberal Democratic Party (LDP): (Feb 1990) 37237-8; (Jun 1990) 37534; (Sep 1990) 37714-15; (Nov 1990) 37859-60; (Dec 1990) 37917-18; (various months) 37277-8

Map: 37277

Northern Territories dispute with Soviet Union: (Sep 1990) 37715; (various months) 37279-80

Police: (Sep 1990) 37715

Political parties: (Feb 1990) 37237-8; (Nov 1990) 37860; (Dec 1990) 37918

Prostitution: (Sep 1990) 37715

Racism: (Sep 1990) 37715

Recruit scandal: (Oct 1990) 37780; (Dec 1990) 37917-18; (various months) 37237-8

Reference article: 37277-80

Religion: (Nov 1990) 37859

Rioting in Osaka: (Oct 1990) 37780

Trade unions: (Nov 1989) 37279

Trials:

Hisashi Shinto sentenced for part in Recruit scandal (Oct 1990) 37780

Tax evasion charges for former cabinet minister (Dec 1990) 37918

Whaling: (Jul 1990) 37630

JORDAN

Aid:

from Arab countries 37752-3

from European Communities (Sep 1990) 37697

from United Nations (Aug 1990) 37639

from United States 37752

Amman meeting of radical Arabs: (Sep 1990) 37728

Amnesty: 37752

Arrests of Palestinian guerrillas: 37752

Basic data: 37751

Cabinet: (Sep 1990) 37752

Constitution: 37751

Corruption: Petra Bank scandal 37752

Economy:

Budget (1990) 37752

Debt rescheduling arrangements 37752

Economic indicators 37752

Energy-saving measures (Oct 1990) 37793

Exchange rate measures 37752

JORDAN (contd)

- Gulf crisis (Sep 1990) 37697; 37728; 37730
- Medium-term programme (Jul 1989) 37752
- Petroleum supplies (Sep 1990) 37728
- Elections:** Parliamentary (Nov 1989) 37751
- Foreign relations:**
 - Egypt (Oct 1990) 37793
 - France (Feb 1990) 37752
 - Germany, West 37752
 - Iraq (Jun 1990) 37753; (Oct 1990) 37793
 - Israel (Nov 1990) 37872; 37747
 - Japan 37752
 - Kuwait 37753
 - Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Sep 1990) 37751
 - Saudi Arabia (Sep 1990) 37728; (Oct 1990) 37793
 - Soviet Union (Feb 1990) 37752
 - United Arab Emirates (UAE) 37753
 - United Kingdom (Sep 1990) 37695; (various months) 37753
 - United States (Aug 1990) 37637; (Sep 1990) 37696; 37728; (various months) 37752
 - Yemen, North 37427
 - Yemen, South 37428
- Foreign trade:**
 - France (Dec 1989) 37753
 - Iraq 37752-3
- Gulf crisis:** (Aug 1990) 37637; (Sep 1990) 37696-7; 37728; 37730; (Oct 1990) 37793; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37927
- King Hussein:**
 - Address to Arab League (May 1990) 37473
 - Gulf Crisis peace initiative (Dec 1990) 37927
 - Meeting with Palestinian groups (Sep 1990) 37728; (various months) 37751
- Map:** 37747
- Palestinian protests:** (May 1990) 37443; 37752
- Political groups:** 37751
- Reference article:** 37751-3
- Refugees from Iraq:** (Aug 1990) 37637; (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37793
- Royal commission to formulate national charter:** (Apr 1990) 37392-3

K**KAMPUCHEA** *see* CAMBODIA**KASHMIR**

- Appointment of new governor:** (May 1990) 37452
- Assassination of leading Moslem cleric:** (May 1990) 37451-2
- Azad Kashmir (Pakistan) president re-elected:** (Aug 1990) 37653
- Curfew:** (Apr 1990) 37377
- Foreign concern at situation:** (Apr 1990) 37377
- Guerrilla rocket attack in Srinagar:** (Jun 1990) 37752
- India/Pakistan relations:** (Jan 1990) 37184; (Feb 1990) 37246; (Apr 1990) 37377; (May 1990) 37451-3; (Jun 1990) 37530; (Jul 1990) 37610-11; (Aug 1990) 37653
- Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front (JKLF):** (Apr 1990) 37377; (Aug 1990) 37653
- Kashmir Liberation Front (KLF):** (Jan 1990) 37183; (Jun 1990) 37530
- Measures to reduce border tension:** (Jun 1990) 37530
- National Security Council:** (Aug 1990) 37653
- Political groups banned:** (Apr 1990) 37377
- President's rule:** (Jul 1990) 37610
- State Assembly dissolved:** (Feb 1990) 37246
- United States role as intermediary:** (Apr 1990) 37377; (May 1990) 37452
- Violence:** (Jan 1990) 37183-4; (Feb 1990) 37246; (Apr 1990) 37377; (May 1990) 37451-2; (Jun 1990) 37530; (Aug 1990) 37653

KENYA

- "Alternative cabinet" named by government:** (Jul 1990) 37603
- Appointments:** (Mar 1990) 37309; (Aug 1990) 37645
- Basic data:** 37398
- Cabinet:** (Mar 1990) 37309; (various months) 37398
- Church criticism of establishment:** (Jul 1990) 37603; (Aug 1990) 37645

KENYA (contd)

- Constitution:** (Dec 1990) 37908; (various months) 37398
- Deaths:**
 - Anglican bishop (Aug 1990) 37645
 - Foreign Minister (Feb 1990) 37239
- Demonstrations:** (Feb 1990) 37239; (Jul 1990) 37603
- Demonstrations ban:** (Mar 1990) 37309
- Detainees released:** 37398
- Detention of dissident politicians:** (Jul 1990) 37603
- Dismissals of ministers:** (Apr 1990) 37398; (Jul 1990) 37603
- Economy:**
 - Budget (1989/90) 37399
 - Debt deals and loans 37399
 - Economic indicators 37399
- Foreign relations:**
 - Israel (Aug 1989) 37399
 - Mozambique (Jul 1990) 37603; (Aug 1990) 37643
 - Seychelles (Jan 1990) 37404
 - Somalia 37399
 - South Africa (Dec 1990) 37910
- Inquests:**
 - Anglican bishop (Aug 1990) 37645
 - Julie Ward (Oct 1989) 37398
- Kenya African National Union (KANU):** (Dec 1990) 37908
- Kenya Patriotic Front (KPF):** (Dec 1990) 37908
- Map:** 37395
- Media:** (Aug 1989) 37398; (Jul 1990) 37603
- Nairobi skyscraper plan opposed:** (Jan 1990) 37399
- Organization for Democracy in Kenya:** 37398
- President:** Mediator in Mozambique peace negotiations (various months) 37560
- Pro-democracy demonstrations:** (Jul 1990) 37603; (Dec 1990) 37908
- Reference article:** 37398-9
- Return of dissident:** (Dec 1989) 37398
- Riots:** (Jul 1990) 37603
- Somalia border clashes:** 37399
- Somalis screened:** 37398-9
- Strike call largely unheeded:** (Aug 1990) 37645
- Tenure, security of, of senior officials:** (Dec 1990) 37908
- Treason trial:** (Dec 1990) 37908

KIRIBATI

- Basic data:** 37885
- Cabinet:** (Nov 1990) 37885
- Constitution:** 37885
- Foreign relations:** Papua New Guinea (May 1990) 37458
- Map:** 37876
- Reference article:** 37885

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (North Korea)

- Appointments:** (May 1990) 37455-6
- Basic data:** 37280
- Cabinet:** (May 1990) 37455-6; (various months) 37280-1
- Concentration camps:** 37281
- Constitution:** 37280
- Economy:** 37281
- Elections:**
 - Legislature (Apr 1990) 37375
 - Local (Nov 1989) 37280-1
 - Presidential (May 1990) 37455
- Foreign relations:**
 - China 37281
 - Eastern Europe 37281
 - Japan (Sep 1990) 37714-15; (Oct 1990) 37779; (Nov 1990) 37860; (Dec 1990) 37918
 - United States (May 1990) 37455-6; (Sep 1990) 37699; (various months) 37281
 - Yemen, South 37428
- Foreign trade:**
 - China (Dec 1990) 37918
 - Soviet Union (Dec 1990) 37918
 - Taiwan 37281
- Japanese seamen released:** (Oct 1990) 37779
- Korean Workers' Party:** (Apr 1990) 37375; (May 1990) 37455
- Map:** 37280
- Nuclear energy:** (Nov 1990) 37860
- Nuclear reprocessing facility alleged:** 37281
- President:** (Apr 1990) 37375; (May 1990) 37455

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (North Korea) (contd)

- Reference article:** 37280-1
- Trade:** 37281

KOREA, NORTH-SOUTH RELATIONS

- Border opening proposals:** (Jul 1990) 37609; (Aug 1990) 37657
- Call for freedom of movement:** (Jan 1990) 37187
- Effect of meeting between South Korean and Soviet leaders:** (Jun 1990) 37533
- Joint parliamentary talks:** 37280
- Negotiations:** (Jan 1990) 37187; (Jul 1990) 37609; (Dec 1990) 37918
- Non-aggression pact proposed:** (May 1990) 37455
- Pardon for North Korean bomber:** (Apr 1990) 37376
- Popular demands for reunification:** (Sep 1990) 37699
- Premiers' meetings:** (Jul 1990) 37609; (Aug 1990) 37657; (Sep 1990) 37699; (Oct 1990) 37779-80; (Dec 1990) 37918-19; (various months) 37280
- Prison sentences for illegal South-North contacts:** (Feb 1990) 37247
- Red Cross talks:** 37280
- Reference article:** 37280
- Reunification conference proposed:** 37280
- Revelation of alleged communist conspiracies:** (Dec 1990) 37919
- South Korean economic co-operation fund:** 37280
- Sporting contacts:** (Oct 1990) 37780
- Sports talks:** 37280
- US-South Korean military exercises:** (Jan 1990) 37187; (Dec 1990) 37918-19

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (South Korea)

- Amnesty:** (Feb 1990) 37248; (various months) 37282
- Anniversary of Kwangju uprising:** (May 1990) 37457
- Appointments:** (Feb 1990) 37247; (Mar 1990) 37319; (Sep 1990) 37714; (Oct 1990) 37779; (Nov 1990) 37860; (Dec 1990) 37918; (various months) 37282
- Arrest of alleged coup plotters:** (Aug 1990) 37657
- Arrests of protestors:** (May 1990) 37457
- Basic data:** 37282
- Border opening issue effect on domestic politics:** (Aug 1990) 37657
- Cabinet:** (Mar 1990) 37319; (Apr 1990) 37375; (Sep 1990) 37714; (Oct 1990) 37779; (Nov 1990) 37860; (Dec 1990) 37918
- Constitution:** 37282
- Constitutional reform plan postponed:** (Nov 1990) 37860
- Corruption:** (Jul 1990) 37609
- Defence:** (Dec 1990) 37918-19; (various months) 37282
- Democratic Justice Party (DJP):** (Jan 1990) 37187-8; (Feb 1990) 37319
- Democratic Liberal Party (DLP):**
 - By-election reverses (Apr 1990) 37375
 - Cabinet reshuffles (Mar 1990) 37319; (Sep 1990) 37714
 - Constitutional reform postponed (Nov 1990) 37860
 - Factional disputes and party changes (Oct 1990) 37779
 - Formation of party (Jan 1990) 37188
 - Inaugural convention (May 1990) 37456-7
 - Inauguration (Feb 1990) 37247
 - Worsening relations with opposition (Jul 1990) 37609; (Sep 1990) 37714
- Democratic Party:** (Apr 1990) 37375; (Sep 1990) 37714; (Nov 1990) 37860
- Democratic Students League (DSL):** (Dec 1990) 37919
- Demonstrations:** (May 1990) 37456-7; (Jul 1990) 37609; (Aug 1990) 37657
- Dismissal of Defence Minister:** (Oct 1990) 37779
- Economic Development Co-operation Fund (EDCF):** (Dec 1989) 37283
- Economy:**
 - Anti-inflationary measures (Feb 1990) 37283
 - Budget (Dec 1990) 37283
 - Economic indicators 37283; 37375
 - Fiscal reforms 37283
 - GATT pressure to lift import restrictions 37283
 - Ministerial changes (Mar 1990) 37319
 - Reforms (Apr 1990) 37375-6

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (South Korea) (contd)

Slowdown (May 1990) 37456

Elections:

By-elections (Apr 1990) 37375
 Demands for (Sep 1990) 37714
 Schedules agreed (Nov 1990) 37860

Espionage: (Oct 1990) 37779

Family law: (Dec 1989) 37282

Floods: (Sep 1990) 37714

Foreign relations:

Fiji 37882
 Japan (May 1990) 37457; (various months) 37278
 Mongolia (Mar 1990) 37318
 Soviet Union (Dec 1989) 37283; (Jun 1990) 37518;
 37533; (Sep 1990) 37714; 37779; (Dec 1990)
 37918
 United States (Aug 1990) 37657; (Dec 1990)
 37918-19; (various months) 37282; 37409
 Yugoslavia (Dec 1989) 37283

Foreign trade:

China (Oct 1990) 37779
 Eastern Europe 37283
 European Communities 37283
 Soviet Union (Jun 1990) 37533
 Violations of COCOM regulations 37896

Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37695

Human rights: (Feb 1990) 37247-8

Japanese apology for war-time atrocities: (May 1990) 37457

Local government: 37282

Mediz legislation: (Jul 1990) 37609

Military exercises with United States (Team Spirit):
 (Dec 1990) 37918-19

National Security Act (NSA): 37282

New Democratic Republican Party (NDRP): (Jan 1990) 37187-8; (Feb 1990) 37319

Nuclear energy: (Nov 1990) 37860

Nuclear weapons: (Sep 1990) 37699

Opposition boycott of legislature: (Sep 1990)
 37714; (Oct 1990) 37779; (Nov 1990) 37860

Pardon for North Korean bomber: (Apr 1990) 37376

Party for Peace and Democracy (PPD):

Appointments (Jan 1990) 37188
 Boycott of legislature (Jul 1990) 37609; (Sep 1990)
 37714

Ending of boycott (Nov 1990) 37860
 Hunger strike of Kim Dae Jung (Oct 1990) 37779
 Main opposition party (Feb 1990) 37247
 National Security Act (NSA) charges 37282
 No candidates fielded in by-elections (Apr 1990)
 27275

Political parties: (Apr 1990) 37375; (May 1990)
 37456; (Jul 1990) 37609

Political parties' realignment: (Jan 1990) 37187-8;
 (Mar 1990) 37319

President:

Meetings with President Gorbachev (Jun 1990)
 37533; (Dec 1990) 37918
 Visit to Japan (May 1990) 37457
 Visit to Soviet Union (Dec 1990) 37918

Prime Minister: Apology to National Assembly (Jul 1990) 37609

Reference article: 37282-3

Resignation of minister over nuclear research centre incident: (Nov 1990) 37860

Resignations of opposition legislators: (Jul 1990)
 37609

Reunification Democratic Party (RDP): (Jan 1990)
 37187-8; (Mar 1990) 37319

Revelation of alleged communist conspiracies:
 (Dec 1990) 37919

Security: (Dec 1990) 37919

Sentencing of dissidents: (Feb 1990) 37247

State Council: 37282

Strikes: 37456

Student unrest: 37282

US troop reductions: (Sep 1990) 37704

US troops in: (Aug 1990) 37657; (Sep 1990) 37699;
 (various months) 37282

Violence: (Feb 1990) 37247; (Aug 1990) 37657;
 (various months) 37282

KURDS**Aid:**

from France 37425
 from United States 37425

Human rights: (Jul 1990) 37625; (various months)
 37425; 37594

KURDS (contd)

Iran: 37422

Iraq: (Dec 1990) 37927; (various months) 37424-5

Kurdish Democratic Party of Iran (KDPI): 37422

Kurdish Democratic Party of Iraq (KDP): 37424

Kurdish Workers' Party (KWP or PKK): (Apr 1990)
 37389

Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK): (Nov 1990)
 37872; (various months) 37424-5

Turkey:

Academic released (Jul 1990) 37625
 Expulsion of six Kurds from SDPP (Nov 1989)
 37593
 Insurgency (Apr 1990) 37389; (Jul 1990) 37625;
 (various months) 37594
 Refugees from Iraq 37425; 37594
 Social Democratic Populist Party (SDPP) report
 (Jul 1990) 37625

Turkish/Syrian relations: 37754

KUWAIT**Aftermath of Iraqi invasion:**

Assassination of Iraqi governor reported (Nov 1990) 37872
 Human rights (Oct 1990) 37759; (Dec 1990) 37927
 Night curfew lifted (Nov 1990) 37872
 Opening of border with Saudi Arabia (Sep 1990)
 37727
 Palestinian presence (Sep 1990) 37751
 Resistance movement (Nov 1990) 37872
 Royal family and dissidents' meeting in Saudi
 Arabia (Oct 1990) 37759

Basic data: 37428

Cabinet: (Jun 1990) 37549; (various months) 37429

Constitution: (Apr 1990) 37428-9

Economy: 37429

Elections: National Assembly (Jun 1990) 37549

Foreign relations:

China 37342

Egypt 37429

Iran 37429

Jordan 37753

Government in exile:

Financial contribution to multinational forces in
 Saudi Arabia (Sep 1990) 37694
 Resignation of Information Minister (Nov 1990)
 37872

Human rights following Iraqi invasion: (Oct 1990)
 37759; (Dec 1990) 37927

Invasion by Iraq see also main hdg. GULF CRISIS

Kuwait Investment Office chief ordered home:
 37429

Map: 37421

Media: (Jun 1990) 37549

Petroleum: (Mar 1990) 37335; (Jul 1990) 37631;
 (various months) 37429

Pro-democracy movement: (Oct 1990) 37759; (vari-
 ous months) 37428-9

Reference article: 37428-9

Security: 37429

L**LAOS**

Aid: (Aug 1990) 37656; (various months) 37286

Appointments: 37286

Arrest of former deputy ministers over alleged coup plot: (Nov 1990) 37857-8

Basic data: 37285

Constitution: 37285

Constitution draft text published: (Jun 1990) 37533

Council of Ministers: (Feb 1990) 37286

Coup plot alleged: (Nov 1990) 37857-8

Death of former King confirmed: (Dec 1989) 37287

Drugs: 37287

Economy: (Jun 1990) 37533; (various months)
 37286

Foreign relations:

France (Dec 1989) 37287

Japan (Aug 1990) 37656

Thailand (Nov 1990) 37857; (various months)
 37286-7

United States (Oct 1990) 37776; (various months)
 37287

Vietnam (Dec 1990) 37916

Foreign trade: Japan 37287

Laos People's Revolutionary Party (LPRP): 37285-6

LAOS (contd)

Legislation: (Nov 1989) 37285

Map: 37286

Pro-democracy movement: (Nov 1990) 37857-8
Rainforests: (Oct 1989) 37286; (various months)
 37292

Reference article: 37285-7

Resistance groups' claimed successes: (Dec 1989)
 37286

Supreme People's Assembly (SPA): (Jun 1990)
 37533; (various months) 37285

Tourism: (Oct 1989) 37285-6

US personnel MIA: (Oct 1990) 37776

Visit by Japanese Foreign Minister: (Aug 1990)
 37656

LATIN AMERICA see also INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK**Aid:**

from European Communities 37502
 from Japan 37502
 from United States (Jun 1990) 37526

Andean Development Corporation (CAF): (May 1990) 37451

Andean Pact: (Dec 1989) 37502-3; (May 1990)
 37451; (Nov 1990) 37915

Andean Promotion Corporation (CAF): Bolivia (Nov 1990) 37852

Argentina-Brazil common market agreement: (Jul 1990) 37608

Bush tour: (Dec 1990) 37914-15

Cartagena declaration, progress on: (Feb 1990)
 37243-4; (Aug 1990) 37652

Cartagena summit preparations: (Jan 1990) 37182

Debt: 37502; 37893

Drugs: (May 1990) 37451; (Aug 1990) 37652; (Dec 1990) 37915; (various months) 37407; 37433

Economy: (Jul 1990) 37608; (Jul 1990) 37629; (vari-
 ous months) 37502

Enterprise for the Americas Initiative: (Aug 1990)
 37651-2; (Dec 1990) 37914

Finance and Economy ministers' meeting: (Dec 1990) 37914

Foreign relations:

Eastern Europe (Apr 1990) 37372

European Communities (Apr 1990) 37372-3; (Oct 1990) 37774; (Dec 1990) 37915

United States (Oct 1990) 37774; (Dec 1990) 37914-15

Foreign trade:

GATT (Aug 1990) 37652

United States (Jun 1990) 37526; (Aug 1990)
 37651-2

Group of Eight (G-8): (Mar 1990) 37373; (various months) 37496; 37502

Group of Rio meetings: (Apr 1990) 37372-3; (Oct 1990) 37774; (Dec 1990) 37915

Human rights: 37502-3

Inter-regional trade tariffs: 37502

Latin American Association for Integration (ALADI): (Apr 1990) 37373; (Oct 1990) 37774; (various months) 37502

Latin American Economic System (SELA): (Feb 1990) 37502; (May 1990) 37451; (Jun 1990) 37893

Montevideo Declaration on Parana-Paraguay rivers: 37498

Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty: (Dec 1990) 37914

Trade and energy agreements: (Oct 1990) 37774

UN Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC): (May 1990) 37893; (Aug 1990) 37649; (various months) 37502

US trade and debt plan "Enterprise for the Americas Initiative": (Jun 1990) 37526

World Bank development report: (Jul 1990) 37629

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES (LDCs)

Aid: from France (Jun 1990) 37524

Bangladesh meeting: (Feb 1990) 37267-8

UNCTAD conference: (Sep 1990) 37731

LEBANON**Amal-Hezbollah:**

Ceasefires (Sep 1990) 37729; (Dec 1990) 37928

Fighting 37755

Movement south (Dec 1990) 37928-9

Aoun:

Asylum in France (Oct 1990) 37793

Capture of Dbayeh (Feb 1990) 37264

LEBANON (contd)

Contest with Lebanese Forces (Feb 1990) 37264-5; (Mar 1990) 37331-2; (various months) 37754
 Defeated by Syrian and Lebanese troops (Oct 1990) 37792-3
 Government (Sep 1990) 37755
 International pressure on (Mar 1990) 37331-2
 Stronghold blockaded (Sep 1990) 37729
 "War of liberation" 37754

Appointments: (Dec 1990) 37928-9

Assassinations: (Oct 1990) 37793; (various months) 37755

Attempted arrest of Central Bank governor: (Mar 1990) 37332

Basic data: 37754

Leisure

Dismantling of "Green Line" (Oct 1990) 37792-3
 Security plan (Dec 1990) 37928-9
 Withdrawal of militias (Dec 1990) 37928

Cabinet: (Sep 1990) 37755; (Dec 1990) 37928-9

Ceasefire agreements: (Feb 1990) 37265; (Dec 1990) 37798

Ceasefire between Christian forces ends: (Mar 1990) 37331-2

Civil war: (Feb 1990) 37264-5; (Mar 1990) 37331-2; (Apr 1990) 37391; (Oct 1990) 37792-3; (various months) 37754-5

Constitution: 37754

Constitutional change: (Sep 1990) 37729

Death River killings: (Oct 1990) 37792

Death of US missionary: (Mar 1990) 37332

Economy: 37755

Fatah Revolutionary Council (FRC): (Sep 1990) 37729

Fighting between Moslem militias: (Mar 1990) 37332; (Jul 1990) 37625-6; (Sep 1990) 37729; (various months) 37755

Foreign relations:

Egypt (Jun 1989) 37222; 37548

France (Jun 1990) 37548; (Oct 1990) 37793

Iran 37755

Israel 37755

Libya (Jun 1990) 37548

Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) 37755

Tunisia (Jun 1990) 37548

United Kingdom 37755

Vatican (Jun 1990) 37548

Hezbollah leadership elections: 37755

Hostages:

Iran as mediator 37423

List of remaining US hostages (Apr 1990) 37391

Release of five Western hostages (Apr 1990) 37391

Release of Keenan (Jul 1990) 37626; (Aug 1990) 37658

Release of Swiss hostages (Aug 1990) 37668

Releases and prospects 37755

Shiite "hostages" released from Khiyam prison (Oct 1990) 37793

Syria as mediator (May 1990) 37471

United Kingdom/Syria resumption of diplomatic relations (Nov 1990) 37873

Hrawi:

Foreign tour (Jun 1990) 37548

New government appointed (Dec 1990) 37928-9

Peace initiative (Jul 1990) 37625

Recognized by Lebanese Forces (Apr 1990) 37391

Security plan (Oct 1990) 37793

International assistance fund established: (Jun 1990) 37548

Intra-Palestinian feuding: (Sep 1990) 37729

Israeli attacks: (Mar 1990) 37332; (Jul 1990) 37626; (various months) 37755

Israeli/Palestinian clashes: (Dec 1990) 37928-9

Lebanese Forces (LF):

Aoun toppled (Oct 1990) 37792-3

Blockade of Aoun stronghold (Sep 1990) 37729

Contest with Aoun (Feb 1990) 37264-5; (Mar 1990) 37331-2; (various months) 37754

Death River killings (Oct 1990) 37792

Failure to withdraw from Beirut (Dec 1990) 37928

Recognition of Hrawi (Apr 1990) 37391

Maps: 37264; 37747

Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO): (Sep 1990) 37795

Palestinian attacks: 37755

Peace plan:

Accepted by Lebanese Forces (LF) militia (Apr 1990) 37391

LEBANON (contd)

President Hrawi's new initiative (Jul 1990) 37625

Vatican and French initiatives (Jun 1990) 37548

Phalangist leader returns to government: (Jun 1990) 37548

Progressive Socialist Party (PSP): (Jan 1990) 37755

Reference article: 37754-5

Rushdie affair: (May 1990) 37755

Syrian position strengthened: (Dec 1990) 37928

United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (UNFIL): (Feb 1990) 37755

LESOTHO

African National Congress (ANC) in: (Feb 1990) 37238

Armed clash: (Feb 1990) 37565

Basic data: 37565

Basotho Congress Party (BCP): (Feb 1990) 37565

Cabinet: (Feb 1990) 37238

Constitution: 37565

Council of Ministers: 37565

Economy: 37565-6

Foreign relations:

China (Apr 1990) 37566

Singapore (Jan 1990) 37566

South Africa (Feb 1990) 37238; (various months) 37843

Taiwan (Apr 1990) 37566

Zimbabwe (Oct 1989) 37566

King:

Abdication of Moshoeshe II (Nov 1990) 37843

Divested of legislative and executive authority (Mar 1990) 37333

Swearing-in of new King (Nov 1990) 37843

Lekhanya's assumption of King's powers and aftermath: (1990) 37565

Map: 37553

Power struggle: (Feb 1990) 37238

Reference article: 37565-6

Timetable for return to democracy: (Feb 1990) 37238

University closed: (Apr 1990) 37565

LIBERAL INTERNATIONAL: 37436**LIBERIA**

Appointments: (Jan 1990) 37174

Doe, President S.K.:

Death (Sep 1990) 37699-700

Resignation reported (Jul 1990) 37601

Elections: Proposals for (Sep 1990) 37700

Emergency aid appealed for: (Dec 1990) 37908

Evacuation of US citizens: (Aug 1990) 37644

Famine: (Oct 1990) 37766

Foreign relations:

Burkina (Aug 1990) 37644; (Dec 1990) 37908

Côte d'Ivoire (Dec 1989) 37174; (Oct 1990) 37766

Gambia (Oct 1990) 37766

Ghana (Oct 1990) 37766

Guinea (Oct 1990) 37766

Nigeria (Sep 1990) 37700; (Oct 1990) 37766

Sierra Leone (Oct 1990) 37766

Taiwan 37671

United Kingdom (Apr 1990) 37367

United States (Apr 1990) 37367; (Jul 1990) 37601; (Aug 1990) 37644; (Sep 1990) 37700

Government in exile: Proposals (Sep 1990) 37700

Leadership claims: (Sep 1990) 37700

Massacre in Monrovia church compound: (Jul 1990) 37601

National Patriotic Front of Liberia (NPFL): (Apr 1990) 37366-7; (Jul 1990) 37601-2; (Aug 1990) 37644; (Sep 1990) 37699-700; (Oct 1990) 37766; (Dec 1990) 37908

Peace process:

Arrival of ECOWAS peacekeeping force (Aug 1990) 37644

Ceasefire agreement (Dec 1990) 37908

ECOWAS proposals (Jul 1990) 37602; (Dec 1990) 37908

Prince Yormie Johnson's rebel group: (Jul 1990) 37601; (Aug 1990) 37644; (Sep 1990) 37699-700; (Dec 1990) 37908

Rebel NPFL-led interim government named: (Oct 1990) 37766

Refugees:

Advance into Monrovia (Jul 1990) 37601-2

Casualties (Aug 1990) 37644

LIBERIA (contd)

Ceasefire agreed (Sep 1990) 37700; (Dec 1990) 37908

ECOMOG monitoring group

Arrival of peacekeeping force (Aug 1990) 37644

Command changes (Sep 1990) 37700

Failure in peacekeeping role (Aug 1990) 37644; (Sep 1990) 37699-700

ECOMOG offensive: (Aug 1990) 37644; (Oct 1990) 37766

ECOWAS discussion of: (May 1990) 37446

ECOWAS peace efforts: (Jul 1990) 37602; (Dec 1990) 37908

ECOWAS split: (Oct 1990) 37766

Gains momentum (Apr 1990) 37366-7

Resurgence of fighting (Dec 1990) 37908

Suppressed (Jan 1990) 37174

US intervention (Sep 1990) 37700

Refugees: (Dec 1989) 37174; (May 1990) 37804; (Aug 1990) 37644

Treason trial: Retrial (Jan 1990) 37174-5

LIBYA

Aid for "terrorist" groups: (Oct 1989) 37215

Anniversary of revolution: (Sep 1989) 37214

Aouzou strip: (Aug 1989) 37213; (Aug 1990) 37645

Appointments: (Mar 1989) 37214; (Oct 1990) 37795

Armed forces: (Sep 1989) 37214

Basic data: 37214

Cabinet: (Mar 1989) 37214

Chemical weapons: (Mar 1989) 37224; (Mar 1990) 37333; (Apr 1990) 37393; (various months) 37677

Economy: (Mar 1990) 37333; (various months) 37214-15

FAO anti-screwworm campaign: (May 1990) 37889-90

Foreign relations:

Burkina (Jul 1989) 37807

Chad (Aug 1990) 37645; (Dec 1990) 37907; (various months) 37213-14; 37215

Côte d'Ivoire (Oct 1989) 37806

Egypt (Oct 1989) 37215; (Mar 1990) 37333

Ethiopia (Mar 1990) 37368

France (Apr 1990) 37391; (Sep 1990) 37732

Germany, West (Mar 1990) 37333

Israel (Mar 1990) 37333

Italy 37215

Lebanon (Jun 1990) 37548

Liberia (Dec 1990) 37908

Mali (Sep 1990) 37703

Malta 37511

Morocco (May 1989) 37220

Niger (Sep 1990) 37703

Soviet Union (Apr 1989) 37215

Sudan (Mar 1990) 37368; (Aug 1990) 37703; (Sep 1990) 37703

Tunisia (Apr 1989) 37215

Turkey (Sep 1989) 37215

United States (Apr 1989) 37215; (Mar 1990) 37333

General People's Committee: (Oct 1990) 37795; (various months) 37214

General People's Congress (GPC): (Mar 1990) 37333; (various months) 37214

Great Man-Made River project: (Aug 1989) 37215

Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37637

Integration agreement with Sudan: (Aug 1990) 37703

Islamic fundamentalists: 37214

Map: 37214

Misratah steel plant: (Sep 1989) 37215

National Front for the Liberation of Libya: (Oct 1990) 37795

Petroleum: (Mar 1990) 37335

Rabta chemical plant fire: (Mar 1990) 37393; (Apr 1990) 37393

Reference article: 37214-15

Tuaregs: (Sep 1990) 37703

LIECHTENSTEIN

Basic data: 37691

Cabinet: 37691

Constitution: 37691

Economy: 37691

Map: 37687

Population statistics: (May 1990) 37691

Reference article: 37691

LOME CONVENTION: (Mar 1990) 37296; (Aug 1990) 37649; (various months) 37210-11

LONDON DUMPING CONVENTION: (Nov 1990) 37875

LUXEMBOURG

Banks' protests against money laundering rules: (Jan 1990) 37682
Basic data: 37682
Constitution: 37682
Council of Ministers: 37682
Economy: 37682
Map: 37679
Reference article: 37682
Resignation of NATO ambassador: (Apr 1990) 37682

M

MACAO

Amnesty for illegal Chinese immigrants: (Mar 1990) 37673-4
Basic data: 37673
Basic Law committee: 37673
Constitution: 37673
Corruption allegations against Governor: (Sep 1990) 37714
Economy: 37673
Foreign relations: China 37673
International airport construction begins: (Sep 1989) 37674
Map: 37672
Organic Law: 37673
Reference article: 37673-4
Resignation of Governor: (Sep 1990) 37714
Sino-Portuguese Joint Liaison Group: 37673

MADAGASCAR

Basic data: 37402
Constitution: 37402
Council of Ministers: 37402
Coup attempts: (Jul 1989) 37402; (May 1990) 37446
Economy: 37402-3
Environment protection measures: 37403
Map: 37402
Political parties: (May 1990) 37446; (various months) 37402
Reference article: 37402-3

MAGHREB STATES *see main hdg.* ARAB MAGHREB UNION

MALAWI

Amnesty International report: (Nov 1989) 37558
Appointments: 37558
Basic data: 37558
Cabinet: (Jun 1990) 37558
Constitution: 37558
Death of fire-bomb suspect in Zambian prison: (Nov 1989) 37558
Economy:
 Budget (Mar 1990) 37558-9
 Commodities 37558
 Economic indicators 37558
 Privatization programme 37558
 US debt cancelled (Dec 1989) 37558
Map: 37553
Reference article: 37558-9

MALAYSIA

AIDS: (Sep 1990) 37890
Appointments: (Nov 1990) 37861; (Dec 1990) 37919; (various months) 37571-2
Arms deals: United Kingdom 37573
Arrests:
 Anti-federation plotters in Sabah (Jul 1990) 37612
 Tribespeople for anti-logging activities (Sep 1989) 37573
Basic data: 37571
Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37861; (various months) 37571-3
Communist Party of Malaysia (CPM): (Dec 1989) 37572
Constitution: 37571
Corruption: Investigation of opposition leader (Nov 1990) 37861
Deforestation: 37292; 37573

MALAYSIA (contd)

Democratic Action Party (DAP): (Oct 1990) 37780-1; (various months) 37572
Drugs: (Jan 1990) 37578; (various months) 37573
Economy: (Jul 1990) 37629; (various months) 37573
Elections:
 Federal by-elections 37572
 General (Oct 1990) 37780-1
 Sabah state (Jul 1990) 37612
 State Assembly by-elections 37572
Enthronement of new king: (Sep 1989) 37571
Foreign relations:
 Fiji 37882
 Indonesia (Jan 1990) 37578
 Singapore (Oct 1989) 37575; (Nov 1990) 37860; (various months) 37573
 Thailand (Mar 1990) 37573
 United Kingdom 37573
Foreign trade: Soviet Union (Feb 1990) 37573
Human rights: 37572-3
Islamization: Opposition from non-Moslem groups (various months) 37572
Judiciary: (Mar 1989) 37572; (Jun 1990) 37572
Map: 37570
Media: (Mar 1990) 37572
National Front coalition: (Oct 1990) 37780-1; (various months) 37572
Obituary of Tunku Abdul Rahman: (Dec 1990) 37919
Opposition front created: (Jun 1989) 37572
Parti Islam (PAS): (Oct 1990) 37780-1
Political parties: (Jul 1990) 37612; (Oct 1990) 37780-1; (various months) 37572
Prime Minister: 37572
Reference article: 37571-3
Refugees: 37573
Release of detainees: (Apr 1990) 37572
Resignation of Deputy Speaker: (Feb 1990) 37572
Rubber production: 37895
Rushdie affair: (Apr 1989) 37572
Sabah:
 Anti-federation plot (Jul 1990) 37612
 Elections (Jul 1990) 37612
Semangat '46: (Oct 1990) 37780-1; (Dec 1990) 37919
United Malays National Organization (UMNO): (Dec 1990) 37919
Vietnamese "boat people": (Aug 1989) 37573
Violence: (Apr 1989) 37572
World Bank report: (Jul 1990) 37629

MALDIVES

Basic data: 37354
Cabinet: (Mar 1990) 37354
Economy: 37354
Global warming: 37354
Indian troop withdrawal: 37354
Reference article: 37354
Small states conference: (Jan 1990) 37354

MALI

Basic data: 37800
Constitution: 37800
Council of Ministers: (Oct 1990) 37800
Economy: 37800
Foreign relations:
 Libya (Sep 1990) 37703
 Niger (Sep 1990) 37703
 Senegal: 37800
Map: 37798
Reference article: 37800
Refugees from Senegal: 37800
State of emergency: (Jul 1990) 37703
State of emergency in Gao and Timbuktu regions: (Jul 1990) 37800
Tuaregs: (Sep 1990) 37703
Unrest: (Sep 1990) 37703

MALTA

Basic data: 37510
Cabinet: 37511
Constitution: 37510
EC membership: (Jul 1990) 37625
Economy: 37510-11
Foreign relations:
 European Communities 37511
 Libya 37511
Lockerbie investigations: 37897-8
Map: 37508
Marine pollution: 37511

MALTA (contd)

Papal visit: (May 1990) 37511
Reference article: 37510-11

MARSHALL ISLANDS

Basic data: 37885
Foreign relations: United States (Dec 1990) 37920; (various months) 37886
Map: 37876
Reference article: 37886
Termination of UN Trust Territory status: (Dec 1990) 37920
US compensation for nuclear testing victims: (Feb 1990) 37886

MARTINIQUE

Elections: (Oct 1990) 37770
Political parties: (Oct 1990) 37770

MAURITANIA

Appointments: 37798
Basic data: 37798
Black opposition movements: 37798-9
Constitution: 37798
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1990) 37239; (Oct 1990) 37798
Economy: 37799
Foreign relations:
 Cape Verde (Jun 1990) 37802
 Egypt 37799
 Senegal (Jan 1990) 37239; (May 1990) 37446; (various months) 37799; 37800
Interior Minister replaced: (Feb 1990) 37239
Maps: 37210; 37798
Reference article: 37798-9

MAURITIUS

Appointments: (Sep 1990) 37702
Arrest of former minister: 37403
Basic data: 37403
Bombing accident protests: 37403-4
Constitution: 37403
Constitutional changes rejected: (Aug 1990) 37645
Council of Ministers: (Aug 1990) 37645; (Sep 1990) 37702; (various months) 37403
Dismissals: (Aug 1990) 37645
Economy: 37403
Elections: By-election (Jun 1989) 37403
Foreign relations:
 India 37404
 United States 37403-4
Map: 37402
Political parties: (Aug 1990) 37645; (Sep 1990) 37702; (various months) 37403
Prime Minister: (Aug 1990) 37645; (various months) 37404
Reference article: 37403-4
Sovereignty claim over British Indian Ocean Territory (BIOT): 37404

MEDITERRANEAN, Foreign Ministers' meeting: (Oct 1990) 37797

MEXICO

Air crash: (May 1990) 37475
Appointments: 37274
Basic data: 37273
Cabinet: (Feb 1990) 37273-4
Constitution: 37273
Democratic Revolutionary Party (PRD): (Apr 1990) 37370; (various months) 37274
Drugs:
 Dismissal of anti-drugs official (Oct 1990) 37770
 Traffickers sentenced (Dec 1989) 37274
Economy:
 Budget (1990) 37274
 Debt reduction agreement (Feb 1990) 37243; 37274
 Debt reduction schemes (Oct 1990) 37770; (various months) 37892; 37894
 Debt-for-equity auction (Oct 1990) 37770
 Economic indicators 37274
 Financial sector liberalization 37274
 Pact for Economic Stability and Growth (PECE) (Nov 1990) 37849; (various months) 37274
 Privatization of banks (May 1990) 37449
Elections:

MEXICO (contd)

Reallocation of seats in Michoacan as result of voting irregularities (Sep 1989) 37274
 Sinaloa (Oct 1989) 37274
 State and local (Nov 1990) 37849
Electoral reform: (Sep 1990) 37707; (various months) 37274
Foreign relations:
 Belgium (Jan 1990) 37274
 Chile 37490
 Germany, West (Jan 1990) 37274
 Portugal (Jan 1990) 37274
 Spain (Jan 1990) 37274
 United Kingdom (Jan 1990) 37274
 United States (Oct 1990) 37770; (Nov 1990) 37849
 Vatican (May 1990) 37475

Foreign trade:

Colombia (Oct 1990) 37774
 United States (Nov 1990) 37849
 Venezuela (Oct 1990) 37774
Human rights: (Oct 1990) 37770; (Nov 1990) 37849
Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI): (Sep 1990) 37707; (Nov 1990) 37849; (various months) 37274
National Action Party (PAN): (Sep 1990) 37707; (Nov 1990) 37849; (various months) 37274
Papal visit: (May 1990) 37475
Party of the Democratic Revolution (PRD): (Sep 1990) 37707; (Nov 1990) 37849
Political murders: 37274
Political parties: (Nov 1990) 37849
President:
 Foreign visits (Jan 1990) 37274
 State of the nation address (Nov 1989) 37274
Rainforests: 37292
Reference article: 37273-4
Town hall occupations ended by troops: (Apr 1990) 37370

MICRONESIA *see main hdg.* **FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA (FSM)****MIDDLE EAST** *see also* **ARAB CO-OPERATION COUNCIL; ARAB LEAGUE; GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL; GULF CRISIS; ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS****AIDS:** 37890**Arab-Israeli conflict:**

Arab League summit on Soviet Jews immigration to Israel (May 1990) 37472-3
 Baker plan (Jan 1990) 37199
 EC Dublin summit (Jun 1990) 37521
 Linkage with Gulf crisis (Aug 1990) 37635; (Sep 1990) 37696; 37728; (Oct 1990) 37760; (Nov 1990) 37871
 Shamir peace gestures (Jun 1990) 37547
 UN resolution 37434

Arms deals with: Sri Lanka (Aug 1990) 37654**Chinese arms sales issue:** 37340-1**Intifada:**

Deportation of Palestinians called for (Dec 1990) 37325
 Human rights (Jan 1990) 37199; (various months) 37434; 37749
 Killing of Palestinians in revenge for Kahane assassination (Nov 1990) 37872

Iran-Iraq conflict:

Adverse reaction by Iran to Arab League resolution (Jun 1990) 37548
 Arab Co-operation Council (Feb 1990) 37266
 Ceasefire 37426
 Ceasefire violations 37426
 Demand for release of former Iranian minister (Oct 1990) 37794
 Extension of UN Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group (UNIMOG) mandate 37426
 Iranian Foreign Minister's visit to Iraq (Nov 1990) 37873

Map: 37667

Peace settlement (Aug 1990) 37634; 37667-8
 Peace talks (Jan 1990) 37200; (May 1990) 37548; (various months) 37426

Prisoners of war

Commission to review resumption of exchanges (Oct 1990) 37794
 Exchanges (Dec 1989) 37200; (Aug 1990) 37668; (Sep 1990) 37727; (Nov 1990) 37873
 Release of Iraqi PoWs 37426
 Rapprochement (Sep 1990) 37727

MIDDLE EAST (contd)

Resumption of diplomatic relations (Oct 1990) 37794; (Nov 1990) 37873
Iraqi-Syria reconciliation plan: (Jul 1990) 37626
Lebanese hostage issue: (Oct 1990) 37793
Linkage of Gulf crisis with Arab-Israeli conflict: (Aug 1990) 37635; (Sep 1990) 37696; 37728; (Oct 1990) 37760; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37927
Maps: 37421; 37633; 37636; 37667

MONACO

Basic data: 37510
Constitution: 37510
Council of Government: 37510
Economy: 37510
Map: 37508
Reference article: 37510

MONGOLIA

Aid: from United States: (Aug 1990) 37657
Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37317; (Apr 1990) 37374; (Aug 1990) 37656; (Sep 1990) 37713; (Oct 1990) 37777; (various months) 37343
Armed forces: 37343-4
Basic data: 37343
Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37777
Constitution: (Mar 1990) 37317; (May 1990) 37454
Constitutional change: (Sep 1990) 37713; (Oct 1990) 37777
Corruption: (Mar 1990) 37318
Council of Ministers: (Mar 1990) 37343-4; (Apr 1990) 37374; (Aug 1990) 37656
Councils established by presidential decree: (Sep 1990) 37778
Debt to Soviet Union: (May 1990) 37454
Democratic reforms: (Feb 1990) 37247; (Mar 1990) 37217-18; (May 1990) 37454; (Sep 1990) 37713; (Oct 1990) 37777
Demonstrations: (Jan 1990) 37186; (Feb 1990) 37247; (Mar 1990) 37317; (Apr 1990) 37374; (various months) 37343
Disgrace of former President: (Mar 1990) 37318
Economy: (May 1990) 37454; (Sep 1990) 37713; (Oct 1990) 37778; (various months) 37344
Elections:

By-elections to Great Hural (Oct 1990) 37777-8
 Leading Hural posts (Sep 1990) 37713
 Little Hural (Sep 1990) 37713
 National and local (Jul 1990) 37609-10; 37656
 President (Sep 1990) 37713
 Schedule (May 1990) 37454

Environment: 37345**Foreign relations:**

Albania (Jul 1989) 37344
 China (Mar 1990) 37318; (May 1990) 37454; (various months) 37344
 European Communities (Jul 1989) 37345
 Japan 37344-5
 Korea, North 37344
 Korea, South (Mar 1990) 37318
 Soviet Union (Mar 1990) 37318; (May 1990) 37454; (various months) 37344
 United Kingdom 37345
 United States (Aug 1990) 37656-7

Foreign trade:

Chamber of Commerce and Mongolimpex 37344
 Turnover 37344
 United States (Oct 1990) 37778

Green Party: (May 1990) 37454; (Jul 1990) 37610**IMF membership application:** (Jul 1990) 37610**Labour camp opened to journalists:** (Jun 1989) 37344**Map:** 37336**Media:** (May 1989) 37343**Mongolian Association of Unemployed:** (Aug 1990) 37606**Mongolian Democratic Party (MDP):** (Feb 1990)

37247; (Apr 1990) 37374; (May 1990) 37454; (Jul 1990) 37610; (Sep 1990) 37713; (Oct 1990) 37777

Mongolian Democratic Union (MDU): (Jan 1990)

37186; (Feb 1990) 37247; (Mar 1990) 37317-18; (Apr 1990) 37374; (various months) 37343

Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party (MPRP):

(Oct 1990) 37777
 Election of leading officials (Sep 1990) 37713
 Elections (Jul 1990) 37609-10; 37656
 Extraordinary congress (Apr 1990) 37374
 Leadership (May 1990) 37454

MONGOLIA (contd)

Plenums (Mar 1990) 37317-18; (Jul 1990) 37610
 Response to MDU opposition (Jan 1990) 37186; (Feb 1990) 37247
Politburo: (Mar 1990) 37317
Political parties: (Feb 1990) 37247; (Mar 1990) 37317; (Apr 1990) 37374; (May 1990) 37454; (Jul 1990) 37610; (Aug 1990) 37656; (Oct 1990) 37777
President: Inaugural address (Sep 1990) 37713
Prime Minister: (Sep 1990) 37713
Privatization programme: (Oct 1990) 37778
Reaction to events in Eastern Europe: 37344
Reference article: 37343-5
Reform proposals: (Apr 1990) 37374; (May 1990) 37454
Resignations: (Mar 1990) 37317
Soviet troop withdrawal: (Mar 1990) 37318; (May 1990) 37454; (various months) 37343-4
Trade unions: (Sep 1990) 37777
UN Development Programme (UNDP): 37345
Visit by US Secretary of State: (Aug 1990) 37656-7

MONTserrat

Basic data: 37824
Constitution: (Feb 1990) 37824
Economy: 37824
Foreign relations: United Kingdom (Dec 1989) 37824
Governor: (May 1990) 37824
Hurricane: (Sep 1989) 37824
Map: 37813

MOROCCO

Amnesty: 37219
Arrest of Kaddour: (Mar 1989) 37219
Arrests of strikers: (Dec 1990) 37929
Basic data: 37219
Cabinet: (Nov 1989) 37219
Censure motion defeated: (May 1990) 37472
Debt rescheduling agreement: (Apr 1990) 37393; (Sep 1990) 37729
Demonstrations: (May 1990) 37472; (Dec 1990) 37929-30
Economy: (Apr 1990) 37393; (Sep 1990) 37729; (Dec 1990) 37929-30; (various months) 37219-20
Elections: Chamber of Representatives, Postponed (Dec 1989) 37219
Fishing dispute with Spain: 37590
Foreign relations:
 Algeria 37220
 France (Nov 1990) 37874; (Dec 1990) 37930
 India (Oct 1988) 37220
 Libya (May 1989) 37220
 Portugal (Oct 1988) 37220
 South Africa (Oct 1990) 37765
 Spain 37220; 37589-90
 Syria (Jan 1989) 37220
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37635; 37637; (Nov 1990) 37871
Human rights: (Feb 1990) 37266; (Nov 1990) 37874; (Dec 1990) 37929-30; (various months) 37219

Map: 37220**Oil spill:** 37202**Political prisoners:** (Feb 1990) 37266; (various months) 37219**Reference article:** 37219-20**Strikes:** (Dec 1988) 37220; (Dec 1990) 37929-30**Trade unions:** (Dec 1990) 37929**Western Sahara** *see under separate main hdg.***MOZAMBIQUE**

Aid: 37561
Basic data: 37560
Constitution: (Nov 1990) 37843-4
Constitution draft published: (Jan 1990) 37560
Council of Ministers: (Jun 1990) 37560
Dismissals of Defence Ministry officials: (Mar 1990) 37561
Economy: 37561-2
Elections: Scheduled for 1991 (Aug 1990) 37643; (Nov 1990) 37844
Emergency appeal: (Dec 1990) 37909; (various months) 37561
Food shortages: (Aug 1990) 37643; 37644; (Dec 1990) 37909
Foreign relations:
 Cape Verde (Mar 1990) 37802
 Ghana (Apr 1990) 37808

MOZAMBIQUE (contd)

Kenya (Jul 1990) 37603; (Aug 1990) 37643
 South Africa (Feb 1990) 37232; (Mar 1990) 37297
 Swaziland (Oct 1989) 37565
 United States (Mar 1990) 37306
 Zambia (Dec 1989) 37558
 Zimbabwe (Jul 1990) 37603; (Nov 1990) 37844;
 (Dec 1990) 37909
Frelimo (Mozambique Liberation Front): (Jul 1990)
 37603; (Aug 1990) 37643; (Nov 1990) 37844;
 (various months) 37560
Human rights: 37560
Map: 37553
Media: Freedom of the press (Nov 1990) 37844
Mozambique National Resistance (Renamo or MNR): (Mar 1990) 37306; (Jul 1990) 37603; (Aug 1990) 37643; (Nov 1990) 37844; (Dec 1990) 37909;
 (various months) 37561
Multiparty system:
 Adopted (Nov 1990) 37843-4
 Elections planned for 1991 (Aug 1990) 37643
 Proposal approved by politburo (Jul 1990) 37603
Peace negotiations: (Mar 1990) 37306; (Jul 1990) 37603; (Aug 1990) 37643; (Nov 1990) 37844; (Dec 1990) 37909; (various months) 37560-1
President: Visit to USA (Mar 1990) 37306
Reference article: 37560-2
Role of Zimbabwean forces: (Dec 1990) 37909
Strikes: 37561

MYANMA (BURMA)

Arrests of opposition leaders: (Sep 1990) 37711-12;
 (Nov 1990) 37857
Banning of insurgent groups: (Nov 1989) 37284
Basic data: 37283-4
Boycott by monks ended: (Oct 1990) 37857
Buddhist sects banned: (Oct 1990) 37857
Burmese Communist Party (BCP): 37284
Cabinet: 37284
Constitution: 37283-4
Deforestation: 37292
Demonstrations: (Aug 1990) 37655; (Sep 1990) 37711-12
Drugs: 37284
Economy: 37285
Elections:
 Announcement (Nov 1989) 37284
 General (May 1990) 37457-8
 General, Final results (Jul 1990) 37612
 Opposition leader banned (Jan 1990) 37188
Foreign pressure on military regime: (May 1990) 37457
Foreign relations:
 China 37285
 European Communities (Sep 1989) 37285; (May 1990) 37457
 Japan 37285
 Thailand (Sep 1989) 37285
 United States (May 1990) 37457
Foreign trade:
 Singapore (Oct 1989) 37285
 Thailand (Feb 1990) 37285
Hijackings: (Oct 1989) 37284; (Nov 1990) 37857
House arrest of opposition leaders: (Jan 1990) 37188; (May 1990) 37457; (Jul 1990) 37612
Human rights: 37284
Karen National Union (KNU): 37284-5
Map: 37284
Martial law: (May 1990) 37457; (various months) 37284
Military regime: Transfer of power delays (Jul 1990) 37612; (Sep 1990) 37711
National League for Democracy (NLD):
 Arrest of leaders (Sep 1990) 37711-12
 Demonstrations (Aug 1990) 37655
 Dissociation from opposition government at Mannerplaw (Dec 1990) 37915-16
 Election victory (May 1990) 37457; (Jul 1990) 37612
 Leader banned from elections (Jan 1990) 37188
 Reference article 37284
 Suppressed by SLORC (Nov 1990) 37857
National Unity Party (NUP): (Jul 1990) 37612
Opposition parallel government formed: (Dec 1990) 37915-16
Party for National Democracy (PND): (Dec 1990) 37916
Political parties: (May 1990) 37457-8; (Jul 1990) 37612

MYANMA (BURMA) (contd)

Pro-democracy movement: (Aug 1990) 37655; (Sep 1990) 37711-12; (various months) 37284
Reference article: 37283-5
Release offer to opposition leader Suu Kyi: (Sep 1990) 37711
State Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC):
 Arrests of NLD leaders (Sep 1990) 37711-12
 Demonstrations against (Aug 1990) 37655
 Election results (May 1990) 37457-8; (Jul 1990) 37612
 Reference article 37283-4
 Suppression of opposition (Nov 1990) 37857; (Dec 1990) 37915-16
Suppression of opposition and religious protest: (Nov 1990) 37857; (Dec 1990) 37915-16
Violence: (Aug 1990) 37655; (Sep 1990) 37711-12; (various months) 37285

N**NAMIBIA**

Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37296
Basic data: 37562
Chronology to independence: 37297
Constitution: (Jan 1990) 37176; (Mar 1990) 37296;
 (Jun 1990) 37562
Council of Ministers: (Mar 1990) 37296
Defence: (Mar 1990) 37296-7
Drought in north: 37563
Economy: (Mar 1990) 37296; (various months) 37563
Foreign relations:
 Angola 37562-3
 Diplomatic relations established following independence 37563
 International affiliations (Mar 1990) 37296; (various months) 37563
 South Africa (Apr 1990) 37365; (various months) 37563
IMF membership: (Mar 1990) 37296; (Sep 1990) 37730
Independence day:
 Celebrations (Mar 1990) 37296-7; 37305
 Fixing of (Jan 1990) 37176
Lubowski murder:
 Investigations (Feb 1990) 37234
 Trial (Apr 1990) 37365; (May 1990) 37446
Maps: 37296; 37553
President: (Mar 1990) 37296
Reference article: 37562-3
Security problems in the north: 37562-3
SWAPO (South West Africa People's Organization): Post-independence policy (Mar 1990) 37296
UNTAG: Departure (Mar 1990) 37297
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (May 1990) 37474

NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION)

Basic data: 37225
Burden-sharing: 37226
Confidence and security-building measures (CSBM): (Dec 1989) 37435; (Jul 1990) 37599; (Nov 1990) 37838
Continued need for: (Mar 1990) 37327
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE):
 6th round (Mar 1990) 37335
 London summit (Jul 1990) 37599
 NATO defence ministers meetings (Nov 1989) 37226; (May 1990) 37473; (Dec 1990) 37931
 Naval forces question (Jan 1990) 37201
 Negotiations (various months) 37224-5
 Soviet destruction of military equipment (Dec 1990) 37931
 Superpower preliminary agreement (Feb 1990) 37267
 Treaty signed (Nov 1990) 37838
 Turnberry meeting (Jun 1990) 37600
 UN resolutions (Dec 1989) 37435
 US proposals 37226
 Vienna negotiations (Jun 1990) 37552; (Sep 1990) 37704
 Washington summit (Jun 1990) 37518-19
Czechoslovak President's call for new European security system: (May 1990) 37738

NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION) (contd)

Defence ministers' meetings: (Nov 1989) 37226; (May 1990) 37473; (Dec 1990) 37931
Defence Planning Committee (DPC): (Nov 1989) 37226
Exercises:
 "Autumn Forge" 37226-7
 Cutbacks (May 1990) 37473
Foreign Ministers' meetings: (Jun 1990) 37600; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Dec 1990) 37931
Foreign relations:
 European Communities (EC) (Dec 1990) 37906
 Hungary 37741
 Warsaw Pact
 CFE Treaty (Nov 1990) 37838
 Czechoslovak President's address to Council of Europe (May 1990) 37738
 German neutrality question (Mar 1990) 37303
 NATO defence ministers' meetings (May 1990) 37473
 NATO London summit (Jul 1990) 37599-600
 Open Skies agreement (Feb 1990) 37267
 Warsaw Pact Moscow summit (Jun 1990) 37550
France: (Apr 1990) 37386; (various months) 37687
Frigate Replacement for the 1990s (NFR90): UK withdrawal (Sep 1989) 37227
Future role:
 Defence Ministers' meeting (Dec 1990) 37931
 Discussions between UK, USA and France (Apr 1990) 37386
 London summit (Jul 1990) 37599-600
German unification:
 Bush-Thatcher and Bush-Mitterrand meetings (Apr 1990) 37386
 Two-plus-four formula (Feb 1990) 37259-60; (May 1990) 37466; (Jun 1990) 37535; (Aug 1990) 37659
 United German membership of NATO (Feb 1990) 37259-60; (Mar 1990) 37303; (Apr 1990) 37379-80; (May 1990) 37466; (Jun 1990) 37535; (Jul 1990) 37600; (Aug 1990) 37659; (Sep 1990) 37717
 Warsaw Pact meeting (Mar 1990) 37303
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37634; 37640; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Dec 1990) 37927; 37931
Italian Communist Party (PCI) attitudes: (Mar 1990) 37331
London summit: (Jul 1990) 37599-600
Low-level training flights over West Germany: 37226; (various months) 37677
Luxembourg ambassador: (Apr 1990) 37682
Nuclear modernization issue: (Apr 1990) 37386; (various months) 37227
Nuclear planning group: (May 1990) 37473
Open Skies project see under main hdg. CSCE (Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe)
Reaction to UN resolutions on disarmament: 37435
Reference article: 37225-7
Response to changes in Eastern Europe: (May 1990) 37473; (Jul 1990) 37599; (Aug 1990) 37646-7; (Dec 1990) 37931; (various months) 37225-6
Revelation of clandestine anti-communist units (Gladio, etc.): (Nov 1990) 37875
Transfer of fighter-bombers from Spain to Italy: (Mar 1990) 37331
Treaty on Conventional Armed Forces in Europe (CFE): (Nov 1990) 37838
Treaty on deployment of Soviet and US conventional weapons in Europe: (Oct 1990) 37796-7
Troop reductions: 37225
US troop reductions: (Sep 1990) 37704; (Dec 1990) 37931
Warning to Gorbachev of alleged Red Army disaffection: (May 1990) 37459

NAURU

Basic data: 37883
Cabinet: (Nov 1990) 37883
Constitution: 37883
Economy: 37883
Foreign relations: Australia 37883
Map: 37876
Reference article: 37883

NEPAL

Amnesty for political prisoners: (May 1990) 37454
Appointments: (Apr 1990) 37362

NEPAL (contd)

Arms deals: China 37342
Arrests of opposition leaders: 37357
Basic data: 37356
Chronology of democratization: (Nov 1990) 37856
Constitution: (Nov 1990) 37856
Constitutional change: (Sep 1990) 37711
Constitutional Recommendation Commission (CRC): (May 1990) 37453-4
Council of Ministers: (Mar 1990) 37357; (Apr 1990) 37362
Curfew lifted: (May 1990) 37454
Demonstrations: (Feb 1990) 37246-7; (Apr 1990) 37362; (Oct 1990) 37856
Dismissals: (Apr 1990) 37362; (May 1990) 37454
Dissolution of local panchayat system: (Apr 1990) 37362-3
Economy: (Jun 1990) 37531; (various months) 37357
Foreign relations:
 China 37342; 37357
 India (Apr 1990) 37363; (Jun 1990) 37531; (various months) 37342; 37352; 37357
 Pakistan 37357
Human rights: (Nov 1990) 37856
Movement for the Restoration of Democracy (MRD): (Feb 1990) 37246-7; (Apr 1990) 37362-3
Nepali Congress Party: Arrests of leaders (Feb 1990) 37247
Opposition parties: Ban lifted (Apr 1990) 37362
Police: (Apr 1990) 37362
Prime Minister: (Apr 1990) 37362; (Jun 1990) 37531
Pro-democracy movement: (Feb 1990) 37246-7; (Apr 1990) 37362; (May 1990) 37453-4; (Sep 1990) 37711; (Nov 1990) 37856
Reference article: 37356-7
Security: (Jun 1990) 37531
Security Act amendments: (Aug 1989) 37356-7

NETHERLANDS

Aid:
 to Netherlands Antilles 37823
 to Sri Lanka 37354
Arrest of IRA (Irish Republican Army) suspects: (Jun 1990) 37537
Aruba see separate main hdg.
Basic data: 37679
Christian Democratic Appeal (CDA): (Mar 1990) 37679-80
Constitution: 37679
Council of Ministers: (Aug 1990) 37679
Defence: (Jan 1990) 37225
Democrats '66: (Mar 1990) 37679
Economy: 37680
Elections: Local (Mar 1990) 37679-80
Eviction of Amsterdam squatters: (Nov 1989) 37680
Floods: (Feb 1990) 37264
Football violence: (Oct 1989) 37680
Foreign relations:
 Aruba (Jul 1990) 37822
 Netherlands Antilles 37823
 South Africa (Oct 1990) 37765
 Surinam (Dec 1990) 37912-13
Foreign trade: France (Sep 1990) 37719
Green Left: (Mar 1990) 37679
Gulf crisis: (Sep 1990) 37694
Map: 37679
Netherlands Antilles see separate main hdg.
People's Party for Freedom and Democracy (VVD): 37700
Political parties: 37679
Reference article: 37679-80
Resignations: (May 1990) 37680
Revolutionary Anti-Racist Action (RARA): (Mar 1990) 37680
Security: Disclosure of secret anti-communist units (Nov 1990) 37875
Storms: (Jan 1990) 37198
Terrorist attacks: 37680

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

Basic data: 37823
Constitution: 37823
Council of Ministers: (Oct 1990) 37823
Economy: 37823
Elections: (Mar 1990) 37314
Foreign relations: Netherlands 37823
Map: 37813

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES (contd)

Papal visit: (May 1990) 37474
Political parties: (Mar 1990) 37314; (various months) 37823
Reference article: 37823
NEW CALEDONIA
Basic data: 37887
Election of Congress officials: (Jul 1990) 37887
Kanak Socialist National Liberation Front (FLNKS): (Mar 1990) 37887; (various months) 37887
Map: 37876
Melanesian Spearhead Group (SPG): (Mar 1990) 37887
Nickel production: (Jun 1990) 37895; (various months) 37887
Provincial Assemblies: (Nov 1990) 37887
Reference article: 37887
South Pacific Forum discussion: (Aug 1990) 37658
Strikes: (Jun 1990) 37895; (Jul 1990) 37887

NEW ZEALAND

AIDS: 37890
Anti-nuclear policy: (Mar 1990) 37321; (various months) 37781
Appointments: (Sep 1990) 37716-17; (Oct 1990) 37781-2
Aramoana massacre by gunman: (Nov 1990) 37862
Basic data: 37878
Cabinet: (Feb 1990) 37189; (Oct 1990) 37781-2
Constitution: 37878
Defence: (Mar 1990) 37321
Economy:
 Budget (Jul 1990) 37878
 CER agreement on free trade with Australia (Jul 1990) 37879
 Economic indicators 37879
 Government policy (Sep 1990) 37716-17
 Privatization programme 37878-9
 Wage restraint (Sep 1990) 37717
Elections:
 Announcement of general election date (Sep 1990) 37716-17
 General (Oct 1990) 37781
Financial interests guidelines for ministers: (Jun 1990) 37878
Foreign relations:
 Fiji 37882
 France (May 1990) 37459
 Papua New Guinea (May 1990) 37458
 United Kingdom (Feb 1990) 37250
 United States (Mar 1990) 37321
Foreign trade: Australia (Jul 1990) 37879
Governor-General announced: (Feb 1990) 37250
Gun laws: (Nov 1990) 37862
Labour Party: (Mar 1990) 37321; (Sep 1990) 37716-17; (Oct 1990) 37781-2; (various months) 37878-9
Maori affairs: (Feb 1990) 37250-1; (Oct 1990) 37781
Map: 37876
National Party: (Mar 1990) 37321; (Sep 1990) 37716; (Oct 1990) 37781-2
Prime Minister:
 Biography of Bolger (Oct 1990) 37782
 Election of Moore (Sep 1990) 37716
 Resignation of Palmer (Sep 1990) 37716-17
Rainbow Warrior affair: (May 1990) 37459
Reference article: 37878-9
Trade unions: Wage restraint agreed (Sep 1990) 37717
Visit of Queen Elizabeth II: (Feb 1990) 37250
Waitangi Treaty anniversary: (Feb 1990) 37250-1

NEWLY INDUSTRIALIZING COUNTRIES see THIRD WORLD**NICARAGUA**

Aid: from United States (Jun 1990) 37527
Amnesties: (Feb 1990) 37237; (May 1990) 37450
Anniversary of 1979 revolution: (Jul 1990) 37607
Appointments: (Apr 1990) 37370; (Oct 1990) 37771
Armed forces: (Feb 1990) 37236; (Apr 1990) 37370; (Jun 1990) 37527; (Nov 1990) 37850
Basic data: 37272
Cabinet: (Feb 1990) 37272; (Apr 1990) 37370
Constitution: (Jan 1987) 37272
Contras:
 Arrest of former leader (Nov 1990) 37849
 Atrocities against civilians 37273

NICARAGUA (contd)

Ceasefire: (Feb 1990) 37236
Demobilization: (Apr 1990) 37370-1; (May 1990) 37450
Disbanding agreement: (Mar 1990) 37311; (Jun 1990) 37527
Honduras: 37275
Offensive: (Mar 1990) 37311
Participation in elections: 37272
Renewed attacks: (Oct 1990) 37771
Unrest: (Nov 1990) 37849-50
US aid for relocation: (Nov 1990) 37849
Dismissal of Central Bank president: (Oct 1990) 37771
Economy:
 Austerity measures 37273
 Budget (Nov 1990) 37850
 Devaluations (Jun 1989) 37273; (May 1990) 37370
 Dismissal of Central Bank president (Oct 1990) 37771
 Economic indicators 37273
 National Agrarian Commission (Oct 1990) 37771
 No-strike deal agreed (Oct 1990) 37771
 US loan (May 1990) 37450
Elections:
 Preparations for 37272
 Presidential and Legislative (Feb 1990) 37236
Foreign relations:
 El Salvador (Nov 1990) 37850
 Honduras 37275
 Paraguay 37498
 Taiwan (Nov 1990) 37859
 United States (Feb 1990) 37236; (May 1990) 37450; (various months) 37273
Foreign trade: United States (Mar 1990) 37311
Human rights: 37273
Indian groups: (Jun 1990) 37527; (various months) 37272-3
Land laws: (May 1990) 37450
Media: (Oct 1990) 37771; (Nov 1990) 37851
National Agrarian Commission: (Oct 1990) 37771
National dialogue: (Jul 1990) 37607; (Oct 1990) 37771
National Opposition Union (UNO): (Feb 1990) 37236; (Apr 1990) 37370; (Jul 1990) 37607; (Nov 1990) 37849; (various months) 37272
Political parties: (Feb 1990) 37236; (Nov 1990) 37849-50
Political prisoners: 37273
President: Inaugural address (Apr 1990) 37370
Reference article: 37272-3
Sandinista National Liberation Front (FSLN): (Feb 1990) 37236; (May 1990) 37450; (Jul 1990) 37607; (Oct 1990) 37771; (various months) 37272
Sandinista National Workers' Federation (FNT): (Oct 1990) 37771
Sandinista Popular Army (EPS): (Apr 1990) 37370; (May 1990) 37450; (Jul 1990) 37607; (Nov 1990) 37850
Strikes: (May 1990) 37450; (Jul 1990) 37607; (Oct 1990) 37771
UN Observer Group of Central America (ONUCA): (Apr 1990) 37371; (various months) 37269; 37435

NIGER

Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37308
Basic data: 37811
Constitution: 37811
Council of Ministers: (Mar 1990) 37308; (Oct 1990) 37811
Democratization: (Nov 1990) 37841; (various months) 37811
Demonstrations and strikes: (Feb 1990) 37308; (Nov 1990) 37841; (various months) 37811
Economy: (Nov 1990) 37841; (various months) 37812
Foreign relations:
 Burkina (May 1990) 37807
 Libya (Sep 1990) 37703
 Mali (Sep 1990) 37703
 Yemen, South (Nov 1989) 37812
Map: 37798
Rebel attack in north: (May 1990) 37811-12
Reference article: 37811-12
Strikes: (Nov 1990) 37841
Tuaregs: (Sep 1990) 37703
Union des Syndicats des Travailleurs du Niger (USTN): 37811
Unrest: (Sep 1990) 37703

NIGERIA

Amnesty: (Jan 1990) 37810
Appointments: (Jun 1990) 37810; (Aug 1990) 37644-5; (Sep 1990) 37700
Armed forces: (Jan 1990) 37175; (Apr 1990) 37367; (Jul 1990) 37602; (Aug 1990) 37644-5; (Sep 1990) 37700; (various months) 37809
Basic data: 37809
Borno state: Governor (Jun 1990) 37810
Cabinet: (Dec 1989) 37175
Christian-Muslim rivalries: (Apr 1990) 37367
Constitution: 37809
Corruption: (Sep 1990) 37700
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Aug 1990) 37644-5; (Sep 1990) 37700; (Oct 1990) 37809
Coup attempt: (Apr 1990) 37367; 37810
Coup attempt aftermath: (Jul 1990) 37602; (Sep 1990) 37700
Demonstrations: (Jan 1990) 37175
Dismissals: (Sep 1990) 37700
Economy:
 Banking reorganization (Jul 1990) 37810
 Budget (Jan 1990) 37175
 Debt negotiations 37810
 Economic indicators 37810
 Economic performance (Jan 1990) 37175
 IMF (various months) 37810
Elections: Local (Dec 1990) 37908-9
Foreign relations:
 Benin (Jun 1990) 37811
 Burkina (May 1990) 37807; 37811
 Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) 37811
 France (Feb 1990) 37811
 Gambia (Feb 1990) 37801; (Feb 1990) 37811
 Ghana (Sep 1990) 37700
 Iraq (Sep 1990) 37700
 Liberia (Sep 1990) 37700; (Oct 1990) 37766
 United Kingdom (Sep 1990) 37700
Gulf crisis: (Sep 1990) 37700
Human rights: (Sep 1990) 37700; (various months) 37810
Map: 37798
National Republican Convention (NRC): (Dec 1990) 37908-9
Political parties: (Dec 1990) 37908-9; (various months) 37810
President:
 Foreign visits (Feb 1990) 37801; (Feb 1990) 37811
 Survival of coup attempt (Apr 1990) 37367
Progress towards civilian rule: (Dec 1990) 37908-9; (various months) 37809-10
Reference article: 37809-11
Social Democratic Party (SDP): (Dec 1990) 37908-9
State governors: (Sep 1990) 37700
Trial of coup plotters: (Jul 1990) 37602; (Sep 1990) 37700

NIUE

Basic data: 37887
Constitution: 37887
Cyclone "Ofa": (Feb 1990) 37887
Dismissal of ministers: (Sep 1990) 37887
Economy: 37887
Elections: (May 1990) 37887
Leadership challenge: (Sep 1990) 37887
Map: 37876
Niue People's Action Party (NPAP): 37887
Reference article: 37887

NOBEL PRIZES: (Oct 1989) 37343; (Oct 1990) 37797

NON-ALIGNED MOVEMENT

Mongolia: 37344
Namibia: (Mar 1990) 37296

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION *see* NATO

NORTHERN IRELAND *see* IRELAND, NORTHERN

NORTHERN MARIANAS

Basic data: 37885
Election of Governor: (Nov 1989) 37886
Foreign relations: United States (Dec 1990) 37920
Political parties: (Nov 1989) 37886
Reference article: 37886
Termination of UN Trust Territory status: (Dec 1990) 37920

NORWAY

Aid: to Sri Lanka 37354
Appointments: (Nov 1990) 37868
Basic data: 37503
Constitution: 37503
Council of State (Cabinet): (Nov 1990) 37868; (various months) 37503
Currency linkage with European currency unit (ECU): (Oct 1990) 37782
Economy: (Oct 1990) 37782; (various months) 37503-4
Ferry fire: (Apr 1990) 37389
Foreign relations:
 European Communities (Oct 1990) 37782; (Nov 1990) 37868
 Israel 37504
 Lithuania (Apr 1990) 37462
 Soviet Union 37504
Foreign trade: Hungary (Jun 1989) 37741
Government programme: (Nov 1990) 37868
Lapp parliament: (Sep 1989) 37503
Map: 37503
Norwegian Federation of Trade Unions (LO): New president (Oct 1989) 37504
Norwegian Labour Party (DNA): (Nov 1990) 37868
Oil investment fund: 37504
Political parties: (Nov 1990) 37868
Reference article: 37503-4
Security: Clandestine anti-communist network unconfirmed (Nov 1990) 37875
Trade unions: 37504
Whaling: (Jul 1990) 37630

NUCLEAR ENERGY

Alternative sources of energy: (May 1990) 37475
Argentina: (Jan 1990) 37501; (Oct 1990) 37773; (Dec 1990) 37914
Argentina/Soviet Union bilateral agreement: (Oct 1990) 37773
Brazil: 37496
Bulgaria: (Feb 1990) 37745
Chernobyl *see below subhdg.* Soviet Union
Czechoslovakia: 37738
Germany, East: (Aug 1990) 37659; (various months) 37830
Germany, West: Wackersdorf reprocessing plant abandoned (Jun 1989) 37677
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA): (May 1990) 37475; (Sep 1990) 37897
Israel: 37897
Korea, North: (Nov 1990) 37860
Korea, South: (Nov 1990) 37860
Norway/Israel agreement over return of heavy water from Israel: 37504
Pakistan: 37342
Pentagonale summit: (Aug 1990) 37662
Response to global warming: 37291
Soviet Union:
 Chernobyl (Mar 1990) 37324; (Dec 1990) 37910; (various months) 37420; 37897
 Kazakhstan chemical accident (Sep 1990) 37723
 Review (various months) 37420
Spain: 37589
Switzerland: (Sep 1990) 37720
United Kingdom: (Mar 1990) 37334; (various months) 37582
United States: 37412
US-Soviet Union agreements: (Jun 1990) 37518
Waste disposal: (Mar 1990) 37334

NUCLEAR TESTS

France: Pacific testing (Jun 1990) 37878; (Jul 1990) 37886; (various months) 37882
Peaceful Nuclear Explosion Treaty: (Jun 1990) 37518; (Oct 1990) 37796
Soviet Union:
 Kazakhstan test 37420
 Protests against tests (Oct 1990) 37797
 Urals accident of 1957 revealed 37417
Threshold Test Ban Treaty: (Jun 1990) 37518; (Oct 1990) 37796
UN resolutions: (Dec 1989) 37435
United States: Compensation for Marshall Islands victims (Feb 1990) 37886

NUCLEAR WEAPONS *see also main hdg.* DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL; NUCLEAR TESTS; *and subhdg.* Nuclear modernization issue *under main hdg.* NATO

Brazil: (Dec 1990) 37914; (various months) 37496
Iraq:
 Denials (Apr 1990) 37390
 Suspected programme (Mar 1990) 37332
Israel: (Apr 1990) 37390
Korea, North: 37281
Korea, South: (Sep 1990) 37699
NATO London summit: (Jul 1990) 37599
NATO Nuclear Planning Group: (May 1990) 37473; (Dec 1990) 37931
New Zealand attitude: (Mar 1990) 37321; (various months) 37781
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty:
 Albania (Aug 1990) 37667
 South Africa (Sep 1990) 37897
Pakistan: (Oct 1990) 37764; (various months) 37352
Soviet Union, Unilateral reductions (Jun 1990): 37550-1
Treaty for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America: (Dec 1990) 37914; (various months) 37496
UN resolutions: 37435
US-Soviet talks: (Feb 1990) 37267

O

OAPEC (ORGANIZATION OF ARAB PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES): (Dec 1990) 37930

OIL *see* OAPEC; OPEC; PETROLEUM

OLYMPIC GAMES: (Dec 1990) 37910

OMAN

Appointments: (Jan 1990) 37431
Arms deals: France 37431
Basic data: 37431
Cabinet: 37431
Constitution: (Nov 1990) 37873
Consultative Council: (Nov 1990) 37873
Economy: 37431
Foreign relations:
 Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) 37431
 Yemen, South 37428
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37636
Map: 37421
Reference article: 37431
Stock exchange: 37431

OPEC (ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES)

Basic data: 37229
Displacement of oil by other energy sources: (May 1990) 37475
Emergency ministerial meeting on price slump: (May 1990) 37475
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37632; 37634; 37641; (Dec 1990) 37930
Iran fears of over-production: (Dec 1990) 37930
Meetings: (Nov 1989) 37229; (Mar 1990) 37335; (May 1990) 37475; (Aug 1990) 37632; (Dec 1990) 37930
Production and price trends: (Mar 1990) 37335; (May 1990) 37475; (Jul 1990) 37631-2; (Aug 1990) 37641; (various months) 37229
Quotas and output (1989): (Dec 1990) 37930; (various months) 37229
Reference article: 37229
Tension between Iraq and over-producers: (Jul 1990) 37631-2

ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (OAU)

Addis Ababa summit: (Jul 1990) 37604
Comoros elections, observers at: (Mar 1990) 37309
Harare Declaration: (Aug 1989) 37176
Mauritania/Senegal border dispute: 37799; 37800
Namibia: (Mar 1990) 37296; (Jul 1990) 37604
Western Sahara: 37437
Zaire summit postponed: (Feb 1990) 37234

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)

Canada: (Jan 1990) 37181
Central America: (Aug 1990) 37649

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS) (contd)

Dominican Republic: Supervision of elections (May 1990) 37448
Group of Rio consideration of: (Oct 1990) 37774
Surinam: (Dec 1990) 37912

ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)

Agricultural reform: (May 1990) 37476

Aid:

statistics (May 1990) 37476
 to Eastern Europe: (Jul 1990) 37622-3
 to Poland 37736

Annual ministerial meeting: (May 1990) 37476

Austria: (Mar 1990) 37689

Belgium: (Sep 1989) 37682

Debt report: (Jul 1990) 37893; (various months)

ITM

Development Assistance Committee (DAC): (May 1990) 37476

Economic Outlook report: (Jun 1990) 37891

France: (Apr 1990) 37686

German unification: (Aug 1990) 37660

Greece: 37515

Yugoslavia: 37514

P

PACIFIC *see main hdgs.* ASIA-PACIFIC ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION (APEC) COUNCIL; SOUTH PACIFIC FORUM

PAKISTAN

Appointments: (Jan 1990) 37203; (Aug 1990) 37652; (Nov 1990) 37855

Armed forces: (Jun 1990) 37530; (Aug 1990) 37652

Arms deals: China 37342

Arrest of PPP activists: (Aug 1990) 37653

Awami National Party (ANP): (Nov 1990) 37855

Azad Kashmir: (Aug 1990) 37653

Baluchistan: (Oct 1989) 37204; 37664

Basic data: 37203

Bhutto government dismissal: (Aug 1990) 37652-3
 Constitutionality upheld (Oct 1990) 37764

Cabinet: (Jan 1990) 37203; (Aug 1990) 37652; (Nov 1990) 37855

Corruption charges against Bhutto and ex-ministers: (Aug 1990) 37652; (Oct 1990) 37763-4

Defence: (Jun 1990) 37530; (various months) 37352

Economy:

Aid from United States suspended (Oct 1990) 37764

Budget (Jun 1990) 37530

Debt (Jun 1990) 37530

Economic indicators 38204

Gulf crisis (Sep 1990) 37697

Strike by transport workers (Nov 1990) 37855

Elections: (Oct 1990) 37763

Electoral fraud alleged: (Oct 1990) 37763

Foreign relations:

Afghanistan (Oct 1990) 37775; (various months) 37355

Bhutan 37356

China 37342

India

Foreign Secretaries' meetings (Jul 1990) 37610-11; (Aug 1990) 37653

Kashmir crisis (Jan 1990) 37184; 37352; (Feb 1990) 37246; (Apr 1990) 37377; (May 1990) 37451-2; 37453; (Jun 1990) 37530; (Jul 1990) 37610-11; (Aug 1990) 37653

Prime Ministers' meeting (Nov 1990) 37855

Withdrawal of troops from border (Jun 1990) 37760

Iran (Apr 1990) 37377; (various months) 37424

Nepal 37357

Soviet Union (Apr 1990) 37377

United States (Apr 1990) 37377; (Oct 1990) 37764; (various months) 37355

Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37694; 37697; (Nov 1990) 37871

Hijacking of Soviet airliner: (Aug 1990) 37664

Islamic Democratic Alliance (IDA): (Oct 1990) 37763; (Nov 1990) 37855

Kashmir *see separate main hdg.* KASHMIR

Map: 37203

Muhajir National Movement (MQM): (Feb 1990) 37246; (Aug 1990) 37652; (Oct 1990) 37763

PAKISTAN (contd)

North-West Frontier Province: (Oct 1990) 37664; (various months) 37204

Nuclear energy: 37342

Nuclear weapon development controversy: (Oct 1990) 37764; (various months) 37352

Pakistan People's Party (PPP):

Corruption charges (Aug 1990) 37652; (Oct 1990) 37763-4

Demonstrations against (Feb 1990) 37246

Election defeat (Oct 1990) 37763-4; 37855

Government dismissed (Aug 1990) 37652-3

Sind (May 1990) 37452; (Jun 1990) 37530

Political parties: (Oct 1990) 37763

Prime Minister:

Dismissal of Benazir Bhutto (Aug 1990) 37652

Endorsement of Prime Minister-elect by IDA (Oct 1990) 37763

Meeting with Indian Prime Minister Chandra

Shekhar (Nov 1990) 37855

Relationship with President 37203-4

Sharif sworn in (Nov 1990) 37855

Sind crisis (May 1990) 37452-3; (Jun 1990) 37530; (various months) 37652

Punjab: (Oct 1990) 37664; (Nov 1990) 37855; (various months) 37204

Rail disaster: (Jan 1990) 37185

Reference article: 37203-4

Sharia (Islamic law): (Nov 1990) 37855

Sind:

Dismissal of provincial government (Oct 1990) 37664

Ethnic violence (Oct 1989) 37204; (May 1990) 37452-3; (Jun 1990) 37530; (various months) 37652

Resignation of Chief Minister (Feb 1990) 37246

South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC): 37357

State of emergency: (Aug 1990) 37652

State of emergency lifted: (Nov 1990) 37855

Strikes: (Nov 1990) 37855

Travel restrictions on Bhutto family and PPP: (Aug 1990) 37652-3

PALAU *see* BELAU

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS *see also main hdgs.* ARAB LEAGUE; ISLAMIC CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION; ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; LEBANON; MIDDLE EAST

Chronology: 37750

Conference of Popular Arab Movements: (Sep 1990) 37728

Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP): (Jun 1990) 37548; (Sep 1990) 37728; (various months) 37751; 37755

EC pressure on Israel: (Jul 1990) 37627; (various months) 37751

European Communities Rome summit communiqué: (Oct 1990) 37783

Extradition of alleged Palestinian terrorist from USA to Israel: (Nov 1990) 37873

Fatah revolutionary council: (Dec 1989) 37215

Intifada:

Arrest of co-ordinator (Jan 1990) 37199

Arrest of prominent Palestinians (Nov 1990) 37873

Chronology (1989-90) 37750

Deteriorating situation 37751

Escalation called for (Jun 1990) 37547

Intensification (May 1990) 37443-4; (Nov 1990) 37873; (Dec 1990) 37928

Jerusalem Palestinian/Israeli clashes (Apr 1990) 37392; (Oct 1990) 37760; (Dec 1990) 37928

Jerusalem Temple Mount massacre (Oct 1990) 37759-60; (Nov 1990) 37873; (Dec 1990) 37928

Knesset refusal of inquiry into beatings of demonstrators (Jul 1990) 37626

Libyan support (Mar 1990) 37333

Second anniversary (Dec 1989) 37747

Support of Arab Maghreb Union (Jul 1990) 37628

Trial of Yaseen (Jan 1990) 37199

UN resolutions (Dec 1990) 37928; (various months) 37434

Jordanian Arab National Democratic Alliance (JANDA): (Sep 1990) 37728

Palestine Liberation Front (PLF): Attack on Israeli beaches unsuccessful (May 1990) 37443-4

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS (contd)**Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO):**

Aftermath of suspension of US-PLO dialogue (Jul 1990) 37626-7

Arab League (May 1990) 37473; (Sep 1990) 37726

Arafat

Address to Arab League (May 1990) 37473

Address to UN Security Council (May 1990) 37443

Condemnation of Temple Mount massacre (Oct 1990) 37760

Contacts with Israel 37747-8

Foreign relations

Egypt (May 1990) 37471

European Communities 37749-51

France 37749

Greece (May 1990) 37469

Iraq (Aug 1990) 37637; (Dec 1990) 37926; (various months) 37751

Jordan (Sep 1990) 37751; (Nov 1990) 37871

Lebanon 37755

Oman 37431

Saudi Arabia (Sep 1990) 37751

Spain 37749

United Kingdom 37749-51

United States (May 1990) 37443-4; (Jun 1990) 37547-8; (Jul 1990) 37626-7; (various months) 37749-51

Gulf crisis (Aug 1990) 37637; (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37926; (various months) 37751

Israel's attitude towards negotiations with PLO (Jan 1990) 37199; (Mar 1990) 37303

Lebanon fighting (Sep 1990) 37729

Reaction to attack on Israeli tourists in Egypt (Feb 1990) 37265-6

Reaction to new Israeli cabinet (Jun 1990) 37547

Weizmann's contacts with (May 1989) 37199-200

Peace process: (Jan 1990) 37199; (Mar 1990) 37303; (Jun 1990) 37547-8; (various months) 37749-51

Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PLFP): (Jun 1990) 37548; (Sep 1990) 37728; (various months) 37751-2; 37755

Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC): (Apr 1989) 37678; (Feb 1990) 37265; (Mar 1990) 37332; (Jul 1990) 37626

Reference article: 37749-51

Rishon Le Zion killings and aftermath: (May 1990) 37443-4

Shamir election plan: (Mar 1990) 37303

UN resolutions: (Dec 1990) 37928; (various months) 37434

US dialogue with Egypt and Israel: (Jan 1990) 37198; (Mar 1990) 37303

PANAMA

Aid: from United States (Jan 1990) 37181; (Mar 1990) 37311; (Dec 1990) 37912

Appointments: (Feb 1990) 37271

Armed forces: Moves towards abolition 37271; 37912

Arrest of former chief of police: (Dec 1990) 37912

Basic data: 37271

Cabinet: (Feb 1990) 37271

Canal:

Administrator (Jan 1990) 37271

Tolls (Apr 1989) 37483

Christian Democratic Party (PDC): (Sep 1990) 37706

Constitution: 37271

Coup attempts alleged: (Oct 1990) 37771; (Dec 1990) 37912

December 20 (M-20): (Sep 1990) 37707

Demonstrations: (Oct 1990) 37771; (Dec 1990) 37912

Drugs:

Agreement with USA (Jan 1990) 37271

Banking secrecy changes rejected (Oct 1990) 37771

US Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Sep 1990) 37706

Economy:

Austerity plan (Oct 1990) 37771

Banking secrecy changes rejected (Oct 1990) 37771

Debt 37271

Economic indicators 37271

Recovery plan (Sep 1990) 37706

Expulsion from Group of Eight (G-8): (Mar 1990) 37373

PANAMA (contd)**Foreign relations:**

Ecuador 37483

Peru (Jan 1990) 37271

United States

Aftermath of invasion (Jan 1990) 37181; (various months) 37271

Claim for invasion damages (Sep 1990) 37706

Involvement in crushing alleged coup attempts (Dec 1990) 37912

Rejection of changes to banking secrecy (Oct 1990) 37771

State of Union message (Jan 1990) 37177

UN resolution (Dec 1989) 37435

Uruguay 37498

Invasion by United States:

Aftermath (Jan 1990) 37181; (various months) 37271

Damages claims (Sep 1990) 37706

Escape of former security chief (Sep 1990) 37706-7

Reconstruction package (Jan 1990) 37181; (Mar 1990) 37311

UN resolution (Dec 1989) 37435

US troop withdrawal (Jan 1990) 37181; (Jan 1990) 37271

Media: 37271**Noriega:**

Surrender (Jan 1990) 37179; 37181

Trial in USA (Jan 1990) 37179; (Feb 1990) 37242; (Mar 1990) 37310; (Nov 1990) 37848

Panamanian Defence Forces (FDP): (Sep 1990) 37707**President:** Hunger strike (Mar 1990) 37311**Reference article:** 37271**Refugees:** Noriega supporters 37271**Secret service set up:** (Dec 1990) 37912**Strikes:** (Dec 1990) 37912**United Nations resolution:** (Dec 1989) 37435**PAPUA NEW GUINEA****Basic data:** 37879**Bougainville:**

Ceasefire (Feb 1990) 37249-50

Copper mine dispute (Jan 1990) 37188-9

Declaration of independence (May 1990) 37458

Guerrilla war 37879-80

Human rights (Jul 1990) 37880

Interim peace accord (Aug 1990) 37658

Peace talks (Feb 1990) 37249-50

State of emergency (Jan 1990) 37189

Bougainville Revolutionary Army (BRA): (May 1990) 37458; (Aug 1990) 37658**Constitution:** 37879**Corruption:** 37880**Coup attempt:** (Mar 1990) 37320**Demonstrations:** (Jul 1990) 37880**Economy:** (Jan 1990) 37188-9; (various months) 37880**Foreign relations:**

Australia (Jan 1990) 37189; (May 1990) 37458; (various months) 37880

Indonesia (May 1990) 37458; (various months) 37880

Kiribati (May 1990) 37458

New Zealand (May 1990) 37458

Solomon Islands 37882

Soviet Union (Jun 1990) 37880

United States (May 1990) 37880

Map: 37876**National Executive Council:** 37879**Political parties:** 37880**Reference article:** 37879-80**PARAGUAY****Arrest of Gustavo Adolfo Stroessner:** (Aug 1990) 37651**Audit of former President Stroessner's financial affairs:** 37497**Basic data:** 37496**Cabinet:** (Aug 1990) 37651**Communist Party (PCP):** General secretary returns from exile (Dec 1989) 37497**Constitution:** 37496-7**Council of Ministers:** 37497**Demonstrations:** 37497**Detention of ultra-right Spanish national:** (Jul 1989) 37497**PARAGUAY (contd)****Dismissal of generals:** 37497**Economy:** 37497**Foreign relations:**

Argentina 37497-8; 37501

Brazil 37497

Colombia 37498

Nicaragua 37498

Human rights: 37497**Map:** 37483**Reference article:** 37496-8**PENTAGONALE GROUP****Foreign relations:** Poland (Aug 1990) 37662**Inaugural summit:** (Aug 1990) 37661-2**PERU****Amazon river boat disaster:** (Mar 1990) 37487**American Popular Revolutionary Alliance (APRA):** (Apr 1990) 37371**Appointments:** (Feb 1990) 37486; (Jul 1990) 37608; (Oct 1990) 37773**Archbishop of Lima appointed:** (Feb 1990) 37486**Armed forces:** Dismissals (Jul 1990) 37608; (Nov 1990) 37851**Assassinations:** (Jan 1990) 37182-3; (Feb 1990) 37244; (Sep 1990) 37709; (various months) 37485-6**Basic data:** 37485**Change 90 (Cambio 90):** (Apr 1990) 37371; (Jun 1990) 37528; (Jul 1990) 37608**Constitution:** 37485**Council of Ministers (Cabinet):** (Jul 1990) 37608; (Oct 1990) 37773; (various months) 37485**Coup plot alleged:** (Nov 1990) 37851**Deaths of congressional candidates:** (Mar 1990) 37371**Democratic Front (FREDEMO):** (Apr 1990) 37371; (Jun 1990) 37528**Dismissals:** (Jul 1990) 37608; (Aug 1990) 37650-1; (Nov 1990) 37851**Drugs:**

Call for international aid (Sep 1990) 37708

US anti-drugs aid (May 1990) 37451; (various months) 37487

US anti-drugs aid refused (Sep 1990) 37708

Earthquake: (May 1990) 37474**Economy:**

Agricultural crisis (Oct 1990) 37773

Austerity measures (Aug 1990) 37650-1; (various months) 37486

Debt problems (Mar 1990) 37486; (Oct 1990) 37772-3

Economic indicators 37486

Election candidates' programmes (Apr 1990) 37371

Reforms (Nov 1990) 37851

Strikes (Jan 1990) 37894; (Aug 1990) 37650-1; (Sep 1990) 37709; (various months) 37486-7

US drug programme rejected (Sep 1990) 37708

Elections:

Congressional (Apr 1990) 37371

Presidential (Apr 1990) 37371; (Jun 1990) 37528

Foreign relations:

Korea, North (Nov 1989) 37487

Panama (Jan 1990) 37271

Taiwan (Nov 1990) 37859

United States (Sep 1990) 37708-9; (various months) 37487

Guerrilla armed struggle temporarily abandoned by Shining Path group: (May 1990) 37451**Human rights:** 37486; (various months) 37503**Kidnapping of politician:** (Sep 1990) 37709**Lurigancho riot trial:** (Dec 1989) 37486**Map:** 37483**Mudslide disaster:** (Feb 1990) 37487**Police:** (Feb 1990) 37244; (Jun 1990) 37528; (Aug 1990) 37650-1**Police raid on guerrilla headquarters:** (Jun 1990) 37528**President:** Inauguration (Jul 1990) 37608**Presidential candidates:** (Feb 1990) 37244; (Apr 1990) 37371**Reference article:** 37485-7**Resignations of Cabinet Ministers:** (Feb 1990) 37244; (Oct 1990) 37773**Shining Path group (Sendero Luminoso):**

Blame for murder of former defence minister (Jan 1990) 37182-3

PERU (contd)

Raid on guerrilla headquarters (Jun 1990) 37528

Temporary abandonment of armed struggle (May 1990) 37451

Terror campaigns (Apr 1990) 37371; (Aug 1990) 37528; (Sep 1990) 37708-9; (various months) 37485-6

Shooting of Presidential candidate: (Feb 1990) 37244

State of emergency: (Apr 1990) 37371; (Aug 1990) 37650

Strikes: (Jan 1990) 37894; (Aug 1990) 37650-1; (Sep 1990) 37709; (various months) 37486-7

Tupac Amaru Revolutionary Movement (MRTA): (Jan 1990) 37182-3; (Aug 1990) 37650; (various months) 37485-6**Violence:** (Jan 1990) 37182-3; (Apr 1990) 37371; (Jun 1990) 37528; (Aug 1990) 37650-1; (Sep 1990) 37708-9; (various months) 37485-6**PETROLEUM***see also main hdgs.* GULF CRISIS; OPEC**Alaskan oil disaster:** 37293**Algeria:** 37218**Brazil:** (Sep 1990) 37710; (Oct 1990) 37773; (Nov 1990) 37852**COMECON deliveries from Soviet Union cut:** (Jul 1990) 37630**Gabon:** 37480**Gulf crisis:** (Aug 1990) 37634; 37641; (Sep 1990) 37697; 37728; 37730; (Dec 1990) 37930**Jordan:** Supplies halted by Saudi Arabia (Sep 1990) 37728**Kuwait:** 37429**NOPEC (Non-OPEC countries):** (Feb 1989) 37229**Norway:** 37504**Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC):** (Dec 1990) 37930**Output levels:** (Aug 1990) 37641**Prices:** (May 1990) 37475; (Oct 1990) 37758; 37791; (various months) 37229; 37892**Production and price trends:** (Mar 1990) 37335; (May 1990) 37475; (Jul 1990) 37631-2; (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37697; 37730; (Oct 1990) 37758; 37791; (Dec 1990) 37930; (various months) 37229; 37892**Shortages in Eastern Europe:** (Oct 1990) 37791**Soviet Union:** (Sep 1990) 37722**Syria:** Discoveries 37754**Tension between Iraq and over-producers:** (Jul 1990) 37631-2**Trinidad and Tobago:** 37820**Turkey:** 37595**Yemen:** 37427**PHILIPPINES****Acquittal of Imelda Marcos:** (Jul 1990) 37613**Appointments:** (Dec 1989) 37579; (Dec 1990) 37919**Aquino murder trial ends:** (Sep 1990) 37716**Armed forces:** (Oct 1990) 37781; (Dec 1990) 37919**Arrests:**

Military officers 37579

NPA leader (Nov 1990) 37862

Basic data: 37578**Bombing campaign by right-wing rebels:** (Aug 1990) 37657-8**Cabinet:** (Dec 1990) 37919; (various months) 37579**Constitution:** 37578**Cordillera referendum:** (Jan 1990) 37580**Coup attempt (Dec 1989):**

Aftermath 37579

Arrest of Enrile (Feb 1990) 37250

Economic consequences 37580

Enrile charges quashed by Supreme Court (Jun 1990) 37534

Rebels' escape (Apr 1990) 37376

Release of Enrile (Mar 1990) 37320

Trial of plotters (May 1990) 37458

Coup attempt in Mindanao: (Oct 1990) 37781**Death of senior army officer:** (Mar 1990) 37320**Debt agreements:** 37580-1**Demonstrations:** (May 1990) 37458**Earthquake:** (Jul 1990) 37613**Economy:**

Debt-reduction schemes 37892; 37894

Gulf crisis (Sep 1990) 37697

Petrol price rises (Dec 1990) 37919

Enrile:

PHILIPPINES (contd)

Arrest (Feb 1990) 37250
 Charges quashed by Supreme Court (Jun 1990) 37334

Release (Feb 1990) 37320

Foreign relations:

Taiwan 37672
 United States
 Acquittal of Imelda Marcos (Jul 1990) 37613
 Future of military bases (Feb 1990) 37409; (May 1990) 37458; (Aug 1990) 37658; (Sep 1990) 37716; (Nov 1990) 37861; (Dec 1990) 37919
 Withdrawal of Peace Corps workers (Aug 1990) 37658

Gulf crisis: (Sep 1990) 37697

Kabisig ("brotherhood") movement: (Jun 1990) 37534

Map: 37570

Nacionalista Party (NP): (Feb 1990) 37250

New People's Army (NPA):

Arrest of NPA leader (Nov 1990) 37862
 Attacks on US military personnel (May 1990) 37458; (various months) 37579-80
 Internal feuds 37579-80
 Peace overtures from government (Aug 1990) 37657-8
 Release of hostages (Aug 1990) 37657-8
 Truce breakdown (Sep 1990) 37716

Police: 37579

President: Foreign visits cancelled (Dec 1989) 37581

President/Vice-President relationship: (Feb 1990) 37250

Rebel forces see above subhdg. New People's Army

Reference article: 37578-81

Referendum: (Jan 1990) 37580

Refugee holding centre: 37673

Release of hostages: (Aug 1990) 37658

Revolt led by Aguinaldo crushed: (Mar 1990) 37320

Trials:

Benigno Aquino murder case (Sep 1990) 37716
 Coup plotters (Sep 1990) 37716
 Imelda Marcos acquitted (Jul 1990) 37613

Typhoon damage: (Nov 1990) 37861-2

US military bases: (Feb 1990) 37409; (May 1990) 37458; (Aug 1990) 37658; (Sep 1990) 37716; (Nov 1990) 37861; (Dec 1990) 37919

US Peace Corps workers withdrawn: (Aug 1990) 37658

POLAND

Aid: from OECD 37736

Amnesty for political prisoners: (Nov 1989) 37735

Appointments: (Jul 1990) 37621; (Sep 1990) 37725; (Dec 1990) 37921; (various months) 37734

Arson attack on Solidarity journalist: (Apr 1990) 37701

Auschwitz convent controversy: 37734

Basic data: 37733

Censorship abolished: 37733

Centre Alliance: (Jun 1990) 37546

Church-state relations: 37734-5

Citizens' Movement for Democratic Action Party (ROAD): (Jul 1990) 37620-1

Constitution:

Changes 37733
 Changes demanded by Solidarity (Apr 1990) 37383

Council of Ministers (Cabinet): 9012; 37922; (Jul 1990) 37621; (Sep 1990) 37725; (Nov 1990) 37841

Economy:

Currency (Jan 1990) 37194
 Debt 37884
 Debt rescheduling (Feb 1990) 37254-5; (various months) 37735-6
 Disenchantment with reform programme (Nov 1990) 37840
 Economic indicators 37735
 Farmers' protests (Jul 1990) 37621
 Fuel shortage (Oct 1990) 37791
 IMF credit agreement (Feb 1990) 37254; (various months) 37735-6
 Miners' strike (Nov 1990) 37841
 OECD aid package (various months) 37736
 Price rises (Jan 1990) 37194
 Privatization (Jul 1990) 37621; (various months) 37735

Refugees 37735

World Bank loan (Feb 1990) 37254

POLAND (contd)**Elections:**

By-elections (Feb 1990) 37254; (Jun 1990) 37734
 Demanded by Solidarity (Apr 1990) 37383; (May 1990) 37465

Dispute over date for presidential elections (Jun 1990) 37546

Erratum concerning schedule (May 1990) 37465
 Local (May 1990) 37464-5

Presidential (Sep 1990) 37724-5; (Nov 1990) 37840-1; (Dec 1990) 37921-2

Environment: (Feb 1990) 37254; (Jun 1990) 37675

Foreign relations:

Belgium (Jan 1990) 37736
 Canada (Mar 1990) 37736
 China (Jan 1990) 37736
 Council of Europe (Apr 1990) 37394
 Czechoslovakia (Jan 1990) 37192; 37736
 Denmark (Jun 1990) 37675
 European Communities 37736
 European Free Trade Association (Jun 1990) 37535

France (Mar 1990) 37302; (May 1990) 37735; (various months) 37736

Germany (Oct 1990) 37761; (Nov 1990) 37867

Germany, East (Apr 1990) 37379

Germany, West (Feb 1990) 37260; (Mar 1990) 37302-3; (May 1990) 37466; (Aug 1990) 37659; (various months) 37735

Israel (Nov 1989) 37736; (Feb 1990) 37749

Italy (Oct 1989) 37736; (Jan 1990) 37735

Japan (Jan 1990) 37274; (various months) 37735-

■

Lithuania (Mar 1990) 37300

Pentagonale group (Aug 1990) 37662

Soviet Union (Apr 1990) 37383-4; (Jun 1990) 37546; (various months) 37736

Spain (Oct 1989) 37589; (Jun 1990) 37736

Switzerland (Feb 1990) 37736

United Kingdom 37736

United States (Mar 1990) 37736; (various months) 37735-6

Vatican (Nov 1989) 37735; (various months) 37736
 Vietnam (Aug 1989) 37287

Foreign trade:

China 37342

Soviet Union 37736

German minority protected in Oder-Neisse border treaty: (Nov 1990) 37867

Green Party (PPZ): (Feb 1990) 37254; (Jun 1990) 37546; (various months) 37734

Jail riots: (Dec 1989) 37735

Katyn massacre:

Historical background (Apr 1990) 37383

Soviet Union admission of responsibility (Apr 1990) 37383-4

Map: 37733

Mass graves discovered: 37735

Media: (Oct 1989) 37734; (Apr 1990) 37383; (Sep 1990) 37725; (various months) 37733

Oder-Neisse border see under main hdg.

GERMANY, EAST-WEST RELATIONS AND UNIFICATION

Polish Peasant Party (PSL): 37733-4

Polish Social Democratic Union (PUSD): (Apr 1990) 37734

Polish United Workers' Party (PUWP):

Confiscation of assets (Nov 1990) 37866

Dissolution (Jan 1990) 37194-5

Political parties: (May 1990) 37465; (Jul 1990) 37620-1; (Sep 1990) 37725; (Nov 1990) 37840-1; (various months) 37733-4

President:

Biography of Walesa (Dec 1990) 37921

Candidates (Sep 1990) 37724-5

Election of Walesa (Nov 1990) 37840-1; (Dec 1990) 37921-2

Electoral law (Sep 1990) 37724-5

Electoral procedure controversy (Apr 1990) 37383; (Jul 1990) 37620-1

Inaugural address (Dec 1990) 37921-2

Prime Minister nominated: (Dec 1990) 37922

Reference article: 37733-6

Resignation of Mazowiecki and his government: (Nov 1990) 37841; (Dec 1990) 37922

Resignations: (Nov 1990) 37841

Social Democracy of the Polish Republic (SDPR): (Jan 1990) 37195; (Nov 1990) 37866

POLAND (contd)

Social Democratic Union (SDU): (Jan 1990) 37195

Solidarity:

Attack on Solidarity journalist (Apr 1990) 37383

By-election results (Feb 1990) 37254

Call for withdrawal of Soviet troops (Feb 1990) 37201

Citizens' Parliamentary Faction (OKP) leadership change (Nov 1990) 37841

Dispute between Walesa and Mazowiecki (Jun 1990) 37546; (Jul 1990) 37620-1

Factions (Jul 1990) 37620-1

National conference (Apr 1990) 37383; (May 1990) 37465

Re-election of Walesa as chairman (Apr 1990) 37383

Resignation of Walesa as chairman (Dec 1990) 37921

Split over reform programme (Nov 1990) 37840

Success in local elections (May 1990) 37464

Vote on Gazeta Wyborcza (Sep 1990) 37725

Soviet troop withdrawals: (Feb 1990) 37258; (various months) 37736

State Protection Office: (May 1990) 37735

Strikes: (May 1990) 37465; (Nov 1990) 37841; (various months) 37735

Supreme Court: (Jun 1990) 37734

Trade unions (see also subhdg. Solidarity): 37735

Trials: "Stalinist crimes" 37735

Wartime graves discovered in east Ukraine and western Russia (see also subhdg. Katyn massacre): (Jun 1990) 37546

Workers' Militias disbanded: (Nov 1989) 37735

POLLUTION see ENVIRONMENT**POPULATION**

see also basic data for each country for national population figures

Estimate of future world population: (Feb 1990) 37268

PORTUGAL

Armed forces: (Jan 1990) 37590

Basic data: 37590

Cabinet: (Jan 1990) 37197

Carvalho renunciation of armed struggle: (Feb 1990) 37590

Constitution: 37590

Democratic Renewal Party (PRD): (Feb 1990) 37590

Economy: (Jul 1990) 37625; (various months) 37590-1

Elections: Municipal (Dec 1989) 37197; 37590

European exchange rate mechanism (ERM): (Jul 1990) 37625

Foreign relations:

Angola (Nov 1990) 37842

Cape Verde (Mar 1990) 37802

China 37673

Czechoslovakia (Dec 1989) 38591

France (Mar 1990) 37591

Germany, East (Dec 1989) 38591

Guinea-Bissau 37803

Hungary (Dec 1989) 38591

Indonesia (Dec 1989) 37578

Mexico (Jan 1990) 37274

Morocco (Oct 1988) 37220

South Africa (May 1990) 37440

Spain (Feb 1990) 37591

United States (Jan 1990) 37591

Macao see separate main hdg.

Madeiran oil slick: (Jan 1990) 37202

Map: 37586

Murder of PSR leader: (Oct 1989) 37590

Political parties: (Dec 1989) 37197; (various months) 37590

Portuguese Communist Party (PCP): (May 1990) 37590

Privatization programme: 37590-1

Reference article: 37590-1

Security: Clandestine anti-communist network unconfirmed (Nov 1990) 37875

Social Democratic Party (PSD): (Dec 1989) 37197; 37590

Socialist Party (PS): (Dec 1989) 37590

Strikes: 37591

Q

QATAR

Appointment of Qatar National Bank governor: (Jan 1990) 37432
Basic date: 37432
Council of Ministers: 37432
Economy: 37432
Foreign relations: Iran 37432
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37636
Map: 37421
Reference article: 37432

R

RAIL DISASTERS

Pakistan: (Jan 1990) 37185
United Kingdom: Clapham (Nov 1989) 37582

RED CROSS *see* INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS

REFUGEES

Angola: (Sep 1989) 37556-7
Armenians: (Feb 1990) 37256-7
Botswana: Termination of Zimbabweans' refugee status (Jul 1989) 37564
Central America: International Conference on Central American Refugees (CIREFCA) (May 1989) 37269
From:
 Cambodia (Mar 1990) 37573
 Iraq (Aug 1990) 37637; (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37793
 Liberia (Jan 1990) 37174; (May 1990) 37804; (Aug 1990) 37644
 Mauritania 37800
 Morocco (Nov 1990) 37874
 Romania 37742
 Rwanda (Oct 1990) 37765-6; (various months) 37554
 Sri Lanka (Mar 1990) 37317; (Sep 1990) 37711
 Sudan (Jan 1990) 37174
 Vietnam (Jan 1990) 37185; (Feb 1990) 37248-9; (Mar 1990) 37319; (Sep 1990) 37714; (various months) 37672
 Zimbabwe (Jul 1989) 37564
Gulf crisis: (Sep 1990) 37697; (Sep 1990) 37730
Kurds: 37425; 37594
Mozambique: 37561
Somalia: 37400
Sudan: (Nov 1990) 37845
Surinam repatriation accords: (Apr 1990) 37494
To:
 Algeria (Nov 1990) 37874
 Botswana (Jul 1989) 37564
 Côte d'Ivoire (Jan 1990) 37174
 Germany, West 37677
 Guinea (Jan 1990) 37174; (May 1990) 37804
 Hong Kong (Nov 1989) 37673; (Jan 1990) 37185; (Mar 1990) 37319; (Sep 1990) 37714; (various months) 37672
 India (Mar 1990) 37317
 Jordan (Aug 1990) 37637; (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37793
 Malaysia 37573
 Mali 37800
 Philippines (Nov 1989) 37673
 Senegal 37800
 Uganda (Jan 1990) 37174; (Oct 1990) 37765-6; (various months) 37554
 United Kingdom (Sep 1990) 37711
 Zaïre (Jan 1990) 37174
UN Convention on Refugees: Hungarian accession (Oct 1990) 37888
UN High Commissioner for Refugees *see under* main hdg. UNITED NATIONS
Vietnamese boat people:
 ASEAN meeting (Jul 1990) 37613
 Evidence to UK House of Commons Select Committee (Jul 1990) 37672
 Involuntary repatriation (Jan 1990) 37185; (Sep 1990) 37714
 Japan support (Nov 1989) 37673
 Malaysia treatment of (Aug 1989) 37573
 UK/Vietnam talks (Feb 1990) 37248
 UN plan (Mar 1990) 37319
 Unrest in camps (Feb 1990) 37248-9

ROMANIA

Aftermath of crushing of anti-communist demonstrations: 37743-4
Aid: (Jan 1990) 37191
AIDS: (Feb 1990) 37253
Amnesty: (Jan 1990) 37191
Anti-semitism: (Feb 1990) 37742
Appointments: (Jan 1990) 37191; (Feb 1990) 37252; (Jun 1990) 37545
Asylum request by former minister: (Feb 1990) 37742
Basic date: 37741
Border issues: 37743
Catholic Church: Appointments 37742
Ceausescu era legacy: 37741-2
Christian Democratic National Peasants' Party (CDNPP): (May 1990) 37441-2
Civic Alliance: (Nov 1990) 37866; (Dec 1990) 37922
Communist Party: Rebirth as Socialist Labour Party (Nov 1990) 37866
Constitutional changes: 37741
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Jan 1990) 37191; (Feb 1990) 37251-2; (Jun 1990) 37545
Council of National Unity (CNU): (Feb 1990) 37251-2; (Mar 1990) 37327-8
Death penalty: (Jan 1990) 37190
Demonstrations: (Jan 1990) 37190-1; (Feb 1990) 37252; (Mar 1990) 37327; (May 1990) 37442; (Jun 1990) 37544-5; (Aug 1990) 37665; (Nov 1990) 37866; (Dec 1990) 37922
Dismissals:
 Interior Minister (Jun 1990) 37545
 Tourism Minister (Feb 1990) 37255
Earthquake: (May 1990) 37474
Ecological Movement: (May 1990) 37442; (Dec 1990) 37922
Economy:
 Black marketeering curbed (Aug 1990) 37665
 Devaluation (Feb 1990) 37252; (Nov 1990) 37866
 Economic indicators (1989) 37742
 Food supply problems (Jan 1990) 37191
 Inflation and price increases (Nov 1990) 37866; (various months) 37742-3
 Price liberalization programme postponed (Dec 1990) 37922
 Privatization bill (Aug 1990) 37665
 Reform (Jan 1990) 37191; (Nov 1990) 37866; (various months) 37742-3
 Shortages (Aug 1990) 37665
 Small businesses reforms (Feb 1990) 37252; (Aug 1990) 37665
 Transition to market economy (Jun 1990) 37545
Elections:
 General (May 1990) 37441-2
 General election plans (Feb 1990) 37251; (Mar 1990) 37327-8
 Presidential (May 1990) 37441-2
Electoral law: (Mar 1990) 37327-8
Emigration of ethnic minorities: 37742
Environment: (May 1990) 37442; (various months) 37745
Ethnic violence: (Feb 1990) 37743; (Mar 1990) 37327; (various months) 37742
Foreign relations:
 Austria (Mar 1990) 37742
 Bulgaria 37745
 China (Dec 1989) 37338
 European Communities (Jan 1990) 37191; (Jun 1990) 37545
 France 37743
 Germany, East (Jun 1990) 37742
 Germany, West 37742
 Hungary (Mar 1990) 37327; (various months) 37742; 37743
 Iran 37424
 South Africa (Dec 1990) 37910
 Soviet Union (Jan 1990) 37191; (Feb 1990) 37257-8; (various months) 37743-4
 United States (Jun 1990) 37545
 Vatican (Mar 1990) 37899; (May 1990) 37742
Foreign trade:
 European Communities (Oct 1990) 37783; (various months) 37743
 Soviet Union 37743-4
Group for Social Dialogue: (Apr 1990) 37383
Health problems: (Feb 1990) 37253

ROMANIA (contd)

Hungarian Democratic Union of Romania (HDUR): (Mar 1990) 37327; (May 1990) 37441-2; (Dec 1990) 37922
Hungarian demonstrations: (Mar 1990) 37327
Map: 37733
Media: (Feb 1990) 37251
Michael, ex-king:
 expulsion (Dec 1990) 37922
 postponement of visit (Apr 1990) 37382
Military unrest: (Feb 1990) 37252
Minority rights: (Mar 1990) 37327; (various months) 37743
Moldavian border controls eased: (Feb 1990) 37257-8
Monarchist demonstration: (Apr 1990) 37382-3
Murder of National Peasant Party official: (Feb 1990) 37252
National Convention for the Restoration of Democracy: (Dec 1990) 37922
National Liberal Party: (May 1990) 37441-2
National Peasant Party: (Feb 1990) 37252
National Salvation Front (NSF): (Nov 1990) 37866
 Challenges to (Jan 1990) 37190-1
 Demonstrations (Feb 1990) 37252; (Jun 1990) 37545
 Election victory (May 1990) 37441-2
 Former King refused entry (Apr 1990) 37382-3
 Power sharing agreed (Feb 1990) 37251-2
 Price liberalization programme postponed (Dec 1990) 37922
 Review of changes 37741-2
Opposition alliance: (Dec 1990) 37922
Political parties: (May 1990) 37441-2; (Dec 1990) 37922
President: Iliescu, inauguration (Jun 1990) 37545
Reference article: 37741-4
Refugees: 37742; (various months) 37743
Religious affairs (*see also subhdgs.* Catholic Church and Romanian Orthodox Church) 37742
Resignations: (Jan 1990) 37190; (Feb 1990) 37251-2
Romanian Communist Party (RCP): (Jan 1990) 37190
Romanian Hearth Movement (UVR): (Mar 1990) 37327; (various months) 37743
Romanian Intelligence Service (RIS): 37742
Romanian Orthodox Church:
 Patriarch reinstated (Apr 1990) 37383
 Resignation of Patriarch (Jan 1990) 37192
Securitate: (Jan 1990) 37190; (May 1990) 37442; (Jun 1990) 37546; (various months) 37741-2
Security situation: (Jan 1990) 37190; (various months) 37741-2
Socialist Labour Party: (Nov 1990) 37866
Strikes: (Aug 1990) 37665; (Dec 1990) 37922
Student leader released: (Aug 1990) 37665
Suicide of Ceausescu trial judge: (Mar 1990) 37328
Timisoara Declaration: (May 1990) 37442
Transylvania:
 Hungarian moves towards re-annexation (Mar 1990) 37327
 Language problems for Hungarian community 37743
 Riots (Mar 1990) 37743
Travel restrictions, lifting of: (Jan 1990) 37191-2
Trials:
 Ceausescu officials (Feb 1990) 37252-3
 Ceausescu's brother (Jun 1990) 37546
 Nicu Ceausescu (Sep 1990) 37725
 Securitate officers (Mar 1990) 37328
World Health Organization visit: (Feb 1990) 37253

RUSHDIE AFFAIR (The Satanic Verses)
France: Publication of translation (Jul 1989) 37686
Iran:
 Foreign relations 37423-4
 Renewal of death sentence (Feb 1990) 37266; (Jun 1990) 37549; (Dec 1990) 37929
 Resumption of diplomatic relations with UK (Sep 1990) 37727
Lebanon: Amal offer of exchange for Rushdie (May 1990) 37755
Malaysia: (Apr 1989) 37572
Rushdie's conversion to Islam: (Dec 1990) 37929
United Kingdom:
 Film of Rushdie banned (Jul 1990) 37623
 Relations with Iran 37423
 Renewal of diplomatic relations with Iran (Sep 1990) 37727

RWANDA

Appointments: 37553-4
Arrests of alleged rebel supporters: (Oct 1990) 37766
Austerity measures: 37554
Basic data: 37553
Constitution: 37553
Council of Ministers: 37554
Economy: 37554
Emergency food appeal: (Dec 1989) 37554
Foreign relations:
 Belgium (Sep 1989) 37554; (Oct 1990) 37766
 Burundi (Oct 1990) 37766; (various months) 37555
 France (Feb 1990) 37554; (Oct 1990) 37766
 Germany, West 37554
 Uganda (Oct 1990) 37765-6; (various months) 37554
 United States (Oct 1990) 37766
 Zaire (Oct 1989) 37554; 37766
Imprisonment of former Finance Minister: (Dec 1989) 37554
Map: 37553; 37765
National Revolutionary Movement for Development (MRND): 37553-4
Peace talks with rebels: (Oct 1990) 37766
Rebel invasion: (Oct 1990) 37765-6
Reference article: 37553-4
Refugees in Uganda: 37554
Rwandan Patriotic Front (RPF): (Oct 1990) 37765-6

S**ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS**

Basic data: 37818
Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37818
Constitution: (Oct 1990) 37818
Economy: 37818
Map: 37813
Political parties: 37818
Reference article: 37818

ST LUCIA

Appointments: (Feb 1990) 37822
Basic data: 37822
Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37822
Constitution: 37822
Corruption: (Feb 1990) 37822
Economy: 37822
Map: 37813
Reference article: 37822

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Basic data: 37822
Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37822
Map: 37813
Reference article: 37822

SAN MARINO

Basic data: 37510
Constitution: 37510
Map: 37508
Reference article: 37510

SÃO TOMÉ AND PRÍNCIPE

Basic data: 37479
Cabinet: 37479
Constitution: (Aug 1990) 37645; (various months) 37479
Democratization programme: 37479
Economy: 37479
Elections: Schedule (Aug 1990) 37645
IMO membership: (Jul 1990) 37888
Map: 37477
Reference article: 37479
Referendum on multiparty system: (Aug 1990) 37645

SAUDI ARABIA

Appointments: 37429
Armed forces: Increases (Sep 1990) 37694
Arms deals:
 Brazil 37430
 United Kingdom 37430
 United States (Oct 1989) 37749; (Sep 1990) 37694; (various months) 37430
Attacks on Saudi diplomats: 37430

SAUDI ARABIA (contd)

Basic data: 37429
Cabinet: 37429-30
Constitution: 37429
Deaths of Mecca pilgrims: (Jul 1990) 37627-8
Drugs: 37430
Economy: 37430
Environment: Greenhouse gas emissions (Nov 1990) 37874
Executions: 37430
Expulsions:
 Palestinians (Sep 1990) 37751
 Yemenis (Oct 1990) 37794
Foreign relations:
 Arab League (Sep 1990) 37726
 China (Jul 1990) 37628; (Sep 1990) 37696
 Iran (Jun 1990) 37548-9; (Jul 1990) 37628
 Iraq (Oct 1990) 37759
see also GULF CRISIS
 Jordan (Jun 1990) 37753; (Sep 1990) 37728; (Oct 1990) 37793
 Lebanon 37430
 Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Sep 1990) 37751
 Soviet Union (Sep 1990) 37696
 Taiwan (Nov 1990) 37859
 United States (Aug 1990) 37635-6; 37638-9; (Sep 1990) 37694; 37695-6; (various months) 37430
 Yemen (May 1990) 37470; (Oct 1990) 37794
 Yemen, North (Feb 1990) 37266; (various months) 37427
 Yemen, South 37428
Foreign trade: China 37430
Gulf crisis:
 Command of international forces (Nov 1990) 37871
 Conciliatory statements towards Iraq (Oct 1990) 37759
 Deployment of multinational forces (Sep 1990) 37694-5; (Nov 1990) 37871
 Expulsion of Yemenis (Oct 1990) 37794
 Financial contribution to multinational forces (Sep 1990) 37694-5
 Foreign troops support (Aug 1990) 37634; 37635-6; (Aug 1990) 37638-41
 Initial reaction (Aug 1990) 37634-6
 Iraqi opening of Kuwaiti border with Saudi Arabia (Sep 1990) 37727
 Pressure on Jordan (Sep 1990) 37728
 Response to Moroccan peace initiative (Nov 1990) 37872
 Talks with US Secretary of State (Nov 1990) 37871
Map: 37421
New share dealing system: 37430
Oil and mineral discoveries: 37430
Petroleum: (Jul 1990) 37631
Political prisoners: (Jan 1990) 37200
Reference article: 37429-30

SENEGAL

Aid from International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD): (Sep 1989) 37890
Amnesty International report: (May 1990) 37800
Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37366
Basic data: 37799
Casamance separatist attacks: 37799-800
Constitution: 37799
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Mar 1990) 37366; (Oct 1990) 37799
Democratic Party of Senegal (PDS): 37799
Dismissal of presidential aide: (Apr 1990) 37366
Economy: (Apr 1990) 37366; (various months) 37799
Electoral law approved: (Oct 1989) 37799
Foreign relations:
 Chad (Dec 1990) 37907
 Egypt 37799
 Gambia 37801
 Guinea-Bissau (May 1990) 37446; (various months) 37803
 Mali 37800
 Mauritania (Jan 1990) 37239; (May 1990) 37446; (various months) 37799; 37800
 South Africa (Oct 1990) 37765
 Togo (Nov 1989) 37809
Map: 37798
Media: 37799
Reference article: 37799-800

SENEGAL (contd)

Refugees from Mauritania: 37800
Socialist Party of Senegal (PS): 37799
Trials: Parliamentary opposition leader (Feb 1990) 37799

SEYCHELLES

Basic data: 37404
Council of Ministers: 37404
Economy: 37404
Foreign relations: Kenya (Jan 1990) 37404
Map: 37395
Reference article: 37404

SIERRA LEONE

Appointments: (Nov 1989) 37804
Arrest of bankers and Israelis on charges of economic sabotage: (Jan 1990) 37804-5
Basic data: 37804
Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37804
Constitution: 37804
Corruption allegations against Finance Ministry: (Nov 1989) 37804
Demonstrations: (May 1990) 37804
Economy: 37805
Education system unrest: (May 1990) 37804
Foreign relations:
 China (Jun 1990) 37805
 Guinea (Feb 1990) 37805
 Liberia (Oct 1990) 37766
Map: 37798
Multiparty system demands: 37804
Pan-African Union (Panafu) group: (Sep 1989) 37805
Reference article: 37804-5
Voter registration irregularities: (Feb 1990) 37804

SINGAPORE

Appointments: (Nov 1990) 37860
Basic data: 37573-4
Cabinet: (Jun 1990) 37574; (Nov 1990) 37860
Constitution: 37573-4
Economy: 37575
Education: 37574
Foreign relations:
 ASEAN (Nov 1990) 37861
 China (Aug 1990) 37656; (Oct 1990) 37780
 Fiji 37882
 Ghana (Oct 1989) 37808
 Hong Kong (Jan 1990) 37575
 Indonesia (Dec 1989) 37578; (Nov 1990) 37860-1
 Lesotho (Jan 1990) 37566
 Malaysia (Oct 1989) 37575; (Nov 1990) 37860; (various months) 37573
 Soviet Union (Feb 1990) 37250
 Taiwan (Aug 1990) 37656; (Nov 1990) 37859
 United Kingdom (Oct 1989) 37575
 United States (Oct 1989) 37575; (Nov 1990) 37860-1
Foreign trade: Myanmar (Burma) (Oct 1989) 37285
Libel actions: 37574
Map: 37570
"Marxist conspiracy" case: (Feb 1990) 37574-5; (Jun 1990) 37533-4
Media: 37574
Military accord with United States: (Nov 1990) 37860-1
People's Action Party (PAP): (Nov 1990) 37860; (various months) 37574
Prime Minister:
 Biography of Goh Chok Tong (Nov 1990) 37860
 Biography of Lee Kuan Yew (Nov 1990) 37860
 Libel action (Sep 1989) 37574
 Retirement of Lee Kuan Yew (Nov 1990) 37860
 Succession issue 37574
Reference article: 37573-5

SMALL STATES CONFERENCE: (Jan 1990) 37354

SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL: 37436

SOLOMON ISLANDS

Appointments: (Nov 1990) 37862
Basic data: 37882
Cabinet: (Nov 1990) 37862
Constitution: 37882
Economy: 37882
Foreign relations: Papua New Guinea (various months) 37882

SOLOMON ISLANDS (contd)

Map: 37876
National Front for Progress: (Nov 1990) 37862
National unity government formed: (Nov 1990) 37862
Opposition challenges to government: 37882
People's Alliance Party (PAP): (Nov 1990) 37862; (various months) 37882
Reference article: 37882

SOMALIA

Appointments: (Feb 1990) 37240; (Sep 1990) 37702-3; (Nov 1990) 37844
Armed forces: (Nov 1990) 37844
Basic data: 37399
Cabinet: (Jan 1990) 37174; (Feb 1990) 37240; (Sep 1990) 37702-3; (Nov 1990) 37844; (various months) 37399-400
Civil war: (Dec 1989) 37174; (Sep 1990) 37702-3; (Nov 1990) 37844-5; (various months) 37400
Constitution: 37399-400
Constitutional reform: (Oct 1990) 37767
Djibouti border clashes: 37400-1
Economy: (Oct 1990) 37767; (various months) 37400
Foreign relations:
 Djibouti 37400-1
 Ethiopia 37400
 Kenya 37399
 United States 37400
 Zimbabwe (Dec 1989) 37560
Human rights: (Jan 1990) 37174; (Oct 1990) 37767-8; (various months) 37400
Issaq ethnic group: Massacre by Army (Sep 1990) 37703
Kenya border clashes: 37399
Map: 37395
Massacres: (Sep 1990) 37703
Red Crescent worker killed: (Nov 1990) 37844-5
Red Cross worker killed: (Nov 1990) 37844-5
Refugee camps: 37400
Release of political detainees: (Oct 1990) 37767-8
Somali National Movement (SNM): (Dec 1989) 37174; (Sep 1990) 37702-3; (Nov 1990) 37844-5; (various months) 37400
Somali Revolutionary Socialist Party (SRSP): (Jan 1990) 37174; (Oct 1990) 37767
Violence at demonstrations: (Oct 1990) 37767-8

SOUTH AFRICA

African National Congress (ANC):
 Activists detained in wake of alleged Bophuthatswana coup discovery (Nov 1990) 37843
 Appointments (Mar 1990) 37305
 Botswana, Guerrillas imprisoned (Jul 1989) 37564
 Call for protest against Natal violence (Jul 1990) 37600
 Conference (Dec 1990) 37910
 Criticism by de Klerk (Jun 1990) 37522
 Demand for government investigation into police behaviour in Transvaal (Sep 1990) 37698
 Denial of responsibility for unrest in homelands (Mar 1990) 37306
 Election of Mandela as deputy president (Mar 1990) 37305 *see also separate subhdg.* Mandela
 Fighting with Inkatha (Apr 1990) 37364; (Sep 1990) 37698; (Dec 1990) 37910
 Headquarters move to Johannesburg (Mar 1990) 37305
 Immunity from prosecution for leaders (Dec 1990) 37910
 Indemnity for exiles (Oct 1990) 37764-5; (Nov 1990) 37843; (Dec 1990) 37910
 Lesotho (Feb 1990) 37238; (various months) 37565
 Lusaka meeting (Jan 1990) 37176
 Meetings with business and military communities (May 1990) 37567
 Negotiations with government (May 1990) 37440; (Aug 1990) 37642; (Sep 1990) 37698; (Oct 1990) 37764-5; (Nov 1990) 37842; (Dec 1990) 37910
 Objections to militarization of right-wing groups (Sep 1990) 37698
 Postponement of national congress (Oct 1990) 37765
 Preconditions for negotiations (Feb 1990) 37233-4; (Sep 1990) 37698

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)

Relations with Inkatha (Feb 1990) 37234; (Mar 1990) 37305; (Jul 1990) 37600; (Aug 1990) 37642; (Oct 1990) 37765; (Dec 1990) 37910
 Release of ANC members (Sep 1990) 37698
 SADC conference (Aug 1990) 37644
 Suspension of armed struggle (Aug 1990) 37642; (Sep 1990) 37698; (Nov 1990) 37843; (Dec 1990) 37910
 "Talks about talks" (May 1990) 37440
 Talks with government (Nov 1990) 37842
 Tambo's return to South Africa (Dec 1990) 37910
 Temporary immunity from prosecution (Apr 1990) 37364; (May 1990) 37440
 Torture to be outlawed (May 1990) 37440
 Treatment of dissidents within ANC (May 1990) 37440
 Unbanned (Feb 1990) 37232
 Working group with government on indemnity for exiles and release of political prisoners (Nov 1990) 37843
Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB): (May 1990) 37441; (Jun 1990) 37522
Apartheid legislation:
 Repeal of certain acts promised (Apr 1990) 37364; (Dec 1990) 37910
 Repeal of certain legislation 37567
Appointments (Feb 1990) 37568
Armed forces: (Nov 1990) 37843; (various months) 37567-8
Arms cache seized: (Dec 1989) 37568
Arms deals: Israel (alleged) (Oct 1989) 37749
Arrest of Congress of South African Trade Unions (COSATU) leaders: (Aug 1990) 37643
Azanian People's Organization (AZAPO): (Mar 1990) 37305; (Mar 1990) 37567; (Dec 1990) 37910
Basic data: 37566
Boere Weerstandsbeweging (BWB): (Jun 1990) 37522
Boerestaat (Boer Homeland) party (BP): (Apr 1990) 37364; (Jun 1990) 37522; (Sep 1990) 37698
Bophuthatswana:
 Alleged coup plot discovered (Nov 1990) 37843
 Demonstrations (Mar 1990) 37306
 Negotiations with South African government (Dec 1990) 37910
Botha, P. W.: Resignation from National Party (May 1990) 37441
Cabinet: 37566
Churches:
 Ecumenical conference (Nov 1990) 37842-3
 Resignation of Boesak (Jul 1990) 37601
Ciskei: Coup (Mar 1990) 37305-6
Congress of South African Trade Unions (COSATU): (Feb 1990) 37232; (Jul 1990) 37600; (Aug 1990) 37643
Conservative Party (CP):
 By-election loss (Nov 1990) 37842
 Rally (May 1990) 37441
 Reactions to de Klerk's speech (Feb 1990) 37232
Constitution: 37566-7
Constitutional reform: (Apr 1990) 37364; (May 1990) 37567; (Aug 1990) 37642; (Oct 1990) 37765; (Dec 1990) 37910
Coup plot by Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB) alleged: (Jun 1990) 37522
Death penalty: (Feb 1990) 37232
Death squads: (May 1990) 37446; (Nov 1990) 37843; (various months) 37234
Death squads investigation see subhdg. Harms Commission
Deaths of PAC militants: (Apr 1990) 37364
Defence: 37567-8
Democratic Party: (Oct 1989) 37567
Dutch Reformed Church (DRC): (Nov 1990) 37842-3
Economy:
 Budget (1990/91) 37568
 Diamond sales 37895
 Economic indicators 37568
 Gold price 37895
 Inflation (Jan 1990) 37568
 Privatization measures 37568
 Rand Mines Group new platinum mine opened (Nov 1989) 37568
 Urban Foundation (Oct 1989) 37568
Elections: By-elections (Jun 1990) 37522; (Nov 1990) 37842
Emigration and immigration: (Mar 1990) 37567

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)

Foreign investment see sanctions
Foreign relations:
 Angola (Mar 1990) 37297; 37556
 Belgium (May 1990) 37440
 Botswana (Nov 1990) 37843; (various months) 37563
 Bulgaria (Dec 1990) 37910
 Comoros (Dec 1990) 37910
 Côte d'Ivoire (Feb 1990) 37232
 Czechoslovakia (Dec 1990) 37910
 Egypt (Mar 1990) 37297
 European Communities (Feb 1990) 37234; (Apr 1990) 37364; (May 1990) 37440; (Jun 1990) 37521; (Jun 1990) 37600; (Dec 1990) 37906; (Dec 1990) 38910
 France (May 1990) 37440
 Germany, West (Mar 1990) 37297; (May 1990) 37440
 Greece (May 1990) 37440
 Hungary (Jan 1990) 37177
 Ireland (Jul 1990) 37601
 Italy (May 1990) 37440
 Kenya (Dec 1990) 37910
 Lesotho (Feb 1990) 37238; (various months) 37843
 Morocco (Oct 1990) 37765
 Mozambique (Feb 1990) 37232; (Mar 1990) 37297
 Namibia (Apr 1990) 37365; (various months) 37563
 Netherlands (Oct 1990) 37765
 Portugal (May 1990) 37440
 Presidential tour of Western Europe (May 1990) 37440
 Romania (Dec 1990) 37910
 Senegal (Oct 1990) 37765
 Soviet Union (Mar 1990) 37297; (Dec 1990) 37910
 Spain (May 1990) 37440
 Switzerland (May 1990) 37440
 United Kingdom (Feb 1990) 37234; (Mar 1990) 37297; 37305; (May 1990) 37440; (Oct 1990) 37765; (Dec 1990) 37910
 United States (Mar 1990) 37305; (May 1990) 37440; (Sep 1990) 37698
 Zaire (Feb 1990) 37232
 Zambia (Feb 1990) 37232; (Mar 1990) 37297; (Dec 1990) 37910
 Zimbabwe (Jun 1990) 37559; (Nov 1990) 37843
Gazankulu: Demonstrations (Mar 1990) 37306
Harms Commission: (Mar 1990) 37234; (Nov 1990) 37843
Homelands:
see also by name
 Map 37306
 Unrest (Mar 1990) 37305-6
Human rights: (Feb 1990) 37232
Indemnity for political exiles: (Dec 1990) 37910
Inkatha:
 Conferences (Jul 1990) 37600; (Dec 1990) 37910
 Fighting with ANC (Sep 1990) 37698; (Dec 1990) 37910
 Fighting with ANC and UDF in Natal (Feb 1990) 37234; (Apr 1990) 37364; (Jul 1990) 37600
 Peace rally with ANC cancelled (Mar 1990) 37305
 Peace talks proposed (Aug 1990) 37642
 Relations with ANC (Feb 1990) 37234; (Jul 1990) 37600; (Oct 1990) 37765; (Dec 1990) 37910
 Resignation of general secretary (Jul 1990) 37600
Mandela:
 ANC deputy president (Mar 1990) 37305
 Biography 37233
 Demands to de Klerk for strong measures against perpetrators of township violence (Sep 1990) 37598
 EC urged not to lift sanctions (Dec 1990) 37910
 Foreign visits (May 1990) 37440; (Jun 1990) 37600-1; (Oct 1990) 37765
 Meetings with de Klerk (Mar 1990) 37305; (May 1990) 37440; (Jul 1990) 37601; (Sep 1990) 37698; (Nov 1990) 37842; (Dec 1990) 37910
 Namibia independence celebrations (Mar 1990) 37297
 OAU summit (Jul 1990) 37604
 Proposals on ANC (Jan 1990) 37176
 Release (Feb 1990) 37232-4
 Reunion with Tambo (Mar 1990) 37305
 Role of US CIA in his arrest in 1962 (Jun 1990) 37600

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)

Maps: 37306; 37553

Massacre of commuters on Johannesburg-Soweto train: (Sep 1990) 37698

Militia:

Attack on Vrye Weekblad offices (Jul 1990) 37601

Emergency regulations lifted (Feb 1990) 37232

Natal:

Deployment of "Buffalo Brigade" (Apr 1990) 37364

Faction fighting (Jan 1990) 37176; (Feb 1990) 37234; (Apr 1990) 37364; (Jul 1990) 37600; (Aug 1990) 37642

Mass protest over increasing violence (Jul 1990) 37600

State of emergency (Jun 1990) 37522

State of emergency lifted (Oct 1990) 37764

National Party (NP):

By-election win (Nov 1990) 37842

Membership to be opened to all races (Aug 1990) 37642

Narrow by-election win (Jun 1990) 37522

Relationship with Inkatha (Jul 1990) 37600

Resignation of P. W. Botha (May 1990) 37441

Transvaal congress (Oct 1990) 37765

National Security Management System (NSMS) dismantled: (Nov 1989) 37566-7

Negotiations on new political order:

ANC preconditions (Feb 1990) 37233-4; (Sep 1990) 37698

ANC-government talks on violence (Oct 1990) 37764-5; (Nov 1990) 37842

Government statements of future government of national unity (Sep 1990) 37698

"Secret talks" between Mandela, Tambo and de Klerk (Dec 1990) 37910

Suspension of armed struggle by ANC (Aug 1990) 37642

"Talks about talks" (May 1990) 37440

Obituary of PAC leader: (Oct 1990) 37765

Pan-Africanist Congress (PAC):

Attitude on negotiations (Jan 1990) 37177; (Feb 1990) 37234; (Mar 1990) 37305

Conferences 37567

Deaths of PAC militants (Apr 1990) 37364

Immunity from prosecution for leaders (Dec 1990) 37910

Obituary of leader (Oct 1990) 37765

PAC President elected (Dec 1990) 37910

SADCC summit (Aug 1990) 37644

Unbanned (Feb 1990) 37232

Police: (Jan 1990) 37568; (Mar 1990) 37305; (Aug 1990) 37642; (Sep 1990) 37698; (Nov 1990) 37843

President:

Agenda for 1991 (Dec 1990) 37910

Foreign visits (Oct 1990) 37765

Meetings with Mandela *see under subhdg.* Mandela

State opening of Parliament speech (Feb 1990) 37232

Statement on majority rule (Apr 1990) 37364

Tour of Western Europe (May 1990) 37440

Visit to United States (Sep 1990) 37698

QwaQwa: Botshabelo incorporation invalid (Mar 1990) 37306

Reference articles: 37399-400; 37566-8

Release of prisoners: (Oct 1990) 37764-5

Resignations:

Boesak (Jul 1990) 37601

Inkatha general secretary (Jul 1990) 37600

Right-wing extremists:

ANC objection to militarization of (Sep 1990) 37698

Arms theft by Boerestaat (Boer Homeland) (Apr 1990) 37364

Upsurge in violence (Jul 1990) 37601

Sanctions: (Feb 1990) 37234; (Apr 1990) 37364; (May 1990) 37440; (Jun 1990) 37521; (Sep 1990) 37698; (Dec 1990) 37910; (various months) 37434

South African Communist Party (SACP): (Feb 1990) 37232; (May 1990) 37440; (Jul 1990) 37601; (Aug 1990) 37642

South African Customs Union: Namibia (Mar 1990) 37296

South African Defence Force (SADF):

"Buffalo Brigade" (Apr 1990) 37364

Cutbacks 37567-8

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)

Death squad allegations (Feb 1990) 37234; (May 1990) 37446; (Nov 1990) 37843; (various months) 37234

Soweto:

14th anniversary of uprising (Jun 1990) 37522

End of rent boycott (Oct 1989) 37567

Policing (Jan 1990) 37568

Sporting links: International Olympic Commission (Dec 1990) 37910

Sporting tours: Cricket tour (Jan-Feb 1990) 37234

Spy released by Zimbabwe: (Nov 1990) 37843

State of emergency:

Imposed in 27 townships (Aug 1990) 37642

Lifted in Natal (Oct 1990) 37764

Partial lifting (Feb 1990) 37232; (Jun 1990) 37522

Stompie Moeketsi murder trial: (May 1990) 37441

Strikes: (Jul 1990) 37600; (various months) 37568

Trade unions: (May 1990) 37441; (Jun 1990) 37522; (Jul 1990) 37600; (Aug 1990) 37643

Transkei:

Coup attempt (Nov 1990) 37843

Referendum (Mar 1990) 37306; (Aug 1990) 37642

Visit by de Klerk (Jan 1990) 37177

Transvaal:

National Party (NP) congress (Oct 1990) 37765

Police (Aug 1990) 37642; (Sep 1990) 37698

Reduction in township tensions (Dec 1990) 37910

Sebokeng killings (Mar 1990) 37305; (Aug 1990) 37642

Township violence (Aug 1990) 37642; (Sep 1990) 37698; (Oct 1990) 37764-5; (Dec 1990) 37910

Trials: (Dec 1989) 37568; (May 1990) 37441

United Democratic Front (UDF): (Jan 1990) 37176; (Feb 1990) 37232; (Mar 1990) 37305; (Jul 1990) 37601; (Sep 1990) 37698

United Nations: 37434

Venda:

Coup (Apr 1990) 37306; 37364-5

Referendum on reintegration announced (Mar 1990) 37306

Violence:

ANC-Government meeting (Oct 1990) 37764-5

Crackdown (Apr 1990) 37364

Natal (Jul 1990) 37600

Reduced (Dec 1990) 37910

Review 37568

Sebokeng (Mar 1990) 37305; (Aug 1990) 37642

Soweto anniversary (Jun 1990) 37522

Townships (Aug 1990) 37642; (Sep 1990) 37698; (Oct 1990) 37764-5; (Dec 1990) 37910

Welkom (May 1990) 37440-1

Welkom (Orange Free State): Racial violence (May 1990) 37440-1

White Security (BV-Blanke Veiligheid): (May 1990) 37440-1

SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)

Basic data: 37357

Foreign ministers meeting: (Nov 1989) 37357

India: 37351

India/Pakistan relations: (Nov 1990) 37855; 37857

Maldives summit: (Nov 1990) 37855; 37856-7

Nepal: 37357

Reference article: 37357

Secretary-General: (Oct 1989) 37357

Summit postponed: (Nov 1989) 37357

SOUTH PACIFIC FORUM

Annual heads of government conference: (Aug 1990) 37658-9

Basic data: 37883

Chemical weapons destruction plans: (Aug 1990) 37658-9

New Caledonia: (Mar 1990) 37887

Superpowers' stance 37883

SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT CO-ORDINATION CONFERENCE (SADCC): (Aug 1990) 37644**SOVIET UNION**

Abkhazia *see under subhdg.* Georgia

Agriculture: 37902

Aid:

from European Communities (Dec 1990) 37906

from France (Oct 1990) 37789

SOVIET UNION (contd)

from G-7 industrialized countries (Jul 1990) 37629

from Germany (Dec 1990) 37902

from Japan (Dec 1990) 37902

from United States (Sep 1990) 37695; (Dec 1990) 37921

to Angola, MPLA-PT (Nov 1990) 37842

to China 37340

Appointments: (Mar 1990) 337298-9; (Apr 1990) 37384; (Jun 1990) 37539-40; (Nov 1990) 37864; (Dec 1990) 37902; 37903-4

Armed Services:

see also DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, Baker/Shevardnadze talks; *see also below subhdg.* Defence

Conscription (May 1990) 37461; (Dec 1990) 37902; (various months) 37418

Desertions by Lithuanians (Mar 1990) 37360

Disaffection with Gorbachev alleged (May 1990) 37459

Low morale 37418

Modernization (May 1990) 37473

Reductions 37418

Relaxation of Party control (Sep 1990) 37722

Safety decree (Sep 1990) 37722

Armenia:

see also subhdg. Nagorny Karabakh

Assassination of Supreme Soviet deputy (Aug 1990) 37664

Communist Party (CP), First secretary, election (Apr 1990) 37384; (Nov 1990) 37864

Election of President (Aug 1990) 37664

Election of Prime Minister (Aug 1990) 37664

Elections to Supreme Soviet (Mar 1990) 37323; (May 1990) 37618

Independence declaration (Aug 1990) 37664

Intercommunal clashes (Mar 1990) 37323; (May 1990) 37462; (Jul 1990) 37618; (Dec 1990) 37920

Map 37169

Militias

Deadline for disbanding (Jul 1990) 37618; (Aug 1990) 37664

Disbanding of Armenian National Army (Aug 1990) 37664

Nationalist exile's return (Nov 1990) 37864

Peace talks break down (Feb 1990) 37257

Prime Minister, meeting with Azerbaijan Prime Minister (Mar 1990) 37323

Sovereignty issues (Aug 1990) 37664

State of emergency (Aug 1990) 37664

Armenians: Violence against (Feb 1990) 37256-7

Arms deals: India (Oct 1989) 37346

Assassinations:

Men, Fr Alexandr (Sep 1990) 37723

Supreme Soviet deputy in Armenia (Aug 1990) 37664

Autonomous republics

Presidents, admission to Federation Council (Dec 1990) 37904

Sovereignty declarations (Aug 1990) 37664; (Oct 1990) 37788

Azerbaijan:

Baku anti-Armenian pogrom and state of emergency (Jan 1990) 37169

Bomb attacks (Jul 1990) 37618

Chair of Supreme Soviet (May 1990) 37460

Communist Party (CP), First secretary, election (Jan 1990) 37169

Election of President (May 1990) 37460

Elections to Supreme Soviet (Mar 1990) 37323; (Oct 1990) 37788

Intercommunal clashes (Jan 1990) 37168-70; (Mar 1990) 37323; (Dec 1990) 37920

Map 37169

Nakhichevan (Jan 1990) 37168-9

Name and flag changed (Dec 1990) 37920

Peace talks break down (Feb 1990) 37257

Popular Front (Dec 1989) 37168-70; (Oct 1990) 37788

Prime Minister

Appointment (Jan 1990) 37169

Meeting with Armenian Prime Minister (Mar 1990) 37323

Suspension of central government resolutions (Nov 1990) 37863

Threats of secession (Jan 1990) 37169-70

Baltic Council revived: (May 1990) 37462

SOVIET UNION (contd)**Baltic republics:**

- see also subhdgs. Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania
 Congress of People's Deputies' resolution (Feb 1990) 37258
 Economic co-operation (Apr 1990) 37462; (Aug 1990) 37663
 Elections (Mar 1990) 37321-2
 Union treaty debate by Congress of People's Deputies (Dec 1990) 37903

Basic data: 37416**Byelorussia:**

- Communist Party (CP), First secretary election (Dec 1990) 37920
 Election of President (May 1990) 37460
 Elections to Supreme Soviet (Mar 1990) 37322
 Pre-election demonstrations (Mar 1990) 37322
 Prime Minister, Appointment (Apr 1990) 37384
 Sovereignty declaration (Jul 1990) 37617

Census: 37420**Chairman of USSR Supreme Soviet:** (Mar 1990) 37299**Chernobyl aftermath:** (Mar 1990) 37324; (various months) 37420**Citizenship restored to Solzhenitsyn and others:** (Aug 1990) 37663-4**Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU):**

- Central committee on Lithuanian CP independence declaration (Feb 1990) 37235
 Congress (Jul 1990) 37614-17
 Defectors form new party (RPR) (Nov 1990) 37864
 Democratic Platform (Jan 1990) 37235; (Apr 1990) 37384-5
 End to constitutional guarantee of monopoly power (Mar 1990) 37297-9; (Oct 1990) 37787
 Expulsions and resignations (Apr 1990) 37384-5
 Factional divisions (Apr 1990) 37384
 Leadership (Jul 1990) 37616-17
 Lithuania independence issue (Dec 1989) 37168
 Loss of control of Moscow and Leningrad soviets (May 1990) 37460
 Loss of support (Mar 1990) 37321-3
 Plenum on reform (Feb 1990) 37234-5
 Proposed new party platform (Feb 1990) 37234-5
 Relaxation of control over armed forces (Sep 1990) 37722
 Resignation of Yeltsin (Jul 1990) 37617

Congress of People's Deputies:

- Constitutional changes (Mar 1990) 37297-9; (Dec 1990) 37902-4
 Election of deputies (Dec 1990) 37904
 Gorbachev's report (Dec 1990) 37903
 Lithuania independence declaration ruled illegal (Mar 1990) 37360
 Resolution on Baltic republics (Dec 1989) 37258
 Union treaty debate (Dec 1990) 37903

Constitution:

- Increase in presidential powers (Dec 1990) 37902
 Leadership structures (Dec 1990) 37904
 Multiparty system legalized (Oct 1990) 37787
 Presidential powers and leadership structure (Dec 1990) 37903-4
 Reform (Mar 1990) 37297-9; (May 1990) 37460; 37461; (Sep 1990) 37722; (Nov 1990) 37862-3
 Review 37416
 Union treaty debate (Dec 1990) 37903

Corruption: (Mar 1990) 37324; (various months) 37418**Corruption investigators:** Supreme Soviet ruling (Apr 1990) 37385**Council of Ministers:** (Mar 1990) 37323; (Apr 1990) 37384; (Sep 1990) 37722; (Dec 1990) 37902-4; (various months) 37417**Crime wave:** (Dec 1990) 37902; (various months) 37419**Defection of pilot to Turkey:** 37419**Defence:**

- Armed forces withdrawal from Eastern Europe (Jan 1990) 37195; (various months) 37225; 37736
 Budget cuts 37418
 CSCE Paris summit (Nov 1990) 377838
 Dismantling of Krasnoyarsk radar station (Oct 1988) 37223
 German unification neutrality question (Mar 1990) 37303
 Ratification of nuclear test ban treaty (Oct 1990) 37796

SOVIET UNION (contd)

- Tank quotas in CFE talks (Oct 1990) 37797
 Troop reductions in Far East (Apr 1990) 37374; (various months) 37278

Troop withdrawals

- Czechoslovakia (Feb 1990) 37256; 37258; (May 1990) 37328; (various months) 37195; 37225
 Germany, East (Sep 1990) 37717-18
 Mongolia (May 1990) 37454
 Vietnam (Nov 1990) 37858

Democratic Platform of the CPSU: (Jan 1990) 37235; (Apr 1990) 37384-5; (Jul 1990) 37617; (Sep 1990) 37722-3; (Nov 1990) 37864**Demonstrations:** (Feb 1990) 37235; (Mar 1990) 37322-3; (May 1990) 37459; (Sep 1990) 37722; 37723; (Oct 1990) 37788-9; (various months) 37417**Disasters:**

- Chernobyl aftermath (Mar 1990) 37324; (various months) 37420
 Kazakhstan chemical accident (Sep 1990) 37723
 Nuclear disaster of 1957 revealed 37417
 Revelations of past disasters 37417

Dismissals: (Mar 1990) 37323; (Aug 1990) 37663**Dnestr Russian minority see under subhdg. Moldavia****Drugs:** 37419**Economy:**

- Agriculture (Jul 1990) 37615; (various months) 37420
 Aid from Germany, West (Jun 1990) 37536
 Bilateral links between republics (Aug 1990) 37663
 Black market legislation (Oct 1990) 37787
 Central banking system (Aug 1990) 37663
 Cigarette shortage (Aug 1990) 37663
 Corporation tax law (Jun 1990) 37538
 Decrees on hard currency and non-essential goods (Nov 1990) 37863
 Devaluation 37420
 Economic indicators 37419
 Economic relations between union and republics (Apr 1990) 37384
 Emergency presidential powers (Sep 1990) 37721-2
 Food supply crisis (Dec 1990) 37902; (Dec 1990) 37906
 Foreign links 37420
 German aid package (Jun 1990) 37536; (Dec 1990) 37902
 Gold price 37895
 IMF study (Jul 1990) 37629
 Legislation on enterprises (Jun 1990) 37538
 Oil and gas 37420
 Performance 37419
 Plan for 1990 37419
 Rationing (Jun 1990) 37538; (Dec 1990) 37902
 Reform

- Gorbachev speech to CPSU congress (Jul 1990) 37614-15
 Gorbachev/Yeltsin alliance on market economy (Aug 1990) 37663

- Market economy programme accepted (Oct 1990) 37786-7

- Referendum proposed (Jun 1990) 37537-8
 Review 37419-20

- Ryzhkov plan (Jun 1990) 37537-8
 Shatalin plan (Sep 1990) 37721-2; (Oct 1990) 37786-7; (Nov 1990) 37863

- Supreme Soviet postponement of decision (Sep 1990) 37721

- Yeltsin's plan (May 1990) 37460
 Shortages (Sep 1990) 37718

- Small businesses legalized (Aug 1990) 37663
 Transport 37420

- Unemployment 37419

Education: (Oct 1990) 37788**Elections:**

- Kiev city soviet (Mar 1990) 37322
 Krasnodar by-election (Sep 1990) 37722-3
 Leningrad city soviet (Mar 1990) 37322
 Leningrad mayor (May 1990) 37460
 Local, timetable (Mar 1990) 37322-3
 Moscow city soviet (Mar 1990) 37322
 Moscow mayor (Apr 1990) 37460
 Pre-election demonstrations (Mar 1990) 37322-3
 President (Mar 1990) 37297-8
 Republic Presidents

SOVIET UNION (contd)

- Armenia (Aug 1990) 37664
 Azerbaijan (May 1990) 37460
 Byelorussia (May 1990) 37460
 Estonia (Mar 1990) 37322
 Georgia (Nov 1990) 37864
 Kazakhstan (Apr 1990) 37384
 Kirghizia (Apr 1990) 37384; (Oct 1990) 37788
 Latvia (May 1990) 37461
 Lithuania (Jan 1990) 37168; (Mar 1990) 37300
 Moldavia (Apr 1990) 37540; (Sep 1990) 37723
 Russian Federation (May 1990) 37459-60; (Jun 1990) 37540

- Tadzhikistan (Apr 1990) 37384; (Nov 1990) 37864
 Turkmenia (Jan 1990) 37195; (Oct 1990) 37788

- Ukraine (Jun 1990) 37539-40; (Jul 1990) 37617-18

- Uzbekistan (Mar 1990) 37323

Republic Prime Ministers

- Armenia (Aug 1990) 37664

- Azerbaijan (Jan 1990) 37169

- Byelorussia (Apr 1990) 37384

- Estonia (Apr 1990) 37384

- Georgia (Nov 1990) 37864

- Latvia (May 1990) 37461

- Lithuania (Mar 1990) 37300

- Moldavia (Jan 1990) 37195; (May 1990) 37460; (May 1990) 37540

- Russian Federation (Jun 1990) 37540

- Ukraine (Jun 1990) 37540; (Nov 1990) 37864

- Uzbekistan (Mar 1990) 37323

Republic Supreme Soviets

- Armenia (May 1990) 37618

- Azerbaijan (Oct 1990) 37788

- Byelorussia (Mar 1990) 37322

- Estonia (Mar 1990) 37321-2

- Georgia (Mar 1990) 37323; (Sep 1990) 37723; (Oct 1990) 37788; (Nov 1990) 37863

- Kazakhstan (Mar 1990) 37323

- Kirghizia (Mar 1990) 37323

- Latvia (Mar 1990) 37321-2

- Lithuania (Mar 1990) 37299-300

- Moldavia (Mar 1990) 37321-2

- Russian Federation (Mar 1990) 37322-3

- Tadzhikistan (Feb 1990) 37256; (Feb 1990) 37323

- Timetable (Mar 1990) 37322-3

- Turkmenia (Jan 1990) 37323; (Jan 1990) 37915

- Ukraine (Mar 1990) 37321-2

- Uzbekistan (Mar 1990) 37323

Supreme Soviet

- Chairman (Mar 1990) 37299

- Deputies (Dec 1990) 37904

- Timetable, republican and local (Mar 1990) 37322-3

Vice-President (Dec 1990) 37903

- Emigration:** (Feb 1990) 37266; (Mar 1990) 37304; (Jun 1990) 37519; (Sep 1990) 37728; (various months) 37418-19; 37516

- Emigration policy:** (Feb 1990) 37266; (Mar 1990) 37304; (Jun 1990) 37519

Environment:

- Bergen conference (May 1990) 37444

- Chemical accident in Kazakhstan (Sep 1990) 37723

- CO2 emissions 37291

- Dumping of waste at sea (Nov 1990) 37875

- Greenhouse gas emissions (Nov 1990) 37874

- Moscow conference (Jan 1990) 37202

- Nuclear energy in Ukraine (Mar 1990) 37324

- Nuclear tests (Jan 1989) 37420; (Oct 1990) 37797

- Review 37420

- Espionage:** (Jan 1990) 37195; (Mar 1990) 37828; (Jun 1990) 37681; (various months) 37419

Estonia:

- Anniversary of Tartu peace treaty (Feb 1990) 37258

- Anti-independence demonstrations (May 1990) 37461-2

- Association for a Free Estonia (Mar 1990) 37322

Communist Party (CP)

- Chairman, election (Mar 1990) 37323

- Congress (Mar 1990) 37323

- Election performance (Mar 1990) 37323

- First secretary (Jul 1990) 37617

- Independence declaration (Mar 1990) 37323

- Congress of Estonia (Mar 1990) 37322

- Delegates to CSCE Paris summit expelled (Nov 1990) 37838

SOVIET UNION (contd)

Elections to Supreme Soviet (Mar 1990) 37322
 Estonian Popular Front (Mar 1990) 37322
 Gorbachev condemnation of independence moves (May 1990) 37461
 Immigration regulations (Jun 1990) 37540
 Independence declaration (May 1990) 37461
 Integral association controversy (Aug 1990) 37701
 International Movement (Mar 1990) 37322
 Map 37461
 Military draft suspended (May 1990) 37461
 President (Mar 1990) 37322
 Prime Minister (Apr 1990) 37384
 Secession moves (Feb 1990) 37258; (Mar 1990) 37322; (May 1990) 37461
Exiles regain citizenship: 37418
Food rationing: (Jun 1990) 37538; (Dec 1990) 37902
Foreign Minister:
 Resignation of Shevardnadze (Dec 1990) 37903
 Visits
 China (Sep 1990) 37713-14
 Japan (Sep 1990) 37715
 Washington (Apr 1990) 37393
Foreign policy: (Jul 1990) 37615; (various months) 37420-1
Foreign relations:
 Afghanistan (Aug 1990) 37669; (Dec 1990) 37921
 Albania (Apr 1990) 37385; (Jul 1990) 37619
 Angola (Apr 1990) 37365; (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842; (Dec 1990) 37921
 Argentina (Oct 1990) 37773; (various months) 37501
 Australia (Feb 1990) 37250
 Belau (May 1989) 37885
 Belgium (Jul 1990) 37681
 Bulgaria 37745
 Cambodia (Aug 1990) 37669; (Sep 1990) 37714; (Oct 1990) 37777
 Canada (Nov 1989) 37415; (Jun 1990) 37518
 Chile 37490
 China (Jan 1990) 37186; (Apr 1990) 37373-4; (Sep 1990) 37713-14; (Nov 1990) 37859; (various months) 37340
 CSCE Paris summit (Nov 1990) 37838
 Cuba 37814
 Cyprus 37517
 Czechoslovakia (Feb 1990) 37256; (May 1990) 37738
 Egypt (May 1990) 37472
 El Salvador (Oct 1990) 37770-1
 Ethiopia (Mar 1990) 37368
 European Communities (Jun 1990) 37521; (Oct 1990) 37783
 Finland (Oct 1990) 37797
 France (Oct 1990) 37758; 37789; (Dec 1990) 37903; (various months) 37687
 German unification process (Feb 1990) 37259-60; (Mar 1990) 37303; (Apr 1990) 37379-80; (May 1990) 37466; (Jun 1990) 37535; (Aug 1990) 37659; (Sep 1990) 37717-18; 37834-5; (Oct 1990) 37761
 Germany (Oct 1990) 37761; (Nov 1990) 37867; (Dec 1990) 37902
 Germany, West (Jun 1990) 37521; (Sep 1990) 37717-18
 Greece 37516
 Hungary 37741
 India (Apr 1990) 37377; (Jul 1990) 37611; (various months) 37351; 37352
 Indonesia 37578
 Iran (Jan 1990) 37168-9; (various months) 37424
 Iraq (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Oct 1990) 37758
 Ireland 37586
 Israel (Sep 1990) 37728; (various months) 37748
 Italy (Dec 1989) 37510; (Nov 1990) 37870; (various months) 37510
 Japan (Sep 1990) 37715; (Dec 1990) 37902; (various months) 37278-80
 Jordan (Feb 1990) 37752
 Korea, South (Dec 1989) 37283; (Jun 1990) 37518; 37533; (Sep 1990) 37714; 37779; (Dec 1990) 37918
 Libya (Apr 1989) 37215
 Mongolia (Mar 1990) 37318; (May 1990) 37454
 Norway 37504
 Pakistan (Apr 1990) 37377

SOVIET UNION (contd)

Papua New Guinea (Jun 1990) 37880
 Poland (Apr 1990) 37383-4; (Jun 1990) 37546; (various months) 37736
 Romania (Jan 1990) 37191; (Feb 1990) 37257-8; (various months) 37743-4
 Saudi Arabia (Sep 1990) 37696
 Singapore (Feb 1990) 37250
 South Africa (Mar 1990) 37297
 South Pacific Forum 37883
 Spain (Oct 1990) 37789
 Sweden (Aug 1990) 37664; (Oct 1990) 37797
 Switzerland 37690-1
 Syria (Apr 1990) 37754
 Thailand (Feb 1990) 37250
 Turkey (May 1989) 37419; (various months) 37595
 UN Pacific Trust Territory (Dec 1990) 37920
 United Kingdom (Jun 1990) 37552; (various months) 37421
 United States
 Afghanistan (Dec 1990) 37921
 Angola (Dec 1990) 37921
 Baker visit to Moscow (Feb 1990) 37267
 Baker/Shevardnadze talks (Mar 1990) 37297; (Apr 1990) 37393; (May 1990) 37473-4; (Aug 1990) 37669; (Oct 1990) 37796-7; (Dec 1990) 37921; (various months) 37355
 Cambodia issue (Jul 1990) 37598; (Aug 1990) 37668
 CFE treaty (Dec 1990) 37921
 Defence (Feb 1990) 37267; (Sep 1990) 37704
 Defence Minister visit to US (Oct 1989) 37421
 Emigration to USA 37418-19
 Espionage (Nov 1990) 37848
 Gulf crisis (Dec 1990) 37921
 Helsinki summit (Sep 1990) 37694; (Sep 1990) 37695
 Improved relations 37421
 Israel 37748
 Lithuanian issue (May 1990) 37462
 NATO membership of united Germany (Apr 1990) 37380
 New Year message (Jan 1990) 37201
 Nuclear Test Ban Treaty ratified (Nov 1990) 37796
 Shevardnadze meeting with Bush (Dec 1990) 37921
 Shevardnadze resignation (Dec 1990) 37903
 START talks (Dec 1990) 37921
 UN General Assembly joint resolution (Nov 1989) 37433
 US aid for Soviet Union (Sep 1990) 37695; (Dec 1990) 37921
 Use of US technology in Soviet Union 37896
 Washington summit (Jun 1990) 37518-19
 Washington summit planned (Apr 1990) 37393
 Vatican (Mar 1990) 37899; (Nov 1990) 37870
 Vietnam (Nov 1990) 37858; (Dec 1990) 37916; (various months) 37288
Foreign trade:
 Canada (Nov 1989) 37415
 China 37340
 COMCON regulations: (Nov 1990) 37896
 Cuba (Oct 1990) 37770; (various months) 37813
 Czechoslovakia (Jul 1990) 37620
 European Communities (Jul 1990) 37623
 France 37687
 GATT, observer status at Governing Council (May 1990) 37474
 Germany (Sep 1990) 37718
 Hungary (Mar 1990) 37334; (various months) 37740
 India (Oct 1989) 37346; (various months) 37352
 Indonesia 37578
 Italy 37420
 Korea, North (Dec 1990) 37918
 Korea, South (Jun 1990) 37533
 Malaysia (Feb 1990) 37573
 Oil exports to Eastern Europe cut (Jul 1990) 37630
 Poland 37736
 Romania 37743-4
 Taiwan 37672
 United Kingdom 37420
 United States (Mar 1990) 37324; (Jun 1990) 37518; (Aug 1990) 37669; (Dec 1990) 37902; 37921; (various months) 37420
 Yugoslavia 37513
Foreign travel rules: 37418-19

SOVIET UNION (contd)

Freedom of worship law approved: (Oct 1990) 37787-8
Gagauz minority see under subhdg. Moldavia
Georgia:
 Abkhazia secession declaration (Aug 1990) 37665
 Anniversary of Tbilisi massacre (Apr 1990) 37385
 Communist Party (CP)
 Election performance (Oct 1990) 37788; (Nov 1990) 37863
 First secretary, election (Dec 1990) 37920
 Independence declaration (Dec 1990) 37920
 Elections to Supreme Soviet
 First round (Oct 1990) 37788
 Legislation for (Aug 1990) 37665
 Schedule (Mar 1990) 37323
 Second round (Nov 1990) 37863-4
 Independence demands (Apr 1990) 37385; (Nov 1990) 37864
 Nationalist election victory (Nov 1990) 37863-4
 Political parties (Sep 1990) 37723; (Oct 1990) 37788; (Nov 1990) 37863-4
 Pre-election violence (Sep 1990) 37723
 South Ossetia secession declaration (Sep 1990) 37723; (Dec 1990) 37920
 South Ossetia state of emergency (Dec 1990) 37920
Glasnost in media: 37416-17
Gorbachev compared with Krushchev: 37417
Grain deal with USA: (Mar 1990) 37324
Gulf crisis:
 Baker-Shevardnadze meeting (Dec 1990) 37921
 Condemnation of Iraq (Aug 1990) 37641
 Diplomacy (Aug 1990) 37641; (Oct 1990) 37758
 Hardening of attitude (Nov 1990) 37871
 Helsinki summit (Sep 1990) 37694-5
 Rejection of linkage (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37696
 Shevardnadze resignation speech (Dec 1990) 37903
 Sino-Soviet stance (Sep 1990) 37714
 Soviet personnel in Iraq (Nov 1990) 37871; (Dec 1990) 37926
 Suspension of arms sales to Iraq (Aug 1990) 37639; 37641
Hijackings: (Aug 1990) 37664
History, reappraisal: 37416-17
Human rights: (Jul 1990) 37630; (various months) 37417
Jews:
 Arab attitude to Soviet emigres to Israel (Feb 1990) 37266; (Mar 1990) 37304
 Emigration to United States 37418-19
 Foreign travel rules 37418
 Sentence on Russian anti-Semite (Oct 1990) 37789
 US/Israel relations (Mar 1990) 37304
 US/Soviet Union opposition to West Bank settlement of emigres (Jun 1990) 37519; (Sep 1990) 37728
Katyn massacre, admission of responsibility for: (Apr 1990) 37383-4
Kazakhstan:
 Chair of Supreme Soviet (Apr 1990) 37384
 Chemical accident (Sep 1990) 37723
 Elections to Supreme Soviet (Mar 1990) 37323
 Nuclear test 37420
 President, Election (Apr 1990) 37384
 Protests against nuclear tests (Oct 1990) 37797
 Sovereignty declaration (Oct 1990) 37788
 Suspension of central government resolutions (Nov 1990) 37863
KGB (State Security Committee): (Sep 1990) 37722-3; (Dec 1990) 37902-3
Kirghizia:
 Chair of Supreme Soviet (Apr 1990) 37384
 Demonstrations (Feb 1990) 37256
 Elections to Supreme Soviet (Feb 1990) 37322-3
 Ethnic violence (Jun 1990) 37540-1
 Intercommunal violence (Jul 1990) 37618
 Map 37541
 Name changed (Dec 1990) 37920
 President, Election (Apr 1990) 37384; (Oct 1990) 37718
 Presidential system (Oct 1990) 37788
 Sovereignty declaration (Oct 1990) 37788
 Uzen pogrom (Jul 1990) 37618
Komsomol: (Apr 1990) 37384; (various months) 37418

SOVIET UNION (contd)

Land leasing laws: (Mar 1990) 37324

Land ownership: (Jul 1990) 37615; (Dec 1990) 37903

Latvia:

Anti-independence demonstrations (May 1990) 37461

Communist Party (CP)

First secretary, election (Apr 1990) 37385

Split (Apr 1990) 37385

Communist Party (independent)

Chairman, election (Apr 1990) 37385

Formation (Apr 1990) 37385

Congress of Latvia meeting (May 1990) 37461

Constitution (Jan 1990) 37168

Constitutional changes (May 1990) 37460-1

Declaration on Soviet annexation (Feb 1990) 37258

Delegates to CSCE Paris summit expelled (Nov 1990) 37838

Elections to Supreme Soviet (Mar 1990) 37322

Flag and anthem restoration (Feb 1990) 37258

Gorbachev condemnation of independence moves (May 1990) 37461

Independence declaration (May 1990) 37460-1

Latvian Popular Front (Mar 1990) 37322; (May 1990) 37461

Map 37461

President, Election (May 1990) 37461

Prime Minister, election (May 1990) 37461

Law on press freedom: (Jun 1990) 37541

Lenin monuments: (Oct 1990) 37788

Leningrad:

City soviet elections (Mar 1990) 37322

Mayor, election (May 1990) 37460

Lithuania:

Boycott of Congress of People's Deputies constitution debate (Mar 1990) 37298

Chronology of Lithuanian statehood 37361

Communist Party (CPSU platform) (Dec 1989) 37168; 37235; (Mar 1990) 37299

Communist Party (independent) (Dec 1989) 37168; 37235; (Mar 1990) 37299; (Apr 1990) 37360-1; (Dec 1990) 37921

Declaration on Soviet annexation (Feb 1990) 37238; 37258

Delegates to CSCE Paris summit expelled (Nov 1990) 37838

Economic blockade (Apr 1990) 37360-2; (May 1990) 37462; (Jun 1990) 37518; 37540

Elections to Supreme Soviet (Mar 1990) 37299

Firearms ban by Gorbachev (Mar 1990) 37360

Foreign aid and recognition, search for (May 1990) 37462

Foreign relations

France (Apr 1990) 37462

Germany, West (Apr 1990) 37462

Hungary (Mar 1990) 37300

Norway (Apr 1990) 37462

Poland (Mar 1990) 37300

United States (Mar 1990) 37300; (May 1990) 37462; (Jun 1990) 37518-19

Foreigners ordered out by Moscow (Mar 1990) 37360

Franco-German initiative (May 1990) 37462

Gorbachev visit (Jan 1990) 37168

Greens (Mar 1990) 37299

Independence declaration (May 1990) 37300

Independence declaration suspended (Jun 1990) 37540

Lithuanian Democratic Labour Party (formerly CPL) (Dec 1990) 37921

Map 37461

Moscow reaction to secession declaration (Mar 1990) 37300; (Apr 1990) 37360-1

Polish autonomy declaration (Oct 1990) 37789

Political parties (Mar 1990) 37299

President, Election (Jan 1990) 37168; (Mar 1990) 37300

President's and Prime Minister's meetings with Gorbachev (May 1990) 37462; (Jun 1990) 37540

Prime Minister, Election (Mar 1990) 37300

Red Army action against deserters (Mar 1990) 37360-1

Religious freedoms (Nov 1989) 37418

Sajudis (Popular Front for Perestroika) (Mar 1990) 37299-300; (Jun 1990) 37540

SOVIET UNION (contd)

Salcininkai district autonomy declaration (May 1990) 37462

Secession moves (Jan 1990) 37168; (Feb 1990) 37258; (Mar 1990) 37300; (Apr 1990) 37360-2; (May 1990) 37462

Suicide protest at blockade (Apr 1990) 37361

Maps: 37169; 37257; 37416; 37541

Mass graves discovered from 1930s: 37417

May Day protests in Red Square: (May 1990) 37459

Media: (May 1990) 37460; (Jun 1990) 37541; (Nov 1990) 37865; (various months) 37416-17; 37418

Moldavia:

Annexation by Soviet Union declared illegal (Jun 1990) 37539; (Dec 1990) 37920

Communist Party (CP), Election performance (Mar 1990) 37322

Community leaders meeting with Gorbachev (Nov 1990) 37863

Elections to Supreme Soviet (Jan 1990) 37195; (Mar 1990) 37322

Gagauz minority crisis (Oct 1990) 37789; (Dec 1990) 37920

Gagauz minority secession declaration (Aug 1990) 37664-5

Gagauz state of emergency lifted (Dec 1990) 37920

Interethnic tensions (Feb 1990) 37257; (Dec 1990) 37902

Moldavian Popular Front (Mar 1990) 37322

Normalization decree accepted by Moldavia

Supreme Soviet (Dec 1990) 37920

President, Election (Apr 1990) 37540; (Sep 1990) 37723

Resignation of chairman of Council of Ministers (May 1990) 37460

Romania

Border controls eased (Feb 1990) 37257-8

Relations with 37743-4

Russian separatism (Sep 1990) 37723; (Nov 1990) 37863; (Dec 1990) 37920

Sovereignty declaration (Jun 1990) 37539

Suspension of central government resolutions (Nov 1990) 37863

Transdniestrian Republic proclaimed (Sep 1990) 37723; (Nov 1990) 37863; (Dec 1990) 37920

Moscow:

City soviet elections (Mar 1990) 37322

Demonstrations removed from jurisdiction of city soviet (May 1990) 37460; (Sep 1990) 37722

Mayor, Election (Apr 1990) 37460

Rationing (Jun 1990) 37538

Tent city razed (Dec 1990) 37903

Unofficial Revolution Day marches (Nov 1990) 376863

Multiparty system legalized: (Oct 1990) 37787

Nagorny Karabakh:

Armenian independence declaration (Aug 1990) 37664

Bomb attacks (Jul 1990) 37618

State of emergency (Jan 1990) 37169

Violence (Jul 1990) 37618; (Dec 1990) 37920

Nationalist extremists outlawed: (Apr 1990) 37362

Nationalist groups, threatened crackdown on: (Jul 1990) 37618

Northern Territories:

Japanese visit to Etorofu Island (Aug 1990) 37715

Progress in dispute with Japan (Sep 1990) 37715

Nuclear energy: (Jul 1989) 37417; (Sep 1990) 37723; (various months) 37420; 37897

Nuclear weapons:

Accidents (Jul 1989) 37417

Tests (Oct 1990) 37797; (various months) 37420

Unilateral reductions (Jun 1990) 37550-1

October Revolution celebrations: (1989) 37417

Orthodox Church:

Death of Patriarch Pimen (May 1990) 37462

Election of Metropolitan Aleksei as Patriarch (Jun 1990) 37541

Murder of Fr Aleksandr Men (Sep 1990) 37723

Review 37418

Perestroika: (Nov 1990) 37862

CPSU plenum (Feb 1990) 37235

CPSU politburo open letter (Apr 1990) 37384

Criticisms of (Dec 1990) 37904; (various months) 37417

Gorbachev reaffirmation (Dec 1989) 37168

SOVIET UNION (contd)

Gorbachev's address to CPSU congress (Jul 1990) 37614-15

Petroleum: (Sep 1990) 37722

Police: (Sep 1990) 37722

Polish war-time graves discovered in east Ukraine and western Russia (Jun 1990) 37546

Politburo: Members' reports to Communist Party Congress (Jul 1990) 37615

Political organizations: 37417-18

Political parties: (Mar 1990) 37299; (Oct 1990) 37787

President:

Address to Communist Party Congress (Jul 1990) 37614-15

Address to Congress of People's Deputies (Dec 1990) 37903

Address to Russian Federation Communist Party (Jun 1990) 37539

Alliance with Yeltsin on market economy (Aug 1990) 37663

Assassination attempt (Nov 1990) 37863

Condemnation of Latvian and Estonian independence moves (May 1990) 37461

Constitutional powers (Mar 1990) 37297-9; (Dec 1990) 37902-4

Constitutional watchdog ruling against Gorbachev decree (Sep 1990) 37722

Discussions with Yeltsin (Nov 1990) 37863

Election of Gorbachev (Mar 1990) 37297-8

Emergency powers (Sep 1990) 37721-2; (Oct 1990) 37787; (Nov 1990) 37863

Meetings with President of South Korea (Jun 1990) 37533; (Dec 1990) 37918

No confidence debate (Dec 1990) 37902

Nobel Peace Prize (Oct 1990) 37797

Re-election as general secretary of Communist Party (Jul 1990) 37616

Reaction to Yeltsin election as President of Russian Federation (May 1990) 37460

Visits

Germany (Nov 1990) 37867

Italy (Nov 1990) 37870

Lithuania (Jan 1990) 37168

Spain and France (Oct 1990) 37758; 37789

Washington summit with President Bush (Jun 1990) 37518-19

Presidential Council: (Mar 1990) 37298-9; (Jul 1990) 37617; (Nov 1990) 37864

Presidential system adopted: (Mar 1990) 37297-8

Press freedom: (Jun 1990) 37541

Prime Minister:

Ryzhkov's heart attack (Dec 1990) 37904

Tour of Australia-Singapore-Thailand (Feb 1990) 37250

Property ownership: (Mar 1990) 37324

Racism: (Oct 1990) 37789

Red Square parade shooting: (Nov 1990) 37863

Reference article: 37416-21

Referendums proposed on draft union treaty and land reform: (Dec 1990) 37903

Rehabilitation of Stalinism victims: (Aug 1990) 37664

Religion: see also Orthodox Church (May 1990) 37462; (Oct 1990) 37787-8; (various months) 37418

Republican leadership changes: (Apr 1990) 37384; (May 1990) 37460

Republican legislation: (Apr 1990) 37361-2

Resignations:

Oil Refining Minister (Sep 1990) 37722

Shevardnadze (Dec 1990) 37903

Yeltsin from CPSU (Jul 1990) 37617

Retirement of Biryukova: (Sep 1990) 37722

Revelations of past disasters and repression: 37417

Revolution Day celebrations: (Nov 1990) 37863

Russian Federation:

Bomb attacks (Jul 1990) 37618

Communist Party (CP)

First secretary, Election (Jun 1990) 37538-9; (Sep 1990) 37722-3

Formation (Jun 1990) 37538-9

Economy (Aug 1990) 37663; (Nov 1990) 37863

Elections to Supreme Soviet (Mar 1990) 37322

Gorbachev-Yeltsin alliance on market economy (Aug 1990) 37614-15

Gorbachev-Yeltsin discussions (Nov 1990) 37863

SOVIET UNION (contd)

- Political parties (Oct 1990) 37787; (Nov 1990) 37864
- President, Election (May 1990) 37459-60
- Republican Party of Russia (RPR) (Nov 1990) 37864
- see also subhdg.* Moscow
- Shatalin economic reform plan (Sep 1990) 37722; (Oct 1990) 37786; (Nov 1990) 37863
- Sovereignty declaration (Jun 1990) 37539
- Sovereignty declarations by autonomous republics (Oct 1990) 37788
- Suspension of Presidential decrees on hard currency and non-essential goods (Nov 1990) 37863
- Tuva, Ethnic tensions (Aug 1990) 37665
- USSR-Russia disputes over banking and export sovereignty (Aug 1990) 37663
- Vice-President, Election (Jun 1990) 37540
- Security:**
- Administrative remedies 37419
 - Crackdown on armed nationalist groups (Jul 1990) 37618
 - Crime wave (Dec 1990) 37902; (various months) 37419
 - Protection of Lenin monuments (Oct 1990) 37788
- Security Council:** (Dec 1990) 37904
- Siberia: Indigenous peoples (Mar 1990) 37324
- Solzhenitsyn: (Aug 1990) 37663-4
- South Ossetia *see under subhdg.* Georgia
- Space programme: (Aug 1990) 37669; (Oct 1990) 37797; (Dec 1990) 37932; (various months) 37437
- Stalinism victims monument: (Oct 1990) 37788
- State of emergency regulations: (Apr 1990) 37362
- State of the nation emergency debate: (Nov 1990) 37862-3
- Strike by coalminers: (Jul 1990) 37617
- Supreme Soviet of USSR:**
- Approval of market economy programme (Oct 1990) 37786-7
 - Emergency state of nation debate (Nov 1990) 37862
 - Freedom of worship approved (Oct 1990) 37787-8
 - Law on secession of a republic (Apr 1990) 37361-2
 - Legislation on republican and local government powers (Apr 1990) 37384
 - Market economy reform discussions (May 1990) 37537-8; (Sep 1990) 37721
 - Ratification of Nuclear Test Ban Treaty (Oct 1990) 37788
 - Reassertion of central authority (Oct 1990) 37788
 - Ruling on corruption investigators (Apr 1990) 37365
- Tadjikistan:**
- Chair of Supreme Soviet (Apr 1990) 37384
 - Communist Party expulsions (Mar 1990) 37323
 - Elections to Supreme Soviet (Feb 1990) 37256
 - Ethnic unrest and violence (Feb 1990) 37256
 - Government dismissals (Mar 1990) 37323
 - Presidential system inaugurated (Nov 1990) 37864
- Sovereignty declaration (Aug 1990) 37664
- Tadjikistan, President (Apr 1990) 37384; (Nov 1990) 37864**
- Tank sale scandal:** (Mar 1990) 37324
- Trade unions:**
- Coalminers (Jul 1990) 37617
 - Reform (Oct 1990) 37787
- Trials:** Russian anti-semitic (Oct 1990) 37789
- Troop withdrawals** *see under subhdg.* Defence
- Turkmenia:**
- Elections to Supreme Soviet (Jan 1990) 37195; (Jan 1990) 37323
 - President (Jan 1990) 37195; (Oct 1990) 37788
 - Presidential system (Oct 1990) 37788
 - Sovereignty declaration (Aug 1990) 37664
- Tuva** *see under subhdg.* Russian Federation
- Ukraine:**
- Communist Party (CP), First secretary, election (Jun 1990) 37540
 - Decision to close Chernobyl nuclear reactor (Mar 1990) 37324
 - Elections to Supreme Soviet (Mar 1990) 37322
 - President, Election (Jun 1990) 37539-40; (Jul 1990) 37617-18
 - Prime Minister (Jun 1990) 37540; (Oct 1990) 37788-9; (Nov 1990) 37864
 - Resignation of premier (Oct 1990) 37788-9

SOVIET UNION (contd)

- Rukh ("The People's Movement") (Mar 1990) 37322; (Oct 1990) 37789
- Sovereignty declaration (Jul 1990) 37617
- Sovereignty questions (Oct 1990) 37788-9
- Student protests (Oct 1990) 37788-9
- Union Treaty:** (Jun 1990) 37540; (Nov 1990) 37862-3
- Uzbekistan:**
- Council of Ministers abolished (Nov 1990) 37864
 - Elections to Supreme Soviet (Mar 1990) 37323
 - Ethnic unrest and violence (Feb 1990) 37256-7; (Mar 1990) 37323
 - President (Mar 1990) 37323; (Nov 1990) 37864
 - Prime Minister (Mar 1990) 37323; (Nov 1990) 37864
 - Sovereignty declaration (Jun 1990) 37539
 - Violence in Namangan (Dec 1990) 37920-1
- Vice-President:** (Nov 1990) 37864
- Creation of post (Dec 1990) 37903-4
- Election of Yanayev (Dec 1990) 37903-4
- "War of laws" with republics:** (Nov 1990) 37862-3
- World Federation of Trade Unions (WFTU) congress:** (Nov 1990) 37875
- World Psychiatric Association:** 37417

SPACE RESEARCH

- Argentina/Soviet Union bilateral agreement:** (Oct 1990) 37773
- China:** 37342
- European Space Agency (ESA):** (Apr 1990) 37394; (Oct 1990) 37797; (various months) 37437
- Israel:** (Apr 1990) 37390
- Reference article:** 37437
- Soviet Union:** (Oct 1990) 37797; (Dec 1990) 37932; (various months) 37437
- Soviet Union/United States proposed joint flight to Mars:** (Aug 1990) 37669
- United States:**
- Hubble Space Telescope (Apr 1990) 37394; (Jun 1990) 37551
 - NASA, report on (Dec 1990) 37932
 - NASA appointments 37437
 - NASA budget (Jan 1990) 37178
 - Review 37437
 - Shuttle flight (Nov 1990) 37875
 - Shuttle problems (Dec 1990) 27932
 - Shuttles grounded (Jun 1990) 37551
 - Ulysses space probe launched (Oct 1990) 37797
 - Venus mapping mission (Aug 1990) 37669
 - Voyager photograph (Jun 1990) 37551

SPAIN

- Andalucia:** Elections for regional parliament (Jun 1990) 37537
- Armed forces:** Imprisonment of officer (Dec 1989) 37587
- Arrest of Shi'ite group:** (Nov 1989) 37588
- Basic data:** 37586
- Basque region:**
- Arrests of ETA members (Apr 1990) 37387; (Sep 1990) 37719; (various months) 37588
 - Basque Nationalist Party (PNV) (Oct 1990) 37785
 - Basque Socialist Party (PSE-PSOE) (Oct 1990) 37785
 - Dispersal of ETA and other prisoners (May 1989) 37587
 - Dispute by United People (HB) deputies over allegiance (Mar 1990) 37330
 - Elections (Oct 1990) 37785; (Nov 1990) 37869
 - Escape of imprisoned Deputy (Dec 1989) 37587
 - ETA attacks in the Netherlands 37680
 - ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna) (Feb 1990) 37263; (Mar 1990) 37330; (Apr 1990) 37387; (Sep 1990) 37719; (Dec 1990) 37926; (various months) 37587-8; 37680
 - Expulsion of "Etarras" from Algeria (May 1989) 37587
 - GAL (Anti-Basque Anti-terrorist Liberation Group) 37588
 - Herri Batasuna (HB) (Dec 1989) 37587; (Feb 1990) 37263; (Mar 1990) 37330; (Apr 1990) 37387; (Jun 1990) 37537; (Oct 1990) 37785
 - Political parties (Oct 1990) 37785
 - Premier confirmed (Nov 1990) 37869
 - Resolution on self-determination (Feb 1990) 37785
 - Ruling on United People (HB) deputies (Jun 1990) 37787

SPAIN (contd)

- Trials of ETA members (Oct 1989) 37588
- Truce offer by ETA (Feb 1990) 37263
- Violence (1989) 37587
- Bombings:** (Mar 1990) 37330; (Apr 1990) 37387; (Sep 1990) 37719
- Canary Islands:** (Jan 1990) 37587
- Constitution:** 37586
- Corruption:**
- Guerra scandal (Feb 1990) 37263
 - Popular Party financial scandal (May 1990) 37469
- Council of Ministers:** 37586
- Defence:** US troop reductions (Sep 1990) 37704
- Disasters:** 37589
- Drugs:** 37588
- Economy:**
- Agreement between government and employers (Mar 1990) 37330
 - Banking 37589
 - Budget (Mar 1990) 37588
 - Economic indicators 37588
 - Exchange rate mechanism (ERM) in European Communities (Jul 1990) 37625
 - Labour relations 37588-9
 - Measures (1989) 37588
 - Privatization programme, (1989) 37589
 - Stock market reform (Jul 1989) 37589
- Elections:**
- Andalucia (Jun 1990) 37537
 - Basque region (Oct 1990) 37785
 - Controversy over general election results (Feb 1990) 37262-3; (Mar 1990) 37330
 - Final seat distribution (Apr 1990) 37387; (Jun 1990) 37537
 - Melilla result ruling (Mar 1990) 37330
 - Murcia High Court ruling (Mar 1990) 37330
- ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna)** *see under subhdg.* Basque region
- First of October Anti-Fascist Resistance Group (GRAPO):** (Sep 1990) 37719; (various months) 37588
- Fishing dispute with Morocco:** 37590
- Foreign relations:**
- Algeria (May 1989) 37587
 - Bulgaria (Mar 1990) 37745
 - Chile 37490
 - CSCE Paris summit (Nov 1990) 37838
 - Cuba (Jul 1990) 37814
 - Equatorial Guinea 37479
 - Finland 37506
 - France (Oct 1989) 37589; (various months) 37588
 - Gibraltar (Feb 1990) 37591-2
 - Honduras 37275
 - Hungary (Nov 1989) 37589
 - Italy (Mar 1990) 37588
 - Mexico (Jan 1990) 37274
 - Morocco 37220; 37589-90
 - Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) 37749
 - Poland (Oct 1989) 37589; (Jun 1990) 37736
 - Portugal (Feb 1990) 37591
 - Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 37789
 - Turkey (Sep 1989) 37589
 - United Kingdom (Jun 1989) 37588; (Feb 1990) 37591-2; (Nov 1990) 37838
- Foreign trade:** Turkey (Jan 1990) 37595
- Galicia:** (Feb 1990) 37263
- Gibraltar** *see separate main hdg.*
- Gulf crisis:** (Aug 1990) 37640; (Oct 1990) 37759; (Dec 1990) 37927
- Herri Batasuna (HB)** *see under subhdg.* Basque region
- King:** Visit to Poland (Oct 1989) 37589
- Map:** 37586
- Media:** 37588
- Nuclear energy:** 37589
- Obituaries:**
- Arias Navarro, Carols (Dec 1989) 37587
 - "La Pasionaria" (Dec 1989) 37586-7
 - Tarradellas, Josep (Jun 1989) 37587
- Political parties:** (Jun 1990) 37537; (Oct 1990) 37785; (various months) 37587
- Popular Party (PP):**
- Basque election results (Oct 1990) 37785
 - Financial scandal (May 1990) 37469
 - New leader (Apr 1990) 37587
- Prime Minister:** Congress of Deputies' vote of confidence (Apr 1990) 37387
- Reference article:** 37586-90

SPAIN (contd)**Spanish Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE):**

Alliance with opposition parties (Oct 1990) 37785
 Andalusia election results (Jun 1990) 37537
 Congress (Nov 1990) 37869
 Election results contested (Feb 1990) 37262-3;
 (Mar 1990) 37330
 Review 37586
 Vote of confidence (Apr 1990) 37387
Strikes: (Mar 1990) 37587
Trade unions: (Nov 1990) 37869
Violence: (1989-90) 37587
World Fair (Expo-92): ETA parcel bomb (Apr 1990)
 37387

SRI LANKA

Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37316
Arms deals with Middle Eastern countries: (Aug
 1990) 37654
Basic data: 37352
Casualty figures: (Mar 1990) 37316; (Jun 1990)
 37530; (Jul 1990) 37611; (Aug 1990) 37654; (Nov
 1990) 37856
Constitution: (Jun 1990) 37529; (various months)
 37352
Council of Ministers: (Mar 1990) 37316; (various
 months) 37352-3
Death squads: 37353
Economy:
 Agreement with IMF 37353-4
 Budget and foreign trade deficits 37354
 Economic indicators 37353
 Foreign aid problems 37354
 World Bank support 37354
**Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front
 (EPRLF):** (Mar 1990) 37317; 37353
European Parliament report: (Nov 1990) 37856
Foreign relations:
 India (Jan 1990) 37184-5; (Mar 1990) 37316; (Jun
 1990) 37530; (various months) 37352-4
 Israel (Apr 1990) 37749
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37641
Human rights: (Jul 1990) 37611; (Sep 1990) 37711;
 (various months) 37353; 37354
Indian Peace Keeping Force (IPKF):
 Human rights abuses (Sep 1990) 37711
 Withdrawal (Jan 1990) 37184-5; (Mar 1990)
 37316; (various months) 37352; 37353
JVP (Janata Vimukti Peramuna): (Sep 1990) 37711;
 (various months) 37352-3
Mannar recaptured by Army: (Nov 1990) 37856
Map: 37347
Mass grave at Tirukkukil: (Jul 1990) 37611
Massacres of Moslem civilians: (Aug 1990) 37654
North-Eastern Provincial Council:
 Declaration of independent state (Mar 1990) 37317
 Dissolution announced (Jun 1990) 37529
Peace moves: (Jul 1990) 37611; (Dec 1990) 37915;
 (various months) 37352-4
President: Meeting with Tamil groups (Jul 1990)
 37611
Prime Minister: (Mar 1990) 37316
Reference article: 37352-4
Refugees go to India: (Mar 1990) 37317
Resignation of Tamil MPs: (Jul 1990) 37611
**South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation
 (SAARC):** 37357
Sri Lanka Freedom Party (SLFP): 37353
Tamil Tigers (LTTE):
 Allegations of harassment of Moslems (Nov
 1990) 37856
 Blamed for massacres of Moslems (Aug 1990)
 37654
 Ceasefire (Dec 1990) 37915
 Clashes with other Tamil groups 37353
 Control of the north (Mar 1990) 37316
 Fighting in North-Eastern Province (Jun 1990)
 37529-30; (Jul 1990) 37611
 Government offensive to relieve Jaffna (Aug
 1990) 37654
 Jaffna (Jan 1990) 37185; (Aug 1990) 37654
 Jaffna evacuated (Sep 1990) 37711
 Jaffna fort siege relieved (Sep 1990) 37711
 Mankulam success (Nov 1990) 37856
United National Party: 37352-3
Violence: (Jun 1990) 37529-30; 37611; (Aug 1990)
 37654; (Sep 1990) 37711; (Nov 1990) 37856 (vari-
 ous months) 37353

STORMS

Europe: (Jan 1990) 37198; (Feb 1990) 37264
Spain: 37589

SUDAN

Aid:
 from Germany (Dec 1990) 37908
 from United Kingdom (Dec 1990) 37908
 from United States, stopped (Apr 1990) 37367-8
Appointments: (Apr 1990) 37368
Arab-African clashes: (Dec 1989) 37174
Arrests: (Apr 1990) 37368; (Nov 1990) 37845
Cabinet: (Apr 1990) 37368
Civil war: (Jan 1990) 37174; (Apr 1990) 37367; (Sep
 1990) 37703; (Nov 1990) 37845
Coup attempt: (Sep 1990) 37703
Coup attempts alleged: (Apr 1990) 37367; (Nov
 1990) 37845
Executions of Army and police officers: (Apr 1990)
 37367
Famine threat: (Nov 1990) 37845; (Dec 1990) 37908
Foreign relations:
 Bahrain 37432
 Central African Republic 37481
 Chad 37213
 Libya (Mar 1990) 37368; (Aug 1990) 37703; (Sep
 1990) 37703
 Uganda 37398
 United States (Apr 1990) 37367-8; (Nov 1990)
 37845
Gulf crisis: (Nov 1990) 37845
Human rights: (Apr 1990) 37367-8; (Jul 1990)
 37630; (Nov 1990) 37845
Integration agreement with Libya: (Aug 1990)
 37703
Islamic fundamentalism: (Sep 1990) 37703
Islamization: (Nov 1990) 37845
Khartoum instability: (Nov 1990) 37845
Map: 37210
National Islamic Front (NIF): (Apr 1990) 37368; (Nov
 1990) 37845
Refugee camp destroyed: (Nov 1990) 37845
Refugees: (Jan 1990) 37174
Sudanese People's Liberation Army (SPLA): (Jan
 1990) 37174; (Apr 1990) 37367; (Sep 1990) 37703;
 (Nov 1990) 37845
Unrest: (Nov 1990) 37845

SUINAM

Air crash: (Jun 1989) 37494
Appointments: (Dec 1990) 37912-13
Armed forces: (Dec 1990) 37912-13; (various
 months) 37493-4
Assassination of Soviet diplomat: (Apr 1990) 37493
Basic data: 37493
Brunswijk gang: 37493-4
Constitution: 37493
Council of Ministers: 37493
Coup: (Dec 1990) 37912-13
Drug trafficking: 37494
Economy: 37494
Foreign relations:
 Netherlands (Dec 1990) 37912-13
 Venezuela (Dec 1990) 37912
Map: 37483
Peace pact with guerrillas: 37913; 37493-4
Reference article: 37493-4
Refugees: Repatriation accords (Apr 1990) 37494
Surinamese Liberation Army (SLA): (Dec 1990)
 37913; (various months) 37493-4

SWAZILAND

Arms and drug seizures: (Mar 1990) 37565
Basic data: 37564
Cabinet: 37564
Constitution: 37564
Coup plot allegations: 37564
Economic indicators: 37565
Foreign relations:
 Angola (Nov 1989) 37565
 Mozambique (Oct 1989) 37565
 Taiwan (Oct 1989) 37565
 United Kingdom (Oct 1989) 37565
 United Nations (Oct 1989) 37565
 Zambia (Oct 1989) 37565
Labour and student unrest: 37564-5
Map: 37553
Reference article: 37564-5

SWEDEN

Aid: to Sri Lanka 37354
Appointments: (Jan 1990) 37197; (Feb 1990)
 37261-2
Austerity package: (Dec 1990) 37925
Basic data: 37504
Cabinet: (Jan 1990) 37197; (Feb 1990) 37261-2;
 (various months) 37504
Constitution: 37504
Drug trafficking: Money laundering law (Dec 1990)
 37925
Economy: (Feb 1990) 37261-2; (Dec 1990) 37925;
 (various months) 37505
**European Community membership application
 approved by parliament:** (Dec 1990) 37925
Foreign relations:
 Iraq (Jul 1990) 37627
 Soviet Union (Aug 1990) 37664; (Oct 1990) 37797
GATT compromise offer: (Dec 1990) 37930
Hijacking of Soviet aircraft: (Aug 1990) 37664
Left Party (VP): (May 1990) 37504; (Dec 1990) 37925
Map: 37503
Nuclear energy: (Jan 1990) 37197
Palestinians sentenced: (Dec 1989) 37504-5
Palme assassination trial: Damages award to
 Petterssen (May 1990) 37505
**Palme's widow elected as chairman of Executive of
 UNICEF:** (Jun 1990) 37888
Political parties: (Feb 1990) 37261; (Dec 1990) 37925
Reference article: 37504-5
Security: Lockerbie link to terrorist (Dec 1989)
 37897-8
Social Democratic Labour Party (SAP): (Feb 1990)
 37261-2
Trade unions: 37505
Trials: Palme assassination case damages award
 (May 1990) 37505

SWITZERLAND

Appointments: (Jan 1990) 37690
Armed forces: 37690
Asylum statistics: (Jan 1990) 37690
Banking laws: 37690
Basic data: 37689
Bundesrat (Cabinet): 37690
Conscientious objection decriminalized: (Dec 1989)
 37690
Constitution: 37689-90
Corruption:
 Kopp trial (Feb 1990) 37261; (Sep 1990) 37720
 Lebanon connection case (Sep 1990) 37720
Demonstrations: (Mar 1990) 37331; (various
 months) 37690
Economy: 37691
Elections: Cantonal and municipal 37690
Energy policy: (Sep 1990) 37720
Enfranchisement of women: (Nov 1990) 37867
Espionage: 37690-1
Foreign relations:
 France (Dec 1989) 37691
 Germany, West (Dec 1989) 37691
 Iran 37691
 Italy (May 1990) 37691
 Poland (Feb 1990) 37736
 South Africa (May 1990) 37440
 Soviet Union 37690-1
Lebanese hostages released in Beirut: (Aug 1990)
 37668
Map: 37687
Money-laundering law: (Mar 1990) 37331
Nuclear energy: (Sep 1990) 37720
Obituary of Jean Vincent: (Mar 1989) 37690
Political parties: 37690
Reference article: 37689-91
Referendums and initiatives: (Sep 1990) 37720;
 (various months) 37690
Security service secret files: (Mar 1990) 37331;
 (various months) 37690
State-snooping affair: (Mar 1990) 37331; (various
 months) 37690
Transport policy: (Sep 1990) 37720
Trials:
 Kopp, Elisabeth (Feb 1990) 37261; (Sep 1990) 37720
 Lebanon connection case (Sep 1990) 37720

SYRIA

Basic data: 37753
Constitution: 37753

SYRIA (contd)

Corruption: 37753
Council of Ministers: (Sep 1990) 37753
Economy: 37753-4
Elections: General (May 1990) 37472
Euphrates river diversion: (Oct 1989) 37754; (Jan 1990) 37201; (Feb 1990) 37595
Foreign relations:
 Egypt (May 1990) 37471; (Jul 1990) 37626; (Aug 1990) 37636
 France (Sep 1990) 37732
 Iran (Sep 1990) 37727
 Iraq (Jul 1990) 37626; (various months) 37753; 37754
 Israel (Jul 1990) 37626; (various months) 37754
 Lebanon (Jul 1990) 37625-6
 Morocco (Jan 1989) 37220
 Soviet Union (Apr 1990) 38854
 Turkey (Jan 1990) 37201; (various months) 37595; 37754
 United Kingdom (Nov 1990) 37873
 United States (Sep 1990) 37727; (various months) 37754
 Yemen, North 37427
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37636-7; (Sep 1990) 37694; 37727; (Nov 1990) 37871; 37873; (various months) 37754
Iraqi support for opposition groups: 37753
Lebanese hostages: (Apr 1990) 37391
Liberalization moves: 37753
Map: 37747
Oil discoveries: 37754
Patriotic Front for National Salvation: (Feb 1990) 37753
Peace talks offer by Israel: (Jul 1990) 37626
Political parties: (May 1990) 37472; (various months) 37753
President Assad:
 Condemnation of Soviet Jewish emigration to Israel (Mar 1990) 37753
 Denunciation of changes in Eastern Europe (Mar 1990) 37753
 Foreign visits (Apr 1990) 37754; (Jul 1990) 37626; (Sep 1990) 37727
Reference article: 37753-4
Shooting down of Turkish aircraft by Syrian fighter: (Oct 1989) 37754
Visit of US Secretary of State: (Sep 1990) 37727

T**TAIWAN**

Aid:
 to Guatemala (Sep 1990) 37707
 to Middle East (Sep 1990) 37697
Appointments: (May 1990) 37455
Basic data: 37670
Cabinet (Executive Yuan): (May 1990) 37455; (Aug 1990) 37670
Constitution: (May 1990) 37455; (Dec 1990) 37917; (various months) 37670
Death of Yu Teng-fa: (Oct 1989) 37670
Democratic Progressive Party (DPP): (Feb 1990) 37249; (Mar 1990) 37318-19; (May 1990) 37455; (Dec 1990) 37917; (various months) 37670
Demonstrations: (Mar 1990) 37318-19; (May 1990) 37455
Economy: 37671-2
Elections: (Dec 1989) 37670; (Mar 1990) 37318-19
Environment: 37671
Foreign relations:
 Australia (Nov 1990) 37859
 Bahamas 37671
 Belize 37671
 Bolivia (Nov 1990) 37859
 Canada (Nov 1990) 37859
 China (May 1990) 37455; (Nov 1990) 37859; (Dec 1990) 37917; (various months) 37671
 Costa Rica 37672
 Fiji 37882
 Grenada 37671
 Guinea-Bissau (Jun 1990) 37803
 Lesotho (Apr 1990) 37566
 Liberia 37671
 Nicaragua (Nov 1990) 37859
 Peru (Nov 1990) 37859
 Philippines 37672

TAIWAN (contd)

Saudi Arabia (Nov 1990) 37859
 Singapore (Aug 1990) 37656; (Nov 1990) 37859
 Soviet Union (Nov 1990) 37859
Foreign trade:
 China 37671
 France (Jan 1990) 37671
 Indonesia 37672
 Korea, North 37281
 Soviet Union 37672
 Vietnam 37672
GATT membership application: (Jan 1990) 37671
Goddess of Democracy radio ship: (May 1990) 37455
Government difficulties: 37671
Gulf crisis: (Sep 1990) 37697
Inauguration of President: (May 1990) 37454-5
Kuomintang (KMT): (Feb 1990) 37249; (Mar 1990) 37318; (May 1990) 37454-5; (Dec 1990) 37917; (various months) 37670
Legislation backlog 37671
Maps: 37670; 37671
National Assembly: (Mar 1990) 37318
Opposition activists return from exile: 37670
Opposition leader sentenced: (Dec 1990) 37917
Political parties: (Dec 1990) 37917; (various months) 37670
President: (Feb 1990) 37249; (Mar 1990) 37318-19; (May 1990) 37454-5; (various months) 37670
Prime Minister: (May 1990) 37455
Propaganda radio ship project abandoned: (May 1990) 37455
Reference article: 37670
Students: (Mar 1990) 37318-19
Temporary Provisions: Date set for abolition (Dec 1990) 37917

TANZANIA

Appointments: (Nov 1990) 37844
Basic data: 37395
Census results: 37396
Constitution: 37395
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Apr 1990) 37395; (Nov 1990) 37844; (various months) 37395-6
Economy: 37396
Elections:
 Presidential and legislative (Oct 1990) 37766; 37844
 Schedule (Aug 1990) 37644
Foreign relations: Finland 37506
Map: 37395
Nyerere's retirement from CCM chairmanship: (Aug 1990) 37644
Prime Minister: (Nov 1990) 37844
Reference article: 37395-6
Revolutionary Party of Tanzania (CCM): (Aug 1990) 37644; (Oct 1990) 37766; (various months) 37396
Zanzibar:
 Aid from International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD) (Sep 1989) 37890
 Bismillahi underground movement 37396
 President (Aug 1990) 37644; (Oct 1990) 37766

THAILAND

AIDS: 37890
Anti-government demonstrations: (Oct 1990) 37776
Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37317; 37571; (Apr 1990) 37570; (Aug 1990) 37655-6; (Nov 1990) 37857; (Dec 1990) 37916
Armed forces: (Mar 1990) 37317; (Apr 1990) 37570; (Jun 1990) 37532; (Nov 1990) 37857
Bangkok gas truck disaster: (Sep 1990) 37712
Basic data: 37570
Chaovalit's new party registered (New Hope Party): (Oct 1990) 37776
Constitution: 37570
Corruption: (Jun 1990) 37532; (Aug 1990) 37656
Council of Ministers (Cabinet):
 Changes (Jan 1990) 37188; (Aug 1990) 37655-6; (Nov 1990) 37857; (Dec 1990) 37916
 Chaovalit's entry into cabinet (Mar 1990) 37317
 Chaovalit's resignation (Jun 1990) 37532; (Jun 1990) 37776
 Infighting (Oct 1990) 37776
 Review 37570
Coup fears: (Jun 1990) 37532
Deforestation: (Jan 1990) 37570; (various months) 37292

THAILAND (contd)

Economy: 37571
Elections: Bangkok (Jan 1990) 37188
Exchange liberalization: (May 1990) 37571
Foreign relations:
 ASEAN (May 1990) 37571
 Cambodia (Feb 1990) 37249; (Jun 1990) 37532-3
 China (Aug 1990) 37656
 Japan (May 1990) 37571
 Laos (Nov 1990) 37857; (various months) 37286-7
 Malaysia (Mar 1990) 37573
 Myanmar (Burma) (Sep 1989) 37285
 Soviet Union (Feb 1990) 37250
 Vietnam 37288
Foreign trade:
 Japan (Apr 1990) 37571
 Myanmar (Burma) (Feb 1990) 37285
 United States 37571
 Vietnam (Nov 1989) 37289
Government/military tension: (Nov 1990) 37857
Hijack attempt: (Nov 1990) 37857
Logging scandal: (Jan 1990) 37570
Map: 37570
Media: (May 1990) 37570; (Nov 1990) 37857
National Revolutionary Council (Sapha Patiwat): (Oct 1990) 37776
New Hope Party (NHP): (Oct 1990) 37776
Police crackdown on crime: (May 1990) 37570
Political parties: (Dec 1990) 37916
Prime Minister criticized: (Nov 1989) 37570
Reference article: 37570-1
Resignations:
 Chaovalit (Jun 1990) 37532; 37776
 Chatichai (Dec 1990) 37916
 Siddhi Savetsila (Sep 1990) 37712
Social Action Party (SAP): (Sep 1990) 37712
Strike by dockworkers ends: (Feb 1990) 37571
Thai People party joins governing coalition: (Aug 1990) 37656
Typhoon: (Nov 1989) 37570
Ubolrat Dam boat tragedy: (Sep 1990) 37712
World Bank report: (Jul 1990) 37629

THIRD WORLD *see also* DEBT; INDUSTRIALIZING COUNTRIES; LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES (LDCs); WORLD BANK

Aid: *see also under main hdgs.* LOMÉ CONVENTION; ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD); and *under Third World country hdgs.*
 from France (Jun 1990) 37524
 from OECD countries (May 1990) 37476
Debt: (Feb 1990) 37267-8; (various months) 37211; 37892-4
FAO reports on international trade and food security: 37889
Fears over GATT Uruguay round proposals: (Dec 1990) 37930
Group of 24 (G-24): (May 1990) 37474; (Sep 1990) 37730; (Oct 1990) 37783
Gulf crisis: (Sep 1990) 37697; 37730
Ozone layer: (Jun 1990) 37552
Toxic waste consignments: 37292-3
UN General Assembly special session: (May 1990) 37476

TIBET

Basic data: 37342-3
Chairman of Tibet Autonomous Region replaced: (May 1990) 37454
Dalai Lama: (May 1990) 37454; (various months) 37343
Demonstrations: 37343
Economy: 37343
Human rights: (May 1990) 37454; (various months) 37343
Map: 37336
Martial law: 37343
Martial law lifted in Lhasa: (May 1990) 37454
Reference article: 37342-3
Tibetan People's Deputies (parliament in exile): (May 1990) 37454

TOGO

Appointments: 37808-9
Basic data: 37700
Constitution: 37700
Constitutional reforms announced: (Oct 1990) 37767

TOGO (contd)

Council of Ministers: 37808-9
Deportation of Togolese opposition members from Côte d'Ivoire: (Dec 1989) 37809
Economy: 37809
Elections: (Mar 1990) 37308; 37809
Export-processing zone: (May 1990) 37809
Foreign relations:
 Burkina (Jul 1990) 37807
 Côte d'Ivoire (Dec 1989) 37809
 Senegal (Nov 1989) 37809
Map: 37798
Political reform proposals: (May 1990) 37809
Pro-democracy demonstrations: (Oct 1990) 37767
Rassemblement du peuple togolais (RPT): (Oct 1990) 37767
Reference article: 37808-9

TONGA

Basic data: 37884
Cabinet: (Nov 1990) 37884
Constitution: 37884
Cyclone "Ofa": (Feb 1990) 37884
Deportation of New Zealanders over alleged coup plot: (Apr 1990) 37884
Economy: 37884
Elections: (Feb 1990) 37884
General election: (Feb 1990) 37251
Legislative Assembly members' pay discussion: (Jul 1990) 37884
Map: 37876
Pro-democracy movement: (Feb 1990) 37251
Reference article: 37884

TORNADOES *see* HURRICANES, CYCLONES, TORNADOES AND TYPHOONS

TOXIC WASTE *see* ENVIRONMENT

TRADE UNIONS *see also under individual countries*
World Federation of Trade Unions (WFTU): (Nov 1990) 37875

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Appointments: 37819
Basic data: 37819
Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37819
CARICOM response to coup attempt: (Aug 1990) 37648
Constitution: 37819
Coup attempt: (Jul 1990) 37606-7; (Aug 1990) 37648
Economy: 37606; 37820
Foreign relations: Venezuela (Mar 1990) 37820
Jamaat al Muslimeen: (Jul 1990) 37606-7
Map: 37813
Movement for Social Transformation: (Aug 1989) 37820
National Alliance for Reconstruction (NAR): 37819
Petroleum: 37820
Political parties: 37819-20
Reference article: 37819-20
Resignations: 37819
United National Congress (UNC): 37819-20

TUNISIA

Amnesty: 37216
Appointments: (Mar 1990) 37333; (Aug 1990) 37668
Basic data: 37215
Cabinet: (Mar 1990) 37333; (Aug 1990) 37668; (various months) 37216
Constitutional Democratic Rally (RCD): (Jun 1990) 37550
Demonstrations: 37216
Economy: 37216-17
Elections: Local (Jun 1990) 37550
Floods: (Jan 1990) 37217
Foreign Minister: (Aug 1990) 37668
Foreign relations:
 Arab League (Sep 1990) 37726
 Austria (Dec 1989) 37217
 France (Aug 1989) 37217
 Iran (Sep 1990) 37729
 Iraq (Dec 1989) 37217
 Lebanon (Jun 1990) 37548
 Libya (Apr 1989) 37215
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37638
Islam: 37216
Map: 37216

TUNISIA (contd)

Mouvement des démocrates socialistes (MDS): (Jul 1989) 37216; (Jun 1990) 37550
Nahdah movement (Mouvement de la renaissance): (Jun 1990) 37550; (various months) 37216
Prime Minister: 37215
Reference article: 37215-17
Student demonstrations: (Mar 1990) 37333
Trade unions: (Apr 1989) 37216

TURKEY

Aid: from International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD): (Sep 1989) 37890
Amnesty International report: (Oct 1989) 37593-4
Appointments: (Feb 1990) 37263; (Oct 1990) 37786; (various months) 37592
Armenia: (Jan 1990) 37198
Arrests:
 Fundamentalists 37594
 Returning political exiles (Apr 1989) 37594
Assassinations: (Sep 1990) 37721; (Oct 1990) 37786
Basic data: 37592
Cabinet: (Feb 1990) 37263; (Oct 1990) 37786; (various months) 37592-3
Constitution: 37592
Death penalty: (Oct 1990) 37786
Dev Sol (Revolutionary Left): (Sep 1990) 37721
Disasters: Coalmine explosion (Feb 1990) 37263
Economy: (Jan 1990) 37198; (Sep 1990) 37697; (various months) 37594-5
Euphrates river diversion: (Oct 1989) 37754; (Jan 1990) 37201; (Feb 1990) 37595
Expulsion of West German diplomats: (Apr 1990) 37389
Foreign relations:
 Albania (Jun 1990) 37746
 Bulgaria 37745
 European Communities (Jan 1990) 37595; (Oct 1990) 37786
 Germany, West (Jan 1990) 37595; (Apr 1990) 37389
 Greece (Jan 1990) 37595; (various months) 37516
 Iran 37595
 Iraq (Jan 1990) 37201
 Libya (Sep 1989) 37215
 Soviet Union (May 1989) 37419; (various months) 37595
 Spain (Sep 1989) 37589
 Syria (Jan 1990) 37201; (various months) 37595; 37754
 United Kingdom (1989) 37595
 United States (Jan 1990) 37198; (Mar 1990) 37595; (Jul 1990) 37624
Foreign trade:
 China (Dec 1989) 37595
 Eastern Europe 37595
 France (Jan 1990) 37595
 Spain (Jan 1990) 37595
 United States (Oct 1990) 37786
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37641; (Sep 1990) 37694; 37697; 37730; (Oct 1990) 37786
Headscarves legislation controversy: (Oct 1990) 37786
Human rights: (Sep 1990) 37721; (various months) 37593-4
Islamic fundamentalism: (Mar 1990) 37594; (various months) 37592-3; 37594
Islamic fundamentalist movement: (Oct 1990) 37786
Kurds *see separate main hdg.*
Legal reform: (Sep 1989) 37594
Map: 37592
Marxist party planned: (Apr 1990) 37593
Media:
 New periodical (Jul 1989) 37593
 Press restrictions (Apr 1990) 37389
 Resignation of TRT head (Apr 1989) 37593
Oil production: 37595
Political parties: 37593
Privatization policy: 37595
Reference article: 37592-5
Refugees: (Sep 1990) 37697
Rehabilitation of Menderes: (Sep 1990) 37721
Resignations: (Nov 1989) 37593; (Feb 1990) 37263; (Oct 1990) 37786
Security: Clandestine anti-communist network unconfirmed (Nov 1990) 37875

TURKEY (contd)

Shooting down of Turkish aircraft by Syrian plane: (Oct 1989) 37754
Social Democratic Populist Party (SDPP): (Jul 1990) 37625; (Oct 1990) 37786
Trial of UICP members: (Mar 1990) 37594
Violence: 37593

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS

Associate membership of CARICOM: (Aug 1990) 37643
Basic data: 37824
Economy: 37824
Map: 37813

TUVALU

Basic data: 37884
Cabinet: (Nov 1990) 37884
Constitution: 37884
Map: 37876
Reference article: 37884

TYPHOONS *see* HURRICANES, CYCLONES, TORNADOES AND TYPHOONS

U**UGANDA**

AIDS: 37890
Armed forces: 37397
Basic data: 37396
Cabinet: 37396-7
Constitution: 37396
Death of rebel leader: (Jul 1990) 37602
Economy:
 Budget (1989/90) 37397
 Devaluations 37398
 Economic indicators 37397
 IMF facility agreed 37398
 World Bank credit 37398
Foreign relations:
 Rwanda (Oct 1990) 37765-6; (various months) 37554
 Sudan 37398
Human rights: 37397
Map: 37395
Media: Editor detained (Nov 1989) 37397
Obituary of 1985 coup leader: (Jan 1990) 37397
Operations against rebels: 37397
Peace accord with UDPM: (Jul 1990) 37602
President: New Year address (Jan 1990) 37397-8
Reference article: 37396-8
Refugees: (Jan 1990) 37174; (various months) 37554
Release of political prisoners: (Oct 1989) 37397
Rwandan refugees' invasion of Rwanda: (Oct 1990) 37765-6
Treason trial: (Jan 1990) 37397
Uganda People's Democratic Movement (UPDM):
 Peace agreement with government (Jul 1990) 37602
University closed: (Nov 1989) 37397

UNCTAD (UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT) *see under* UNITED NATIONS

UNDEVELOPED COUNTRIES *see* THIRD WORLD

UNESCO *see under* UNITED NATIONS

UNICEF *see under* UNITED NATIONS

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)

Appointments: (Nov 1990) 37874
Basic data: 37431
Constitution: 37431
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Nov 1990) 37874; (various months) 37431
Dubai: (Oct 1990) 37794
Economy: 37431
Foreign relations:
 China 37342
 Egypt 37431
 Jordan 37753
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37636; (Sep 1990) 37694; (Nov 1990) 37871

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE) (contd)

Map: 37421
 Obituary of Prime Minister: (Oct 1990) 37794
 Petroleum: (Mar 1990) 37335; (Jul 1990) 37631
 Reference article: 37431
 Removal of deputy ruler of Sharjah: 37431

UNITED KINGDOM**Agriculture:**

"Lamb war" with France (Sep 1990) 37719
 "Mad cow disease" (BSE) (Jun 1990) 37534

Aid:

to China 37342
 to Ethiopia (Dec 1990) 37908
 to Montserrat (Dec 1989) 37824
 to Sudan (Dec 1990) 37908

AIDS research: 37890-1**Air crashes see subhdg Aviation****Anguilla see separate main hdg.**

Appointments: (Jul 1990) 37623; (Sep 1990) 37720;
 (Nov 1990) 37839-40

Arms deals:

Brunei (Oct 1989) 37575
 Malaysia 37573
 Saudi Arabia 37430

Assassination attempt by IRA on former Governor of Gibraltar (Sep 1990) 37720**Assassination of Ian Gow:** (Jul 1990) 37623**Asylum seekers:** Sri Lankans (Sep 1990) 37711**Aviation:**

Kegworth 37898
 Lockerbie (May 1990) 37375; (Sep 1990) 37732;
 (various months) 37897-8
 M1 crash report (Sep 1990) 37732
 RAF crashes 37898

Basic data: 37581**Bermuda see separate main hdg.****Boycott of AIDS conference:** (Jun 1990) 37551**British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC):** World Service, China (various months) 37342**British Nationality Act:** (Apr 1990) 37376; (Jul 1990) 37611**British Virgin Islands see separate main hdg.****Budget:** (Mar 1990) 37329**Cabinet:** (Jan 1990) 37198; (Mar 1990) 37329; (Jun 1990) 37582; (Jul 1990) 37623; (Nov 1990) 37839-40**Cayman Islands see separate main hdg.****Channel Tunnel:** (Nov 1989) 37208; (Feb 1990) 37261; (Jun 1990) 37583**Communist Party of Great Britain:** (Jan 1990) 37581**Community charge see subhdg. Poll tax****Conservative Party:** (May 1990) 37468; (Oct 1990) 37784; (Nov 1990) 37839-40**Constitution:** (Jun 1990) 37535; 37581**Corruption:** Guinness trial verdicts (Aug 1990) 37602**Defence:**

CSCE Paris summit (Nov 1990) 37838
 Relationship with NATO (Jul 1990) 37599; (Dec 1990) 37931
 US troop reductions (Sep 1990) 37704
 Withdrawal from NATO Frigate Replacement for the 1990s (NFR90) project (Sep 1989) 37227

Demonstrations against poll tax: (Mar 1990) 37329**Disasters:**

Clapham rail crash (Nov 1989) 37582
 Hillsborough stadium (Jan 1990) 37582

Drugs: London summit (Apr 1990) 37394**Economy:**

Banks' provisions for bad Third World debts 37892
 Barlow Clowes (Dec 1989) 37583
 Beef exports affected by "mad cow disease" (Jun 1990) 37534
 Community charge (poll tax) (Mar 1990) 37329; (May 1990) 37468; (Jul 1990) 37623
 Economic indicators (1989) 37583
 Exchange rate mechanism (ERM) (Jul 1990) 37625; (Oct 1990) 37782; (Oct 1990) 37892; (Nov 1990) 37839
 Exchange rates 37891-2
 House of Fraser (Mar 1990) 37583
 Inflation (Oct 1990) 37782; (various months) 37891

Interest rates 37891

Lamb war with France (Sep 1990) 37719

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

London Stock Exchange 37892
 Minimum Wage Bill (Dec 1990) 37412
 Monopolies and Mergers Commission referrals (Sep 1990) 37719

Rover sale disclosures of government "sweeteners" 37582-3

Unemployment 37891

Education: 37582**Elections:**

By-elections (Mar 1990) 37328-9; (May 1990) 37468; (Oct 1990) 37784; (Oct 1990) 37839; (Nov 1990) 37839-40
 Local (May 1990) 37468

Environment:

Acid rain 37292
 Dumping of waste at sea (Nov 1990) 37875
 Global warming (May 1990) 37444; (various months) 37291
 Mersey oil pollution fine (Feb 1990) 37582

North Sea pollution (Jan 1990) 37209; (Mar 1990) 37334; (various months) 37293

Prime Minister's speech on action to combat greenhouse effect (May 1990) 37444

European Communities:

Decision to join exchange rate mechanism (ERM) (Oct 1990) 37782

Response to Economic and monetary union (EMU) plans (Oct 1990) 37782-3; (Nov 1990) 37839; (Dec 1990) 37905

Response to proposals for political union (Apr 1990) 37363; (Oct 1990) 37782-3; (Dec 1990) 37905

Trade and Industry Secretary's controversial remarks (Jul 1990) 37623

European Court of Justice ruling on status of legislation: (Jun 1990) 37535**Falkland Islands see separate main hdg.****Ferry fires:** (Apr 1990) 37389**Foreign relations:**

Albania (Apr 1990) 37385; (May 1990) 37746
 Argentina (Feb 1990) 37245; (Jul 1990) 37608; (Nov 1990) 37853; (Dec 1990) 37913; (various months) 37501
 Australia (Jun 1990) 37878
 Brazil 37292
 Cambodia (Dec 1989) 37291; (Oct 1990) 37777
 Canada (Jun 1990) 37520
 China (Feb 1990) 37248; (Apr 1990) 37376; (Jul 1990) 37611

CSCE Paris summit (Nov 1990) 37838

Czechoslovakia (Mar 1990) 37326-7; (Sep 1990) 37724

Egypt (May 1990) 37472

Fiji 37882

Germany (Nov 1990) 37867

Gibraltar 37591-2

Hungary (Feb 1990) 37741

Iran (Feb 1990) 37266; (Jun 1990) 37549; (Sep 1990) 37727; (Oct 1990) 37794; (various months) 37423

Iraq

British nurse released (Jul 1990) 37627

Execution of Observer journalist (Mar 1990) 37332

see also subhdg. Gulf crisis

"Supergun" affair (Apr 1990) 37390-1; (May 1990) 37471

Suspected nuclear triggers (Mar 1990) 37332

Withdrawal from Iraq military programme (Jul 1989) 37425

Ireland (Jan 1990) 37198; (Feb 1990) 37262; (Mar 1990) 37329; (Apr 1990) 37386; (Jul 1990) 37624; (Sep 1990) 37720; (Oct 1990) 37784; (various months) 37584-5

Israel (Oct 1990) 37760

Jordan (May 1990) 37753; (Sep 1990) 37695

Lebanon 37755

Liberia (Apr 1990) 37367

Malaysia 37573

Mexico (Jan 1990) 37274

New Zealand (Feb 1990) 37250

Nigeria (Sep 1990) 37700

Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) 37749-51

Poland 37736

Ratification of two-plus-four treaty on German unification (Nov 1990) 37867

Singapore (Oct 1989) 37575

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

South Africa (Feb 1990) 37234; (Mar 1990) 37297; 37305; (May 1990) 37440; (Oct 1990) 37765; (Dec 1990) 37910

Soviet Union (Jun 1990) 37552; (various months) 37421

Spain (Nov 1990) 37838

Swaziland (Oct 1989) 37565

Syria (Nov 1990) 37873

Turkey (1989) 37595

United States (Apr 1990) 37386

Vietnam (Feb 1990) 37248; (Sep 1990) 37714

Yemen, South 37428

Yugoslavia 37514

Foreign trade:

see also subhdg. Arms deals

China 37342

European Communities (Jun 1990) 37534

France (Sep 1990) 37719

Mongolia 37345

Soviet Union 37420

Gibraltar see separate main hdg.**Gulf crisis:**

Deployment of troops (Sep 1990) 37694

Diplomatic personnel and premises (Sep 1990) 37697

Foreign Secretary visit to Gulf (Sep 1990) 37695

Heath humanitarian mission (Oct 1990) 37759

Hostage releases from Iraq (Nov 1990) 37871

Policy (Oct 1990) 37758; (Dec 1990) 37927

Repatriation of women and children from Kuwait (Sep 1990) 37697

Support for sanctions and multinational forces (Aug 1990) 37640

Support for UN Jan 15 deadline (Nov 1990) 37870-1

Heysel stadium trial sentences: (Jun 1990) 37681**Hong Kong see separate main hdg.****House of Lords ruling on International Tin Council's debts:** (Aug 1990) 37669**Human rights:**

Failure to secure election to UN Human Rights Commission (Mar 1990) 37888

Practice of "release under licence" (Oct 1990) 37784

"Spycatcher" publishing issues (Oct 1990) 37784

Sri Lankan asylum seekers (Sep 1990) 37711

Industrial relations: (Feb 1990) 37261; (Jun 1990) 37583**Iraqi "supergun" affair:** (Apr 1990) 37390-1; (May 1990) 37471**Irish Republican Army (IRA) see under separate main hdg. IRELAND, NORTHERN****Labour Party:** (Mar 1990) 37328-9; (May 1990) 37468; (May 1990) 37581**Law:**

"Birmingham six" review (Mar 1990) 37584

"Guildford four" inquiry 37584

"Maguire seven" convictions overturned (Jun 1990) 37536

Ruling by European Court of Human Rights (Oct 1990) 37784

Ruling by European Court of Justice (Jun 1990) 37535

"Winchester three" released (Apr 1990) 37584

Legislation: Failure of war crimes bill (Jun 1990) 37788**Liberal Democrat Party (SLDP):** (Jun 1989) 37581-2; (May 1990) 37468; (Oct 1990) 37784**Lockerbie crash see above subhdg. Aviation****Major, John:**

Biography (Nov 1990) 37840

Leadership contest (Nov 1990) 37839-40

Map: 37581**Media:** "Spycatcher" (Oct 1990) 37784**Montserrat see separate main hdg.****MP's forthcoming resignation over non-disclosure of business interests:** (Mar 1990) 37581**National Health Service:**

Ambulance workers' dispute (Feb 1990) 37261

Reforms 37582

Northern Ireland see separate main hdg. IRELAND, NORTHERN**Nuclear energy:** (Mar 1990) 37334; (various months) 37582**Oil production:** (Mar 1990) 37335**Political parties:** (Oct 1990) 37784; (Nov 1990) 37840; (various months) 37581-2

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

Poll tax (community charge): (Mar 1990) 37329; (May 1990) 37468; (Jul 1990) 37623

Prime Minister:

Address at opening of Hadley Centre for climate prediction and research (May 1990) 37444

Address to 44th General Assembly of United Nations (Sep 1989) 37433

Meeting with Nelson Mandela (Jul 1990) 37600-1

Replacement of Thatcher by Major (Nov 1990) 37839-40

Summit with US President (Apr 1990) 37386

Visit to Czechoslovakia (Sep 1990) 37724

Prison riot: (Apr 1990) 37387

Reference article: 37581-5

Release of Iranian car bomber: (Sep 1989) 37423

Resignations: (Jan 1990) 37198; (Mar 1990) 3781;

(Jul 1990) 37623; (Nov 1990) 37839

Thatcher (Nov 1990) 37839-40

Rushdie affair *see separate main hdg.*

Scotland:

Changes in Scottish Conservative and SNP leadership (Sep 1990) 37720

Poll tax (Community charge) changes (Mar 1990) 37329

Scottish Conservative Party (Sep 1990) 37720

Scottish National Party (SNP): (Sep 1990) 37720

Security: Clandestine anti-communist network unconfirmed (Nov 1990) 37875

Social Democratic Party (SDP): (Jun 1989) 37581

Storms: (Jan 1990) 37329; (Feb 1990) 37264

Strikes: Ambulance workers' dispute (Feb 1990) 37261

Third World debt: 37892

Trials:

Aldington libel case (Nov 1989) 37899

Guinness verdicts (Aug 1990) 37662

Turks and Caicos Islands *see separate main hdg.*

UNESCO membership not renewed: (Mar 1990) 37335

Vietnamese boat people: (Mar 1990) 37319

Violence: (Mar 1990) 37329; (Apr 1990) 37387

Waldheim controversy: 37688-9

Welsh Secretary: (Mar 1990) 37329

UNITED NATIONS

Afghanistan: (Nov 1990) 37855; (various months) 37355; 37434

Albania: (May 1990) 37746; (Jul 1990) 37618

Angola famine relief: (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842

Antarctic Treaty: (Dec 1990) 37931; (various months) 37434

Appointments: 37435-6

Basic data: 37433

Belau:

Guam accord on aid (May 1989) 37885

Referendum on compact of free association (Feb 1990) 37251

Trusteeship Council 37885-6

Bolivia loan: (Nov 1990) 37852

Budget: 37435

Cambodia:

Approval of Australian peace plan (Jan 1990) 37186-7

ASEAN meeting (Jul 1990) 37613

General Assembly resolution (unanimous) (Oct 1990) 37777

Jakarta meeting (Feb 1990) 37249

Peace plan (Aug 1990) 37654; (Sep 1990) 37712; (Nov 1990) 37858

Security Council meetings (May 1990) 37532; (Jul 1990) 37598

Central America: 37434-5

Chemical weapons: 37435

Comprehensive Plan of Action on Indochinese refugees: (Jan 1990) 37185

Conference on Disarmament: 37224

Conference on Environment and Development: (Jan 1990) 37202

Convention against Torture and Other Cruel or Degrading Treatment or Punishment: (Jan 1990) 37685

Cyprus: (Mar 1990) 37331; (various months) 37516-17

Debt crisis reports: 37894

Development Programme (UNDP):

Agreement with IMF (Jul 1989) 37889

UNITED NATIONS (contd)

Basic data 37889

Fiji (Jun 1990) 37881

Human Development Report (May 1990) 37889

Mongolia 37345

Rainforest report 37292

Disarmament: 37224; 37435

Drugs: (Feb 1990) 37268; (Apr 1990) 37394; (various months) 37433; 37434

Economic co-operation special session: (May 1990) 37476

Economic Commission for Africa (ECA): 37893

Economic Commission for Europe (ECE): (Jul 1989) 37292; (Nov 1989) 37896

Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC): (May 1990) 37893; (Aug 1990) 37649; (various months) 37502

Education conference: (Mar 1990) 37335

El Salvador: (Apr 1990) 37372; (May 1990) 37449; (Sep 1990) 37707-8; (Oct 1990) 37771; (Nov 1990) 37850

Environment conference planned for 1992: 37433

Environment Programme (UNEP): (May 1990) 37444; (various months) 37293; 37433-4

Falkland (Malvinas) Islands: 37435

Financial crisis: (Sep 1990) 37732

Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO): (Mar 1990) 37296; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Dec 1990) 37908;

(various months) 37292; 37889-90

Foreign relations: Turkey (Jan 1990) 37198

Forest Damage Survey (Europe): (Jul 1989) 37292

GATT *see separate main hdg.*

General Assembly: (Sep 1990) 37696; 37731-2; (Oct 1990) 37758; 37777; (various months) 37433-6

Germany: (Sep 1990) 37731

Gulf crisis:

Diplomacy (Aug 1990) 37634; 37639-40; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37870-1; (Dec 1990) 37927

General Assembly, speech by French President (Sep 1990) 37696

General Assembly, speech by Soviet Foreign Minister (Sep 1990) 37696

General Assembly, speech by US President (Oct 1990) 37758

Resolutions (Aug 1990) 37634; 37639-40; (Sep 1990) 37638; 37695; (Oct 1990) 37759; (Nov 1990) 37870-1; (Dec 1990) 37926-7

Sanctions (Aug 1990) 37634; 37639-40; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Oct 1990) 37758; 37793; (Nov 1990) 37871

High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR):

Accessions to refugee convention 37888

Appointment of new High Commissioner (Jan 1990) 37436; (Dec 1990) 37931

Basic data 37889

Botswana termination of Zimbabweans' refugee status (Jul 1989) 37564

Budget crisis 37888

Exoneration of Hocké (Oct 1990) 37888

Resignation of Stoltenberg (Nov 1990) 37868

Rwanda refugees in Uganda (Jun 1990) 37554

Surinam repatriation accords (Apr 1990) 37494

Vietnamese boat people (Jan 1990) 37185; (Mar 1990) 37319; (Sep 1990) 37714

Hong Kong: Boat people (Jan 1990) 37185; (Mar 1990) 37319; (Sep 1990) 37714

Human Rights Commission:

46th session (Mar 1990) 37888

Iran (Jan 1990) 37200; (Dec 1990) 37929; (various months) 37422

Intergovernmental Panel on Climatic Change (IPCC): (Jan 1990) 37202; (Feb 1990) 37268;

(various months) 37291

International Atomic Energy Agency *see separate main hdg.*

International Court of Justice *see separate main hdg.*

International Decade for Disaster Reduction: 37434

International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD): 37889; (various months) 37890

International Labour Organization *see separate main hdg.*

International Literacy Year: 37888

International Maritime Organization *see separate main hdg.*

International Monetary Fund *see separate main hdg.*

UNITED NATIONS (contd)

Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group (UNIMOG): 37426

Iran-Iraq peace settlement: (Aug 1990) 37667-8

Iraq *see subhdg.* Gulf crisis

Israel: (Oct 1990) 37760; (Nov 1990) 37873; (Dec 1990) 37928

Korea, North-South relations: (Sep 1990) 37699

Least developed countries (LDCs) *see separate main hdg.*

Lebanon: (Feb 1990) 37755

Liberia: (Dec 1990) 37908

Liechtenstein: (Sep 1990) 37731

Membership: (Mar 1990) 37296; (Apr 1990) 37563; (Sep 1990) 37731

Namibia: (Mar 1990) 37296-7; (Apr 1990) 37563

Nicaragua: (Apr 1990) 37371; (various months) 37435

Nuclear weapons: 37435

Observer Group of Central America (ONUCA): (Apr 1990) 37371; (various months) 37269; 37435

Pacific Trust Territory: Partial termination of arrangement (Dec 1990) 37920

Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO): (May 1990) 37443; (Oct 1990) 37760

Population estimates: (Feb 1990) 37268

Rainbow Warrior affair: (May 1990) 37459

Reference article: 37433-6

Resolution 44/10 on Central America: 37434-5

Resolution 44/20 on Afghanistan: 37434

Resolution 44/21 on peace and security (US/Soviet Union): (Nov 1989) 37433

Resolution 44/27 on South Africa: 37434

Resolution 44/29 on terrorism: 37435

Resolution 44/33 on Western Sahara: 37435

Resolution 44/42 on the Middle East: 37434

Resolution 44/81 on mercenaries: 37435

Resolution 44/205 on debt crisis of developing countries: 37435

Resolution 672 on Temple Mount massacre: (Oct 1990) 37760; 37873

Resolution 681 on Israeli-occupied territories: (Dec 1990) 37928

Resolution on Cambodia: (Oct 1990) 37777

Resolutions on disarmament: 37435

Resolutions on Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37634;

37639-40; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Oct 1990) 37759;

(Nov 1990) 37870-1; (Dec 1990) 37926-7

Security Council:

Africa request for permanent member (Sep 1990) 37731

Gulf crisis resolutions *see under subhdg.* Gulf crisis

New non-permanent members (Dec 1990) 37931

Partial termination of Pacific Trust Territory arrangement (Dec 1990) 37920

South Africa: 37434

Sudan relief plan: (Nov 1990) 37845

Swaziland: (Oct 1989) 37565

Third World debt: (Sep 1990) 37731

Tropical Forest Action Plan (TFAP): 37292

UN Transitional Assistance Group (UNTAG): (Mar 1990) 37296-7

UNCTAD (UN Conference on Trade and Development): (Sep 1990) 37731; (various months) 37888-9

UNESCO (UN Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization): (Mar 1990) 37296; 37335; (Jun 1990) 37747; (various months) 37888; 37889

UNICEF (UN Children's Fund): (Dec 1989) 37291;

(Sep 1990) 37732; (various months) 37888; 37889

Western Sahara: (Jul 1990) 37628-9; (various months) 37221; 37435

World Food Programme (WFP):

Basic data 37889

Food aid meeting (Dec 1989) 37890

Gulf crisis refugees (Sep 1990) 37697

Rwanda (Jan 1990) 37554

Sudan (Nov 1990) 37845

World Health Organization *see separate main hdg.*

World Meteorological Organization: 37433-4

UNITED STATES**Abortion:**

Bills to restrict availability introduced to state legislatures (Mar 1990) 37310

Court rulings 37406-7

Louisiana anti-abortion bill vetoed (Jul 1990) 37605

UNITED STATES (contd)

Supreme Court appointment (Sep 1990) 37703-4
 Supreme Court rulings (Jul 1990) 37605; (various months) 37406-7

Air:

to Angola (UNITA) (Jun 1990) 37523; (Nov 1990) 37842
 to Belau 37885
 to Cambodia (non-communist resistance) (Oct 1990) 37777
 to Costa Rica (May 1990) 37450; (Oct 1990) 37770; (various months) 37277
 to Eastern Europe (May 1990) 37466
 to Egypt 37222-3
 to Guatemala (Sep 1990) 37707
 Suspension of military aid (Dec 1990) 37912
 to Israel (Mar 1990) 37304; (Jul 1990) 37627; (Dec 1990) 37929
 to Jordan 37752
 to Kenya 37399
 to Malawi (Dec 1989) 37558
 to Mongolia (Aug 1990) 37657
 to Nicaragua (Mar 1990) 37311; (May 1990) 37450; (Jun 1990) 37527; (Nov 1990) 37849
 to Pakistan (Oct 1990) 37764
 to Panama (Jan 1990) 37181; (Mar 1990) 37311; (Dec 1990) 37912
 to Soviet Union (Sep 1990) 37695; (Dec 1990) 37921
 to Sudan (Nov 1990) 37845
 Banned (Apr 1990) 37367-8
 to Zaire, stopped (Nov 1990) 37844

Aid agencies:

Agency for International Development (USAID)
 Agreements with African countries 37893
 Costa Rica (May 1990) 37450; (Oct 1990) 37770
 Togo 37809
 Tunisia (May 1989) 37217
 Caribbean Basin Initiative (CBI) (Aug 1990) 37825
 Overseas Private Investment Corporation (OPIC) (various months) 37809

Aid budget: (Jan 1990) 37178

AIDS: (Jun 1990) 37551-2; (Nov 1990) 37847; (various months) 37890

Air crashes see subhdg. Aviation

Airline companies: 37412

Alabama: Gubernatorial primaries (Jun 1990) 37524

Alaska: Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37847

American Indian issues: (May 1990) 38448; (various months) 37408

Appointments: (Jul 1990) 37604-5; (Nov 1990) 37847; (Dec 1990) 37911; (various months) 37437

Arizona:

Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846
 Gubernatorial primaries (Sep 1990) 37704

Arkansas: Gubernatorial primaries (Jun 1990) 37524

Armed forces:

Botswana support programme (Feb 1989) 37563
 Dismissal of Air Force chief (Sep 1990) 37696
 Reductions (Jan 1990) 37177

Arms deals:

Chile (Dec 1990) 37914
 China 37341
 Egypt (Sep 1990) 37695
 Greece 37514
 India 37352
 Israel 37749
 Pakistan (Oct 1990) 37764
 Saudi Arabia (Oct 1989) 37749; (Sep 1990) 37694; (various months) 37430

Arms smuggling: Costa Rica 37277

Arrests for violation of COCOM regulations: (Aug 1990) 37896

Assassination of Meir Kahane: (Nov 1990) 37872

Atlantic City: Mayor and councillors on bribery and misconduct charges 37406

Aviation:

La Guardia crash (Sep 1989) 37898
 Lockerbie (May 1990) 37475; (various months) 37888

New York (Jan 1990) 37182

Banking: Money-laundering plea bargain in drugs case (Feb 1990) 37242

Basic data: 37404-5

Black American issues: (May 1990) 37447-8; (various months) 37408

UNITED STATES (contd)

Bombing campaign: 37408

Brady plan:

Commercial banks' disquiet 37892-4
 Costa Rica (May 1990) 37450; (various months) 37277
 Latin America (Dec 1990) 37914-15; (various months) 37502
 Mexico (Feb 1990) 37243
 Morocco (Apr 1990) 37393
 Venezuela (Mar 1990) 37313

Cabinet: (Oct 1990) 37769; (Dec 1990) 37911; (various months) 37405

California:

Environmental referendums (Nov 1990) 37847
 Execution of murderer blocked by Supreme Court (Apr 1990) 37369
 Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846
 Gubernatorial primaries (Jun 1990) 37524
 Gun control 37407-8

Central Intelligence Agency (CIA):

Angola, Support for UNITA (Nov 1990) 37842
 Cambodia (Oct 1990) 37777
 Clines sentenced in Iran-contra trials (Dec 1990) 37911
 Greek anti-communist network disclosed (Nov 1990) 37875
 Panama (Dec 1990) 37912
 Role in arrest of Nelson Mandela in 1962 (Jun 1990) 37600

Child molestation trial: (Jul 1990) 37606

Civil rights:

Legislation vetoed by President (Oct 1990) 37769
 Right to die cases (Dec 1990) 37911
 Supreme Court ruling on defendants' rights (Dec 1990) 37911

Connecticut: Election results (Nov 1990) 37846

Constitution: (Feb 1990) 37241; (Jun 1990) 37525; (various months) 37404-5

Corruption:

see also subhdgs. Drugs and Savings and loan scandal

Arrest of mafia chief (Dec 1990) 37911
 City mayors 37411

Defence contracts 37410

Denunciation of Senator Durenberger (Jul 1990) 37606

Department of Housing and Urban Development scandal 37405-6

Drexel Burnham Lambert (Nov 1990) 37848; (various months) 37412-13

Ethics case (Oct 1990) 37769

Historical list of admonished senators 37606
 House Ethics Committee investigations 37406

Imelda Marcos and Adnan Khashoggi (Jul 1990) 37613

Mafia (Feb 1990) 37242; (Dec 1990) 37911
 Reprimand of Representative Frank (Jul 1990) 37606

Senate ethics committee investigations (Nov 1990) 37848

Stock market (Nov 1990) 37848; (various months) 37406; 37412-13

Wedtech affair *see separate subhdg.*

Dalkon Shield settlement: 37407

Death penalty: (Apr 1990) 37369; (various months) 37406

Deaths:

Black Panther leader (Aug 1989) 37409
 Civil rights leader (Apr 1990) 37370
 Yippie protest leader (Apr 1989) 37409

Defence:

see also main hdgs. DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, NATO; *see also subhdgs.* Armed forces; Baker/Shevardnadze talks; Gulf crisis; Military aid

Air Force Chief of Staff dismissed (Sep 1990) 37696

Taxes:

Closures in Europe and Asia (Sep 1990) 37704
 Denmark (May 1990) 37675
 Greece (May 1990) 37469; (Jul 1990) 37624
 Guam 37886

Philippines (May 1990) 37458; (Sep 1990) 37716; (Nov 1990) 37861; (Dec 1990) 37919

Blueprint for revised military strategy (Aug 1990) 37646-7

UNITED STATES (contd)

Budget (Jan 1990) 37178; 37225; 37226; (Aug 1990) 37646; (various months) 37409-10

Chemical weapons (Apr 1989) 37224

Corruption in defence contracting 37410

CSCE Paris summit (Nov 1990) 37838

Cuts (Oct 1990) 37768; (various months) 37409-10

El Salvador (Sep 1990) 37707-8; (Oct 1990) 37770

Iowa battleship explosion inquiry 37410

Israel (Jul 1990) 37627

Japanese FSX advanced fighter bomber 37279

Korea, South (Sep 1990) 37699; (Dec 1990) 37918-19

Military reductions (Sep 1990) 37704

MX missile debate 37410

Panama *see subhdg.* Invasion by United States under PANAMA

Role in Europe 37510

Stealth bomber (Dec 1989) 37271; (Aug 1990) 37646; (various months) 37410

Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI) (Jan 1990) 37178; (Aug 1990) 37646; (various months) 37223-4; 37409; 37410

Trident missile tests 37409

Withdrawal of troops from Far East (Sep 1990) 37699; (Sep 1990) 37716; (various months) 37409

Withdrawals from Western Europe (May 1990) 37469; (Sep 1990) 37704; (Dec 1990) 37931; (various months) 37226; 37409

Democratic Party: (May 1990) 37447; (Jun 1990) 37524; (Sep 1990) 37704; 37704-5; (Nov 1990) 37846-7

Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) scandal: 37405

Dismissals:

Air Force chief (Sep 1990) 37696

Bloch (Nov 1990) 37848

Drugs:

Allegations of misuse in Texas gubernatorial primaries (Apr 1990) 37369

Anti-drugs aid to Latin America (May 1990) 37451

Anti-drugs aid to Peru refused (Sep 1990) 37708

Anti-drugs campaign 37407

Bill vetoed by President (Nov 1990) 37847-8

Cartagena declaration: (Feb 1990) 37243-4

Control policy (Jan 1990) 37178

Decisions on testing workers 37407

Mayor of Washington case (Jan 1990) 37180; (Feb 1990) 37241-2; (Jun 1990) 37525; (Aug 1990) 37647; (Oct 1990) 37769

Money-laundering bank's plea bargain (Feb 1990) 37242

National Drug Control Strategy 37407

Quayle visit to Latin America (Jan 1990) 37271; 37503

Resignation of Director of Office of National Drug Control Policy (Nov 1990) 37847

Sentence of Honduran trafficker 37407

Trial of Noriega (Jan 1990) 37179; (Feb 1990) 37242; (Mar 1990) 37310; (Nov 1990) 37848

Economy:

Agriculture (Oct 1990) 37796; (various months) 37411-12

Budget approved (Oct 1990) 37768

Budget presented (Jan 1990) 37177-9

Budget rejected by Congress (Sep 1990) 37704

Budget summit (May 1990) 37447; (Aug 1990) 37646

Company law (Nov 1990) 37847-8

Dollar 37891

Dow Jones Industrial Average index 37892

Economic indicators 37410

Federal debt ceiling raised (Nov 1989) 37411

Gramm-Rudman legislation (May 1990) 37447; (Aug 1990) 37646; (Sep 1990) 37704

Inflation 37411; 37891

Interest rates 37411

Minimum wage bill (Nov 1989) 37412

Monetary policy (Feb 1990) 37268

New York Stock Exchange 37892

Slow-down 37410-11

"Super-301" (May 1989) 37352; (Jun 1989) 37228-9; (Apr 1990) 37377

Taxation (Sep 1990) 37704; (Oct 1990) 37768

Textile bill vetoed (Oct 1990) 37769

Trade deficit 37411

Trade imbalances 37891

UNITED STATES (contd)

Trade quotas 37411
Unemployment 37891
Wheat stocks 37895
Education: (Sep 1989) 37409; (Jan 1990) 37178; (Dec 1990) 37911

Elections:

Congressional (Nov 1990) 37846-7
Gubernatorial (Nov 1990) 37846-7
Primaries (Apr 1990) 37369; (Jun 1990) 37524; (Aug 1990) 37647; (Sep 1990) 37704-5
Washington DC (mayoral) (Nov 1990) 37847

Environment:

Acid rain (Feb 1989) 37415; (various months) 37292
Alaskan oil disaster (Mar 1990) 37334-5; (various months) 37293
"Big Green" (Nov 1990) 37847
Bush statement on acid rain (Feb 1989) 37415
Clean Air Act amendments (Nov 1990) 37847
CO₂ emissions (Nov 1990) 37874
Dumping of waste at sea (Nov 1990) 37875
Environment Protection Agency (Jan 1990) 37177
Federal budget (Jan 1990) 37178
Global warming (Apr 1990) 37394; (May 1990) 37444; (various months) 37291
New York harbour oil spill (Jan 1990) 37202
Nuclear plants 37412
Toxic waste dumping 37293

Episcopal Church: Death of Black bishop (Oct 1989) 37409

Espionage: (Apr 1989) 37410; (Feb 1990) 37241; (Nov 1990) 37848

Ethics cases *see under subhdg.* Corruption

Euthanasia: 37407

External territories: *see under main hdgs.* Belau, Guam, Northern Marianas, Puerto Rico, United States Virgin Islands

Extradition of alleged Palestinian terrorist to Israel: (Nov 1990) 37873

Family and Medical Leave Bill: (Jul 1990) 37605

Fire in New York social club: (Mar 1990) 37310-11

Flag Protection Act ruling: (Feb 1990) 37241; (Jun 1990) 37525

Florida:

Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846
Gubernatorial primaries (Sep 1990) 37704

Foreign relations:

Afghanistan (Aug 1990) 37669; (Nov 1990) 37855; (Dec 1990) 37921; (various months) 37355
Albania (Apr 1990) 37385; (May 1990) 37746; (Jul 1990) 37619
Angola (Apr 1990) 37365; (Sep 1990) 37702; (Nov 1990) 37842; (Dec 1990) 37921
Argentina (Oct 1990) 37773; (Dec 1990) 37913; 37914; (various months) 37501
Austria (May 1990) 37689
Botswana (Feb 1989) 37563
Brazil (Dec 1990) 37914
Bulgaria (Feb 1990) 37745
Burundi (Jan 1990) 37555
Cambodia
Baker visit to South-east Asia (Aug 1990) 37669
US aid to non-communists (Oct 1990) 37777
US policy shift (Jul 1990) 37598; (Jul 1990) 37613
US protest at UK diplomatic mission (Dec 1989) 37291
US-Vietnamese talks (Aug 1990) 37654
Canada (Feb 1989) 37415
Chad (Dec 1990) 37807
Chile (Dec 1990) 37914; (various months) 37490
China (Jun 1990) 37531; (Nov 1990) 37859; (Nov 1990) 37870; (various months) 37340-1
Colombia (Jan 1990) 37182
Congo (Feb 1990) 37482
Costa Rica (Oct 1990) 37770
CSCE Paris summit (Nov 1990) 37838
Cuba (Apr 1990) 37370; (Apr 1990) 37373; (Nov 1990) 37870; (various months) 37814-15
Cyprus (Jul 1990) 37624
Czechoslovakia (Feb 1990) 37256; (May 1990) 37738; (Nov 1990) 37866
Denmark (May 1990) 37675
Egypt (Jun 1990) 37548; (Sep 1990) 37695; (various months) 37751
El Salvador (May 1990) 37449; (Sep 1990) 37707-8; (Oct 1990) 37770; (various months) 37270

UNITED STATES (contd)

European Communities (Nov 1990) 37838-9; (various months) 37411
Federated States of Micronesia (FSM) (Dec 1990) 37920
Fiji 37882
France (Apr 1990) 37386; (various months) 37687
German unification: (Feb 1990) 37259-60; (Mar 1990) 37303; (May 1990) 37466
Germany (Oct 1990) 37762
Germany, East (Dec 1989) 37225
Greece (May 1990) 37469; (Jul 1990) 37624; (Nov 1990) 37875
Guatemala (Mar 1990) 37311; (Sep 1990) 37707; (Dec 1990) 37912
Honduras 37407
India (Apr 1990) 37377; (various months) 37351; 37352
Iran
Compensation claims over shooting down of Airbus 37423
Condemnation of US troop build-up in Middle East (Aug 1990) 37668
Hostage issue (Apr 1990) 37391; (May 1990) 37471
Khamenei speech (Jun 1990) 37548-9
Small claims agreement (May 1990) 37471
Talks between 37423
"Terrorism" claims against each other (Feb 1990) 37266; (various months) 37423
Iraq (Apr 1990) 37390; (Sep 1990) 37697; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37870-1; (various months) 37426
Israel
Baker plan (Jan 1990) 37199
Baker/Arens meeting (Feb 1990) 37303
Deterioration of relations 37749
Extradition of alleged Palestinian terrorist to Israel (Nov 1990) 37873
Immigration of Soviet Jews (Mar 1990) 37304; (Dec 1990) 37929
Jerusalem issue (Mar 1990) 37304; (Apr 1990) 37392
Publication of Mossad book (Sep 1990) 37728-9
Reaction to new Israeli government (Jun 1990) 37748
Rishon Le Zion killings (May 1990) 37443
Shamir visit to United States (Dec 1990) 37929
Temple Mount killings (Oct 1990) 37760; (Nov 1990) 37873
UN resolution on occupied territories (Dec 1990) 37928
Visit of Israeli Defence Minister to US (Jul 1990) 37627
Italy 37510
Jamaica (May 1990) 37817
Japan (Sep 1990) 37715; (various months) 37278; (various months) 37409
Jordan (Aug 1990) 37637; (Sep 1990) 37728; (various months) 37752
Korea, North (May 1990) 37456; (Sep 1990) 37699; (various months) 37281
Korea, South (Aug 1990) 37657; (Sep 1990) 37699; (Dec 1990) 37918-19; (various months) 37282; 37409
Laos (Oct 1990) 37776; (various months) 37287
Latin America (Mar 1990) 37373; (Dec 1990) 37914-15; (various months) 37503
Liberia (Apr 1990) 37367; (Jul 1990) 37601; (Aug 1990) 37644; (Sep 1990) 37700
Libya (Apr 1989) 37215; (Mar 1990) 37333; (Apr 1990) 37393
Lithuania (Mar 1990) 37300; (May 1990) 37462
Marshall Islands (Dec 1990) 37920; (various months) 37886
Mauritius 37403-4
Mexico (Oct 1990) 37770; (Nov 1990) 37849
Mongolia (Aug 1990) 37656-7
Mozambique (Mar 1990) 37306
Myanmar (Burma) (May 1990) 37457
New Zealand (Mar 1990) 37321
Nicaragua (Feb 1990) 37236; (May 1990) 37450; (various months) 37273
Pakistan (Apr 1990) 37377; (Oct 1990) 37764; (various months) 37355
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (May 1990) 37443-4; (Jun 1990) 37547-8; (Jul 1990) 37626-7; (various months) 37749-51

UNITED STATES (contd)**Panama**

see also Noriega under subhdg. Drugs
Aftermath of invasion (Jan 1990) 37181; (various months) 37271
Claim for invasion damages (Sep 1990) 37706
Involvement in suppression of coup attempts (Dec 1990) 37912
Rejection of changes to banking secrecy (Oct 1990) 37771
State of Union message (Jan 1990) 37177
UN resolution (Dec 1989) 37435
US aid package (Jan 1990) 37181; (Mar 1990) 37311; (Dec 1990) 37912
Papua New Guinea (May 1990) 37880
Peru (Sep 1990) 37708-9
Philippines (May 1990) 37458; (Jul 1990) 37613; (Aug 1990) 37658; (Sep 1990) 37716; (Nov 1990) 37861; (Dec 1990) 37919; (various months) 37409
Poland (Mar 1990) 37736; (various months) 37735
Portugal (Jan 1990) 37591
Romania (Jun 1990) 37545
Rwanda (Oct 1990) 37766
Saudi Arabia (Aug 1990) 37635-6; 37638-9; (Sep 1990) 37694; 37695-6; (various months) 37430
Singapore (Oct 1989) 37575; (Nov 1990) 37860-1
Somalia 37400
South Africa (Mar 1990) 37305; (May 1990) 37440; (Jun 1990) 37600; (Sep 1990) 37698; (Dec 1990) 37910
South Pacific (Aug 1990) 37658-9
South Pacific Forum 37883
Soviet Union
Afghanistan (Aug 1990) 37669; (Dec 1990) 37921
Angola (Dec 1990) 37921
Baker visit to Moscow (Feb 1990) 37267
Baker-Shevardnadze talks (Mar 1990) 37297; (Apr 1990) 37393; (May 1990) 37473-4; (Aug 1990) 37669; (Oct 1990) 37796-7; (Dec 1990) 37921; (various months) 37355
Cambodia (Jul 1990) 37598; (Aug 1990) 37669
Defence (Feb 1990) 37267; (Sep 1990) 37704; (Dec 1990) 37921
Emigration from Soviet Union 37418-19
Espionage (Nov 1990) 37848
Gorbachev Washington visit planned (Apr 1990) 37393
Gulf crisis (Dec 1990) 37921
Helsinki summit (Sep 1990) 37694; (Sep 1990) 37695
Improved relations 37421
Israel 37748
Lithuania (May 1990) 37462; (Jun 1990) 37518-19
NATO membership of united Germany (Apr 1990) 37380
New Year message (Jan 1990) 37201
Nuclear Test Ban Treaty ratified (Nov 1990) 37796
Shevardnadze resignation (Dec 1990) 37903
Soviet Defence Minister visit to US (Oct 1989) 37421
UN General Assembly joint resolution (Nov 1989) 37433
Use of US technology in Soviet Union 37896
Washington summit (Jun 1990) 37518-19
Sudan (Apr 1990) 37367-8; (Nov 1990) 37845
Syria (Sep 1990) 37727; (various months) 37754
Turkey (Mar 1990) 37595; (Jul 1990) 37624
United Kingdom (Nov 1989) 37225-6; (Apr 1990) 37718
Uruguay 37498
Vietnam
Baker-Nguyen Co Thach meeting (Sep 1990) 37713
Cambodia (Jul 1990) 37598; (Aug 1990) 37654
Opposition to involuntary repatriation (Jan 1990) 37248
Resettlement of former South Vietnamese officials 37289
US MIAs (Oct 1990) 37776; (various months) 37718
Yemen (Nov 1990) 37870
Yemen, North 37427
Yemen, South 37428
Yugoslavia (Aug 1990) 37726

UNITED STATES (contd)

Zaire (Nov 1990) 37844

Foreign trade:*see also subhdg.* Arms deals

Canada 37415

Chile (Dec 1990) 37914

China (Jun 1990) 37531; (various months) 37340-1

COCOM regulations: (Nov 1990) 37896

Czechoslovakia (Feb 1990) 37256; (Apr 1990)

37738; (Nov 1990) 37866

Deficit and quotas (Oct 1990) 37769; (various months) 37411

Eastern Europe (Jun 1990) 37552

European Communities (Oct 1990) 37796; (Dec 1990) 37930

GATT negotiations (Oct 1990) 37796; (Nov 1990)

37838-9; (Dec 1990) 37930

Hungary (various months) 37896

Indonesia (Feb 1990) 37578

Japan (Mar 1990) 37319-20; (Apr 1990) 37376-7;

(various months) 37279

Latin America (Jun 1990) 37526; (Aug 1990)

37651-2

Mexico (Nov 1990) 37849

Mongolia (Oct 1990) 37778

Mozambique (Mar 1990) 37306

Nicaragua (Mar 1990) 37311

Soviet Union (Mar 1990) 37324; (Jun 1990) 37518;

(Aug 1990) 37669; (Dec 1990) 37902; (Dec 1990)

37921; (various months) 37420

"Super 301" (May 1989) 37352; (Jun 1989) 37228-

9; (Apr 1990) 37377

Thailand 37571

Toxic weapons legislation (Nov 1990) 37847

Turkey (Oct 1990) 37786

Georgia:

Election results (Nov 1990) 37846

Gubernatorial primaries (Aug 1990) 37647

Gingrich investigation: 37406**Grain deals with Soviet Union:** (Mar 1990) 37324**Guam** *see separate main hdg.***Gulf crisis:**

Cancellation of US-Iraqi talks (Dec 1990) 37926-7

Congress and Senate concern at military build-up

(Nov 1990) 37871

Deadline of Jan 15 for Iraqi withdrawal (Nov 1990)

37870-1

Dismissal of US Air Force Chief of Staff (Sep 1990)

37696

Federal budget problems (Aug 1990) 37646

Helsinki summit (Sep 1990) 37694; 37695

Hostages (Aug 1990) 37638-9; (Sep 1990) 37697;

(Oct 1990) 37759; (Dec 1990) 37926

Iraqi television address by Bush (Sep 1990) 37696

Military build-up (Aug 1990) 37631; 37638; (Sep 1990)

37694; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990)

37871

UN General Assembly address by Bush (Oct 1990)

37756

US criticism of Temple Mount massacre (Oct 1990)

37760

US diplomacy (Aug 1990) 37638-40; (Sep 1990)

37695-6; (Oct 1990) 37758; (Nov 1990) 37870-1;

(Dec 1990) 37927

US/Soviet talks (Sep 1990) 37695; (Dec 1990)

37921

Veto of toxic weapons legislation (Nov 1990)

37847

Gun controls: 37407-8**Hatch Act revision vetoed by President:** (Jun 1990)

37524-5

Homosexuals: (Jul 1990) 37606; (Nov 1990) 37847;

(various months) 37409

House of Representatives:

Composition after mid-term elections (Nov 1990)

37946

Ethics Committee investigation 37406

Resignation of Donald Lukens (Oct 1990) 37769

Idaho: Anti-abortion law vetoed by Governor (Mar 1990)

37310

Immigration:

Chinese Immigration Emergency Relief Bill (Nov 1989)

37341

Deportation of illegal immigrants 37408

Immigration Act (Nov 1990) 37847

Soviet Jews 37418-19

Indian reservations: Violence (May 1990) 38448**Iowa:** Gubernatorial primaries (Jun 1990) 37524**UNITED STATES (contd)****Iran-Contra trials:**

Cline sentence (Dec 1990) 37911

Costa Rica ban of Iran-contra personnel 37277

Hakim sentence (Feb 1990) 37241

North appeal (Feb 1990) 37241; (Jul 1990) 37605

Poindexter (Feb 1990) 37240-1; (Apr 1990) 37368-

9; (Jun 1990) 37525

Reagan testimony (Feb 1990) 37240-1; (Apr 1990)

37369

Second sentence (Jan 1990) 37179

Iraqi nuclear triggers case: (Mar 1990) 37332**Japanese Americans compensation payments:**

37408

Justice Department: National Mortgage Bank of

Greece charged over laundering (various months) 37514

Kansas: Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846**Kentucky:** Shooting incident (Sep 1989) 37408**Ku Klux Klan:** 37408-9**Los Angeles:** Investigation into mayor's stock-

market transactions 37406

Louisiana:

Anti-abortion bill vetoed (Jul 1990) 37605

Election of former Ku Klux Klan leader to House of

Representatives 37408-9

Mafia:

Acquittal of Gotti (Feb 1990) 37242

Arrest of Gotti (Dec 1990) 37911

Maryland: Gubernatorial primaries (Sep 1990)

37704

Massachusetts:

Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846

Gubernatorial primaries (Sep 1990) 37705

Media:

Noriega tapes controversy (Nov 1990) 37848

Voice of America (VOA) 37342

Medicare costs: (Oct 1990) 37768**MIAs in Cambodia:** (Jul 1990) 37598; (Aug 1990)

37654

MIAs in Laos: (Oct 1990) 37776**MIAs in Vietnam:** (Sep 1990) 37713; (Oct 1990)

37776; 37289

Michigan: Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846**Military aid:**

Guatemala cut off (Dec 1990) 37912

Singapore (Nov 1990) 37860-1

Zaire cut-off (Nov 1990) 37844

Minimum wage bill: (Dec 1989) 37412**Minnesota:** Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990)

37846

Minority rights: Supreme Court appointment (Sep 1990)

37703-4

Montana: Gubernatorial primaries (Jun 1990)

37524

Murder charge for members of Ohio religious sect:

(Jan 1990) 37409

National Aeronautics and Space Administration**(NASA):***see also subhdg.* Space programme

Appointments 37437

Budget (Jan 1990) 37178

Hacker convicted (Jan 1990) 37408

Ozone depletion report (Sep 1989) 37291

Report (Dec 1990) 37932

Ulysses launch (Oct 1990) 37797

Nebraska: Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846**New Hampshire:** Gubernatorial primaries (Sep 1990)

37704

New Jersey: Gubernatorial and Senate primaries

(Jun 1990) 37524

New Mexico:

Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846

Gubernatorial primaries (Jun 1990) 37524

New York City:

Begging ban decision (Jan 1990) 37407

Bensonhurst murder and jogger rape trials (Jun 1990)

37526; (Aug 1990) 37647-8; (Sep 1990)

37705

Mayor (May 1990) 37448

Racial tension (May 1990) 37447-8

New York oil slick: (Jan 1990) 37202**North Carolina:** Senate primaries (Jun 1990) 37524**Northern Marianas** *see separate main hdg.***Nuclear energy:** 37412**Nuclear weapons:** Compensation for Marshall

Islands victims (Feb 1990) 37886

Ohio: Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846**UNITED STATES (contd)****Oklahoma:**

Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846

Gubernatorial primaries (Sep 1990) 37705

Poindexter *see subhdg.* Iran-Contra trials**Political parties:** (Nov 1990) 37846-7**Political sex scandals:** (Jul 1990) 37606; (various months) 37406**President:**

Address to 44th General Assembly of the UN (Sep 1989)

37433

Budget summit crisis (Aug 1990) 37646

Concessions over budget (Sep 1990) 37704

Meeting with Japanese Prime Minister (Mar 1990)

37319-20

Meeting with Nelson Mandela (Jun 1990) 37600

Meeting with President de Klerk of South Africa

(Sep 1990) 37698

Meeting with Shevardnadze (Dec 1990) 37921

Summit with French President (Apr 1990) 37386

Summit with UK Prime Minister (Apr 1990) 37386

Veto of legislation (Jun 1990) 37524-5; (Jul 1990)

37605; (Oct 1990) 37769; (Nov 1990) 37837;

37847-8

Visits

Canada (Feb 1990) 37415

Czechoslovakia (Nov 1990) 37866

Latin America (Dec 1990) 37914-15

Washington summit with President Gorbachev

(Jun 1990) 37518-19

Publication of book by former Mossad employee:

(Sep 1990) 37728-9

Puerto Rico *see separate main hdg.***Racial issues:** (May 1990) 37447-8; (Jun 1990)

37526; (Aug 1990) 37647-8; (Sep 1990) 37705;

(Dec 1990) 37911; (various months) 37408

Reagan: Iran-contra affair (Feb 1990) 37240-1; (Apr 1990)

37369

Reference article: 37404-13**Referendums in various states:** (Nov 1990) 37847**Religion:** 37409**Republican Party:**

Chairman (Nov 1990) 37847

Criticism of budget (Sep 1990) 37704

Investigation of Gingrich 37406

Legislative and gubernatorial primaries (Jun 1990)

37524; (Sep 1990) 37704-5

Mid-term elections (Nov 1990) 37846-7

Republican National Committee (RNC) chairman-

ship (Dec 1990) 37911

Resignations: (Jul 1990) 37604; (Oct 1990) 37769;

(Nov 1990) 37847; (Dec 1990) 37911

Rhode Island:

Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846

Gubernatorial primaries (Sep 1990) 37704

Right to die cases: (Dec 1990) 37911**Roman Catholic Church:** 37409**Savings and loan scandal:** (Nov 1990) 37848; (vari-

ous months) 37405; 37412

Security:

Computer hacker's conviction (Jan 1990) 37408

Lockerbie case (May 1990) 37475; (various months) 37898

Senate:

Ethics committee (Nov 1990) 37848

Middle East tour (Apr 1990) 37392

Obscenity measures (various months) 37409

Sex discrimination cases: (May 1990) 37447; (vari-

ous months) 37409

Social policy: (Jan 1990) 37178; (Jul 1990) 37605**Social security payments:** Moynihan proposal (Dec 1989)

37178-9

South Carolina: Gubernatorial primaries (Jun 1990)

37524

Space programme:

Hubble space telescope (Apr 1990) 37394; (Jun 1990)

37551

Magellan mapping mission of Venus (Aug 1990)

37669

NASA, report on (Dec 1990) 37932

NASA appointments 37437

NASA budget (Jan 1990) 37178

Review 37437

Shuttle flight (Nov 1990) 37875

Shuttles grounded (Jun 1990) 37551

Ulysses space probe (Oct 1990) 37797

Voyager photograph (Jun 1990) 37551

State of the Union address: (Jan 1990) 37177

UNITED STATES (contd)**Stock exchange raids by FBI agents:** 37406**Stock market:** Fraud cases (Nov 1990) 37848; (various months) 37406**Strikes:** (Jan 1990) 37180; (Feb 1990) 37242; (various months) 37412**Supreme Court:**

Appointments (Jul 1990) 37604-5; (Sep 1990) 37703-4

Extradition of alleged Palestinian terrorist to Israel (Nov 1990) 37873

Supreme Court rulings:

Abortion (Jul 1990) 37605; (various months) 37406-7

Californian execution blocked (Apr 1990) 37369

Dalkon Shield settlement 37407

Defendants' rights (Dec 1990) 37911

Drug testing of workers 37407

Flag Protection Act (Feb 1990) 37241; (Jun 1990) 37525

Racial issues 37408

Right to die cases 37407

Sex discrimination cases 37409

Wedtech case 37405

Texas:

Gubernatorial election (Nov 1990) 37846

Gubernatorial primaries (Apr 1990) 37369

Textile bill: (Oct 1990) 37769**Third World debt:** 37892-3*see also subhdg.* Brady plan above**Trade unions:** (Jan 1990) 37180; (Feb 1990) 37242**Trials:***see also subhdgs.* Drugs; Iran-Contra trials; Wedtech cases

Bensonhurst murder case (May 1990) 37447-8; (Jun 1990) 37526; (Aug 1990) 37648

Child molestation case (Jan 1990) 37180; (Jul 1990) 37606; (various months) 37407

Computer hacker (Jan 1990) 37408

Drexel Burnham Lambert cases (Nov 1990) 37848

Imelda Marcos and Adnan Khashoggi (Jul 1990) 37613

Jogger rape case (Jun 1990) 37526; (Aug 1990) 37647-8; (Sep 1990) 37705

Marion Barry *see* Mayor of Washington case *under subhdg.* DrugsMayor of Washington *see under subhdg.* Drugs

Mulheren sentence (Nov 1990) 37848

Noriega *see under subhdg.* Drugs

Peru ambassador murder case (Sep 1990) 37709

Wedtech affair *see separate subhdg.***UNESCO membership not to be renewed:** (Apr 1990) 37888**UNICEF budget:** 37888**United States Virgin Islands** *see separate main hdg.***USAID** *see subhdg.* Aid agencies**Vermont:**

Election results (Nov 1990) 37846

Gubernatorial primaries (Sep 1990) 37704

Vice-President: Tour of Latin America (Jan 1990) 37503**Vietnamese boat people:** (Jan 1990) 37185; (Mar 1990) 37319**Virginia:**

Governor (Jan 1990) 37180

Gun control 37408

Visit of South African President: (Sep 1990) 37698**Voice of America (VOA):** China 37342**Washington DC:**

Barry's failure in city council elections (Nov 1990) 37847

Gubernatorial primaries (Sep 1990) 37704-5

Mayor Barry on drug charges (Jan 1990) 37180; (Feb 1990) 37241-2; (Jun 1990) 37525; (Aug 1990) 37647; (Oct 1990) 37769

Mayoral election (Nov 1990) 37847

Wedtech affair: (Jan 1990) 37179-80; (Jul 1990) 37606; (various months) 37405-6; 37410-11**Wisconsin:**

Election results (Nov 1990) 37846

Gubernatorial primaries (Sep 1990) 37704

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS**Basic data:** 37825**Economy:** 37825**Foreign relations:** Organization of East Caribbean States (OECs) (Feb 1990) 37825**Foreign trade:** United States (Nov 1989) 37825**UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS (contd)****Hurricane:** (Sep 1989) 37825**Map:** 37813**Reference article:** 37825**Referendum postponed:** (Nov 1989) 37825**URUGUAY****Appointments:** (Mar 1990) 37313**Basic data:** 37498**Constitution:** 37498**Controversy surrounding duel:** 37498**Council of Ministers:** (Mar 1990) 37313**Drug money laundering agreement with USA:** 37498**Economy:** (Mar 1990) 37313; (Jul 1990) 37607; (various months) 37498**Foreign relations:**

Panama 37498

United States 37498

Foreign trade:

Argentina (Jul 1990) 37608; (Oct 1990) 37774

Brazil (Oct 1990) 37774

IMF credit agreed: (Jul 1990) 37607**Map:** 37483**President:** (Mar 1990) 37313**President-elect Lacalle:** Resignation of party posts

(Jan 1990) 37498

Reference article: 37498**V****VANUATU****Basic data:** 37882**Constitution:** 37882**Constitutional review committee:** (Jul 1990) 37882-3**Council of Ministers:** (Nov 1990) 37883**Foreign relations:** France 37883**Map:** 37876**Reference article:** 37882-3**Union of Moderate Parties (UMP):** 37882-3**Vanuaka Pati (VP):** 37882-3**VATICAN****Action against progressive Brazilian bishops:** 37494-5**Appointments:** (Dec 1990) 37932**Banco Ambrosiano trial:** (May 1990) 37899**Brazilian theologian banned from preaching or teaching:** (Jan 1990) 37494-5**Financial situation:** 37899**Foreign relations:**

Czechoslovakia (Apr 1990) 37394; (Apr 1990) 37737

Hungary (Feb 1990) 37258

Lebanon (Jun 1990) 37548

Poland (Nov 1989) 37735; (various months) 37734; 37736

Romania (Mar 1990) 37899; (May 1990) 37742

Soviet Union (Mar 1990) 37899; (Nov 1990) 37870

Vietnam (Nov 1990) 37858

Mandela meeting with Pope: (Jun 1990) 37600**Papal address to European Court of Human Rights:** (Oct 1989) 37212**Papal death plot exposed in Côte d'Ivoire:** (Sep 1990) 37700**Papal visits:**

Africa (Jan 1990) 37202; (Sep 1990) 37732

Côte d'Ivoire (Sep 1990) 37700; 37732

Czechoslovakia (Apr 1990) 37394

Malta (May 1990) 37511

Mexico (May 1990) 37475

Reference article: 37899**Resignation of Secretary of State:** (Dec 1990) 37932**Visit of President Gorbachev:** (Nov 1990) 37870**VENEZUELA****Amnesty International:** 37491-2**Basic data:** 37491**Constitution:** 37491**Corruption investigations:** 37491**Council of Ministers:** (Jul 1990) 37607; (various months) 37491**Economy:**

Austerity measures 37491-2

Debt financing agreement (Mar 1990) 37313

Debt negotiations (Aug 1990) 37650; (various months) 37492

VENEZUELA (contd)**Economic indicators** 37492**Exchange rate** 37492**GATT membership announced** (Sep 1990) 37710**IMF and World Bank loans** 37492**Foreign relations:**

Colombia 37492

Guyana 37492

Surinam (Dec 1990) 37912

Trinidad and Tobago (Mar 1990) 37820

Foreign trade:

Chile (Oct 1990) 37774

Mexico (Oct 1990) 37774

Human rights: 37491-2**Kidnapping of President's brother-in-law:** (Jul 1989) 37492**Map:** 37483**President:** 37491**Reference article:** 37491-2**State of emergency:** 37491**Strike of police officers:** (Jun 1989) 37491**Violence:** 37491**Vietnam****Agriculture:** 37288**Anti-crime campaign:** (Dec 1989) 37288**Appointments:** (Apr 1990) 37375; (various months) 37287**Basic data:** 37287**Boat people:** (Aug 1989) 37573; (Jan 1990) 37185; (Feb 1990) 37248-9; (Mar 1990) 37319; (Jul 1990) 37613; (Sep 1990) 37714; (various months) 37672**Capture of rebel forces:** 37288**Communist Party of Vietnam (CPV):** (Apr 1990) 37375; (Dec 1990) 37916; (various months) 37287-8; 37776**Constitution:** 37287**Corruption:** Fraud trial (Nov 1990) 37858**Council of Ministers:** (Apr 1990) 37375; (various months) 37287**Council of State Chairman:** (Dec 1989) 37287-8**Economy:**

Currency revaluation (Nov 1990) 37858

Devaluations 37288

Economic indicators 37288

Exports (Jun 1990) 37532; (various months) 37288

IMF negotiations 37288

Legislation (Jun 1990) 37532

New platform (Dec 1990) 37916

Resumption of IMF lending envisaged (Sep 1990) 37713

Elections: Municipal (Nov 1989) 37288**Expulsion of Politburo member from CPV:** (Apr 1990) 37375**Foreign relations:**

Cambodia (Jun 1990) 37532; (Jul 1990) 37598; (Aug 1990) 37654; (Dec 1990) 37916

China (Jun 1990) 37532; (Sep 1990) 37712-13; (Oct 1990) 37778; (Dec 1990) 37916; (various months) 37288-9

European Communities (Oct 1990) 37783

Indonesia (Nov 1990) 37858

Japan (Oct 1990) 37776

Laos (Dec 1990) 37916

Poland (Aug 1989) 37287

Soviet Union (Nov 1990) 37858; (Dec 1990) 37916; (various months) 37288

Thailand 37288

United Kingdom (Feb 1990) 37248; (Sep 1990) 37714

United States

Baker-Nguyen Co Thach meeting (Sep 1990) 37713

Cambodia (Jul 1990) 37598; (Aug 1990) 37654

Resettlement of former South Vietnamese officials (various months) 37289

US MIAs (Sep 1990) 37713; (Oct 1990) 37776; (various months) 37289

US opposition to involuntary repatriation of boat people (Jan 1990) 37248

Vatican (Nov 1990) 37858

Foreign trade:

Taiwan 37672

Thailand (Nov 1989) 37289

Map: 37286**Media:** 37287

VIETNAM (contd)

- National Assembly:** (Jun 1990) 37532; (Dec 1990) 37916
National United Front for the Liberation of Vietnam (NUFLVN): 37288; 37776
New political platform adopted: (Dec 1990) 37916
Obituary of former National Liberation Front (NLF — "Vietcong") leader: (Oct 1989) 37288
Obituary of Le Duc Tho: (Oct 1990) 37776
Opposition group dismantled: (Oct 1990) 37776
Reference article: 37287-9
Refugees: (Aug 1989) 37573; (Jan 1990) 37185; (Feb 1990) 37248-9
"Rejuvenation" campaign: 37287-8
Resettlement programme for former officials of South Vietnam in the USA: 37289
Scientific Social Party of Vietnam: (Oct 1990) 37776
Trial of NUFLVN guerrillas: 37776
US MIAs: (Sep 1990) 37713; (Oct 1990) 37776; (various months) 37289
Vatican delegation visit: (Nov 1990) 37858
Visit by Chinese Deputy Foreign Minister: (Jun 1990) 37532
Visit by Indonesian President: (Nov 1990) 37858
Withdrawal of Soviet troops: (Nov 1990) 37858

VIRGIN ISLANDS *see* **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**;
UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS

W**WAR CRIMES**

- Australia:** (Jan 1990) 37899
Austrian reparations to Jews: (Feb 1990) 37688
Bulgaria: 37744
Canada: (Dec 1989) 37899
Demjanjuk appeal: (May 1990) 37898
East German Statement of guilt for holocaust: (Apr 1990) 37379
France: 37899
Germany, West: 37898-9
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait: (Oct 1990) 37759
Reference article: 37898-9
United Kingdom: Failure of war crimes bill (Jun 1990) 37899
Waldheim controversy: (Oct 1989) 37688; (Jul 1990) 37620; (various months) 37688

WARSAW PACT

- Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE):** (Feb 1990) 37267; (Oct 1990) 37796; 37797; (Nov 1990) 37838; (various months) 37224-5
Czechoslovak President's call for new European security system: (May 1990) 37738
Defence Ministers' meeting: (Jun 1990) 37550
Dissolution agreement: (Nov 1990) 37838
Foreign relations:
 Korea, North 37281
 Latin America (Apr 1990) 37372
 NATO
 CFE Treaty (Nov 1990) 37838
 Closer co-operation sought (Jun 1990) 37550
 Havel address to Council of Europe (May 1990) 37738
 London summit (Jul 1990) 37599-600
 No threat from Warsaw Pact (May 1990) 37473
 Ottawa conference (Feb 1990) 37267
 Yemen, South 37428
Future: (Mar 1990) 37327
German unification questions: (Feb 1990) 37259-60; (Mar 1990) 37303; (Jun 1990) 37550; (Sep 1990) 37718
Hungary: (Jun 1990) 37550; (various months) 37741
Moscow summit: (Jun 1990) 37550
Open Skies project: (Jan 1990) 37201; (Feb 1990) 37267
Proposed remodelling: (Nov 1989) 37226
Soviet forces withdrawal: (Jan 1990) 37195; (Feb 1990) 37256; 37258; (Mar 1990) 37328; 37335; (various months) 37225
Treaty on Conventional Armed Forces in Europe (CFE): (Oct 1990) 37796-7; (Nov 1990) 37838
Withdrawal of East Germany: (Sep 1990) 37718

WASHINGTON SUMMIT

- Meeting between Bush and Gorbachev:** (Jun 1990) 37518-19
Preparations: (Apr 1990) 37393; (May 1990) 37473-4

WEST BANK *see* **ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES**

WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU): (Dec 1989) 37896; (Dec 1990) 37905-6; (Dec 1990) 37931; (various months) 37212

WESTERN SAHARA

- Appointments:** (Dec 1989) 37221
Basic data: 37220-1
Hostilities: 37221
Human rights: (Nov 1990) 37874
Map: 37220
Organization of African Unity (OAU) erratum 37437
Polisario: (Jul 1990) 37628-9; (various months) 37221
Reaction to postponed Moroccan elections: 37219; (various months) 37221
Reference article: 37220-1
Referendum plans: (Dec 1989) 37219; (Jul 1990) 37628-9
UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO): (Jul 1990) 37628-9
UN resolutions: (Oct 1989) 37221; (various months) 37435

WESTERN SAMOA

- Basic data:** 37884
Cabinet: (Nov 1990) 37884
Constitution: 37884
Cyclone "Ofa": (Feb 1990) 37885
Map: 37876
Reference article: 37884-5
Referendum on universal suffrage and second legislative chamber: (Oct 1990) 37884-5

WHALING *see under main hdg.* **ENVIRONMENT**

WORLD BANK

- Africa strategy:** (Nov 1989) 37893
Algeria: (Jun 1988) 37218
Annual report: (Sep 1990) 37730-1
Approaches from: Papua New Guinea (Jan 1990) 37189
Argentina: (Oct 1990) 37773; (Nov 1990) 37853; (Dec 1990) 37914-15; (various months) 37500
Bangladesh: (Dec 1989) 37206; (Mar 1990) 37316
Bolivia: (Nov 1990) 37852; (various months) 37488
Brady plan report: (Apr 1990) 37894
Brazil: 37496
Chile: 37490
China: 37341
Costa Rica: (May 1990) 37450
Czechoslovakia: (Nov 1990) 37866; (Dec 1990) 37738
Debt strategy: Mexico (Feb 1990) 37243
Debt tables: 37893; 37894
Educational projects: (Mar 1990) 37335
Egypt: (Apr 1990) 37393
Environment: (May 1990) 37444; (Sep 1990) 37731
Gulf crisis: (Sep 1990) 37697; 37730
India: 37351
Ineligible for loans:
 El Salvador 37271
 Nicaragua 37273
 Panama 37271
International Development Association (IDA):
 Annual report (Sep 1990) 37731
 Argentina (Dec 1990) 37915
 Bolivia 37488
 Kenya loans 37399
 Resettlement of migrant workers fleeing Iraq and Kuwait (Sep 1990) 37730
 Tanzanian credit 37398
Jordan 37752
Madagascar: 37403
Mauritania: (Dec 1989) 37799
Meetings: (Sep 1990) 37730; (various months) 37392
Membership: Namibia (Mar 1990) 37296
Membership applications:
 Bulgaria (Feb 1990) 37745
 Czechoslovakia (Dec 1989) 37738
 Switzerland (Jun 1990) 37691
Morocco: 37220
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency:
 Zimbabwe (Apr 1989) 37559
Panama: (Sep 1990) 37706; (various months) 37271
Poland: (Feb 1990) 37254

WORLD BANK (contd)

- Sao Tomé and Príncipe:** 37479
Senegal: (Apr 1990) 37366
Soviet Union: (Dec 1990) 37921
Sri Lanka: 37354
Structural adjustment loans:
 Cameroon 37478
 Sierra Leone (Jun 1990) 37805
 Trinidad and Tobago (Jan 1990) 37820
Tunisia: 37217
Turkey: (Jan 1990) 37198
Venezuela: (Mar 1990) 37313; (various months) 37492
World Development Report: (Jul 1990) 37629-30
Zambia: 37557

WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM: (Feb 1990) 37268

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS (WFTU): (Nov 1990) 37875

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (WFP): *see under* **UNITED NATIONS**

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)

- 43rd World Health Assembly:** (May 1990) 37474
AIDS: (Feb 1990) 37253; (Mar 1990) 37335; (May 1990) 37474; (Jun 1990) 37551-2
AIDS report: (Jul 1990) 37890
Annual report (1989): 37890
Basic data: 37890
Cholera: (May 1990) 37474
Membership:
 Namibia (Apr 1990) 37563; (May 1990) 37474
 PLO application rejected (May 1990) 37474
Resignation of AIDS programme director: (Mar 1990) 37335
Romania visit: (Feb 1990) 37253

WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS: (May 1990) 37829

WORLD PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION, Soviet Union: 37417

Y

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC (North Yemen) *see also* **YEMEN, REPUBLIC OF**

- Basic data:** 37427
Constitution: 37427
Council of Ministers: 37427
Economy: 37427
Foreign relations:
 China 37427
 Egypt 37427
 Italy 37427
 Jordan 37427
 Saudi Arabia (Feb 1990) 37266; (various months) 37427
 Syria 37427
 United States 37427
Map: 37421
Petroleum: 37427
Reference article: 37427
Reunification issue: (Feb 1990) 37266; (various months) 37427-8

YEMEN, PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF (South Yemen) *see also* **YEMEN, REPUBLIC OF**

- Amnesty:** 37428
Basic data: 37427
Constitution: 37427
Council of Ministers: 37428
Economy: 37428
Education: 37428
Elections: 37428
Foreign relations:
 Eastern Europe 37428
 Ethiopia 37428
 Iraq 37428
 Italy 37428
 Jordan 37428
 Korea, North 37428
 Niger (Nov 1989) 37812
 Oman 37428
 Saudi Arabia 37428
 United Kingdom 37428

YEMEN, PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF (South Yemen) (contd)
 United States 37428
Map: 37421
Media: 37428
Petroleum: 37427
Reference article: 37427-8
Reunification issue: (Feb 1990) 37266; (various months) 37427-8

YEMEN, REPUBLIC OF

Constitution: (May 1990) 37470
Council of Ministers: (May 1990) 37470
Expulsion of Yemenis from Saudi Arabia: (Oct 1990) 37794
Foreign relations:
 Saudi Arabia (May 1990) 37470; (Oct 1990) 37794
 United States (Nov 1990) 37870
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 37637; (Sep 1990) 37695; (Oct 1990) 37794; (Nov 1990) 37870-1; (Dec 1990) 37927
Map: 37470
Monetary integration: (May 1990) 37470-1
Unification process: (May 1990) 37470

YUGOSLAVIA

Alliance of Reform Forces: (May 1990) 37464; (Jul 1990) 37622
Amnesty for political prisoners: (May 1990) 37464
Appointments: (Apr 1990) 37381; (May 1990) 37463; (Aug 1990) 37666; (Oct 1990) 37789; (Dec 1990) 37923; (various months) 37512
Armed forces (Yugoslav People's Army): (Feb 1990) 37255; (Oct 1990) 37790; (Nov 1990) 37867; (various months) 37512
Basic data: 37511
Border issues: 37745
Bosnia-Herzegovina:
 Assembly President (Dec 1990) 37923
 Elections (Dec 1990) 37923
 Ethnic clashes (Sep 1990) 37726
 Non-communist coalition government (Dec 1990) 37923
 Political parties (Feb 1990) 37512; (Mar 1990) 37325; (Sep 1990) 37726; (Dec 1990) 37923
 President (Dec 1990) 37923
 Prime Minister (Dec 1990) 37923
Collective State Presidency: Warning on country's disintegration (May 1990) 37463
Constitution: (Jan 1990) 37172-3
Constitutional changes: (Jul 1990) 37622; (various months) 37511-12
Croatia:
 Constitutional changes (Jul 1990) 37622; (Aug 1990) 37666; (Dec 1990) 37924
 Elections (Apr 1990) 37381; (May 1990) 37463
 Elections scheduled (Dec 1989) 37173
 Ethnic violence (Oct 1990) 37789-90
 Federal Presidency, membership (May 1990) 37463; (Aug 1990) 37666; (Oct 1990) 37789
 Knin uprising (Aug 1990) 37666
 Non-communist government formed (May 1990) 37463
 Political parties (Jan 1990) 37173; (Feb 1990) 37512; (Mar 1990) 37325; (Apr 1990) 37381; (May 1990) 37463; (Aug 1990) 37666; (Oct 1990) 37789; (various months) 37513
 President (May 1990) 37463
 Prime Minister (May 1990) 37463; (Aug 1990) 37666
 Reactions to proposals for political pluralism (various months) 37513
 Rift with Serbian government (Oct 1990) 37789-90
 Serb backlash (Jul 1990) 37622
 Serb boycott of Assembly (Dec 1990) 37924
 Serb minority autonomy moves (Jul 1990) 37622; (Aug 1990) 37666
 Serb minority declaration of independence (Oct 1990) 37789-90
Demonstration against Tito personality cult: (May 1990) 37464
Economy:
 Austerity measures (Jun 1990) 37541
 Budget (1990) 37513
 Currency reform (Jan 1990) 37194
 Economic indicators 37513
 Financial market established 37513
 IMF agreement (Mar 1990) 37325

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)

Inflation and recession 37513
 Internal trade barriers condemned (Nov 1990) 37867
 Reform (Nov 1990) 37867; (various months) 37512
 Trade liberalization 37513
Elections:
 Federal Assembly, planned (Jul 1990) 36722
 Federal Vice-President (Aug 1990) 37666; (Oct 1990) 37789
 Republic Prime Minister
 Bosnia-Herzegovina (Dec 1990) 37923
 Croatia (May 1990) 37463; (Aug 1990) 37666
 Slovenia (May 1990) 37463
 Republican Assembly
 Bosnia-Herzegovina (Dec 1990) 37923
 Croatia (Dec 1989) 37173; (Apr 1990) 37381; (May 1990) 37463
 Macedonia (Dec 1990) 37923
 Montenegro (Dec 1990) 37923
 Serbia (Nov 1989) 37512; (Dec 1990) 37923-4
 Slovenia (Dec 1989) 37173; (Apr 1990) 37381
 Republican President
 Bosnia-Herzegovina (Dec 1990) 37923
 Croatia (May 1990) 37463
 Macedonia (Apr 1990) 37381
 Montenegro (Dec 1990) 37923
 Serbia (Nov 1989) 37512; (Dec 1990) 37923-4
 Slovenia (Apr 1990) 37381
Federal Executive Council: (Jul 1990) 37622; (Nov 1990) 37866-7; (various months) 37511
Foreign relations:
 Albania 37746
 Belgium 37514
 Bulgaria 37745
 Chile 37490
 Council of Europe (Apr 1990) 37394
 European Communities (Oct 1990) 37783
 France 37514
 Germany, West 37514
 Hungary 37741
 Italy 37514
 Korea, South (Dec 1989) 37283
 Pentagone group (Aug 1990) 37661-2
 United Kingdom 37514
 United States (Aug 1990) 37726
Foreign trade:
 European Communities 37514
 Soviet Union 37513
Human rights: (Sep 1990) 37726
Kosovo:
 Acquittal of former leader of League of Communists (Apr 1990) 37382
 Albanian boycott of elections (Dec 1990) 37924
 Albanian defiance of Serbian crackdown (Sep 1990) 37725-6
 Alleged poisoning outbreak (Mar 1990) 37325
 Armed forces deployment (Feb 1990) 37255
 Armed forces infiltration by "subversives" 37513
 Arrest and suppression of Assembly deputies (Sep 1990) 37726
 Charges against former party official over 1989 riots (Apr 1990) 37382
 Constitutional proposals rejected (Jul 1990) 37621
 Deputies face possible criminal charges (Jul 1990) 37622
 Emigration of Serbs (Apr 1990) 37382
 Intercommunal clashes (Mar 1990) 37325
 Media (Jul 1990) 37621
 Obituary of Morina (Oct 1990) 37790
 Political parties (Feb 1990) 37513; (Oct 1990) 37790; (Dec 1990) 37923
 President (Dec 1989) 37512
 Prime Minister (Dec 1989) 37512; (Apr 1990) 37382; (May 1990) 37463-4
 Provincial Assembly (Jun 1990) 37621; (Sep 1990) 37726
 Release of detainees (Apr 1990) 37382
 "Special measures" lifted (Apr 1990) 37381-2
 Strikes (Jul 1990) 37621; (Sep 1990) 37725-6
 Unilateral declaration of Kosovo republican constitution (Sep 1990) 37726
 Violence (Jan 1990) 37173; (Feb 1990) 37255
 Violent suppression of Albanian demonstrations (Aug 1990) 37726
League of Communists of Yugoslavia (LCY):

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)

14th Congress (Jan 1990) 37172; (Feb 1990) 37255; (Mar 1990) 37464; (various months) 37511-12
 Crisis (Mar 1990) 37324-5; (May 1990) 37464
 Independence declaration by Slovene LC (Feb 1990) 37255
 Reforms 37511-12
League of Communists-Movement for Yugoslavia (LC-MY): (Nov 1990) 37867
Macedonia:
 Elections (Dec 1990) 37923
 Ethnic issues 37513
 Media 37513
 Movement for All-Macedonian Action (MAAK) 37513
 Political parties (Jan 1990) 37173; (Feb 1990) 37512; (Mar 1990) 37325; (Dec 1990) 37923
 President (Apr 1990) 37381
 Relations with Bulgaria 37745
Map: 37512; 37666
Media: (Jul 1990) 37622; (various months) 37513
Mine disaster: (Aug 1990) 37666
Montenegro:
 Elections (Dec 1990) 37923
 Political parties (Feb 1990) 37512; (Dec 1990) 37923
 President (Dec 1990) 37923
Multiparty system: (Jul 1990) 37622; (various months) 37511-12
Obituary of Kosovo Communist leader: (Oct 1990) 37790
Pentagone summit: (Aug 1990) 37661-2
Political parties: (Jan 1990) 37172-3; (Feb 1990) 37255; (Mar 1990) 37324-5; (Apr 1990) 37381; (May 1990) 37463-4; (Jul 1990) 37622; (Aug 1990) 37666; (Sep 1990) 37726; (Oct 1990) 37789; (Dec 1990) 37923; (various months) 37512-13
President: (May 1990) 37463
Reference article: 37511-14
Serb-Moslem clashes: (Sep 1990) 37726
Serbia:
see also subhdgs. Kosovo; Vojvodina
 Adoption of new constitution (Sep 1990) 37725
 Communist Party name change (Jul 1990) 37622
 Election demands (Jul 1990) 37622
 Elections (Dec 1990) 37923-4; (various months) 37512-13
 Government rift with Croatia (Oct 1990) 37789-90
 Political parties (Jan 1990) 37173; (Feb 1990) 37512; (Jul 1990) 37622; (Sep 1990) 37726; (Oct 1990) 37790; (Dec 1990) 37923
 President (Nov 1989) 37512; (Dec 1990) 37923-4
 Protests against Tito personality cult (May 1990) 37464
 Referendum on constitution (Jul 1990) 37621
 Rift with Slovenia (Feb 1990) 37255; (Jul 1990) 37622
 Trade barriers condemned (Nov 1990) 37867
Slovenia:
 Army occupation of defence force HQ (Oct 1990) 37790
 Elections (Apr 1990) 37381
 Elections scheduled (Dec 1989) 37173
 Non-communist government formed (May 1990) 37463
 Political parties (Jan 1990) 37173; (Feb 1990) 37255; (Mar 1990) 37325; (Apr 1990) 37381; (May 1990) 37463; (Dec 1990) 37924
 President (Apr 1990) 37381
 Prime Minister (May 1990) 37463
 Referendum on secession (Dec 1990) 37924
 Removal of "socialist" from formal name (Mar 1990) 37325
 Retaliation for Serbian economic blockade (Feb 1990) 37255
 Rift with Serbia (Feb 1990) 37255; (Jul 1990) 37622
 Sovereignty declaration (Jul 1990) 37622
State of nation address: (Nov 1990) 37866-7
Strikes: Kosovo (Jul 1990) 37621; (Sep 1990) 37725-6
Tito personality cult, protest: (May 1990) 37464
Vice-Presidency: Mesic confirmed (Oct 1990) 37789
Vojvodina:
 Media 37513
 Political parties (Jan 1990) 37173; (Dec 1990) 37923; (various months) 37513
 President (Dec 1989) 37512

Z

ZAIRE

Appointments: (Apr 1990) 37366; (May 1990) 34445-6
Basic data: 37553
Constitution: 37553
Death sentence on soldiers: (Sep 1989) 37553
Democratization: (Apr 1990) 37366; (May 1990) 37445; (Nov 1990) 37844
Economy: 37553
Elections: Schedule (May 1990) 37445
Emergency budget measures: (Feb 1990) 37553
Executive Council: (May 1990) 37445-6
Foreign relations:
 Belgium 37553
 Rwanda (Oct 1989) 37554; 37766
 South Africa (Feb 1990) 37232
 United States (Nov 1990) 37844
 Zambia 37558
Human rights: (Nov 1990) 37844
Map: 37553
Mouvement populaire de la revolution (MPR): (Apr 1990) 37366; (May 1990) 37445; (various months) 37553
Political reform: (Apr 1990) 37366; (May 1990) 37445-6
Political reforms, announced by President (Apr 1990) 37366
President, private wealth: (Nov 1990) 37844
Prime Minister: (Apr 1990) 37366
Reference article: 37553
Refugees: (Jan 1990) 37174
Release of opposition leader: (Apr 1990) 37366
Security: 37553
Student riots: (Apr 1990) 37366; (May 1990) 37553
Transitional government appointed: (May 1990) 37445-6
Union for democracy and social progress (UPDS): (Apr 1990) 37366; (May 1990) 37445
US military aid cut-off: (Nov 1990) 37844

ZAMBIA

Amnesty: (Jul 1990) 37602
Appointments: (Jan 1990) 37557; (Jun 1990) 37523; (Nov 1990) 37844; (Dec 1990) 37909
Austerity programme: 37557
Basic data: 37557
Cabinet: (Jun 1990) 37523; 37557; (Nov 1990) 37844; (Dec 1990) 37909

Constitution: 37557
Coup attempt: (Jun 1990) 37523
Coup attempt (Oct 1988) trial: (Jan 1990) 37557
Death of Malawian fire-bomb suspect: (Nov 1989) 37558
Democratization process: (Jul 1990) 37603; (Sep 1990) 37701; (Dec 1990) 37909
Demonstrations: (Sep 1990) 37701
Economy: (Jun 1990) 37523; (various months) 37557
Elections: Schedule (Sep 1990) 37701
Foreign relations:
 European Communities (Mar 1990) 37557
 Iraq (Jul 1990) 37627
 Mozambique (Dec 1989) 37558
 South Africa (Feb 1990) 37232
 Swaziland (Oct 1989) 37565
 Zaire 37558
Map: 37553
Media: (Dec 1990) 37909
Movement for Multiparty Democracy (MMD): (Sep 1990) 37701; (Nov 1990) 37844; (Dec 1990) 37909
Multiparty system question: (May 1990) 37446; (Jun 1990) 37523; (Dec 1990) 37909; (various months) 37557
National Democratic Alliance (Nada): (Dec 1990) 37909
President:
 Opposition to multiparty politics (Sep 1990) 37701
 Visit to Iraq (Jul 1990) 37627
Reference article: 37557-8
Referendum question on multiparty system: (May 1990) 37446; (Jun 1990) 37523; (Jul 1990) 37602; (Sep 1990) 37701
Security: (Jun 1990) 37523
United National Independence Party (UNIP): (Jun 1990) 37523
Violence: (May 1990) 37446; (Jun 1990) 37523

ZIMBABWE

Amnesty: (Jul 1990) 37602
Appointments: (Apr 1990) 37365; (Aug 1990) 37643-4
Basic data: 37559
Cabinet: (Jan 1990) 37175; (Apr 1990) 37365
Constitution: 37559
Constitutional change:
 Disagreement within ZANU (Aug 1990) 37643

Land ownership: (Dec 1990) 37909
Economy: (Mar 1990) 37307; (Jul 1990) 37603; (various months) 37559-60
Elections:
 Legislative (Mar 1990) 37307; (Mar 1990) 37559
 Presidential (Mar 1990) 37307
Foreign relations:
 Botswana (Jul 1989) 37564
 Lesotho (Oct 1989) 37566
 Mozambique (Jul 1990) 37603; (Nov 1990) 37844
 Somalia (Dec 1989) 37560
 South Africa (Jun 1990) 37559; (Nov 1990) 37843
Investment rules: (Apr 1989) 37559
Labour unrest: 37559-60
Land reform: (May 1990) 37560; (Aug 1990) 37643; (Dec 1990) 37909
Map: 37553
National service: (Nov 1989) 37559
Nkomo appointed as Vice-President: (Aug 1990) 37643-4
Obituary of minister: (May 1990) 37559
One-party system debate: (Sep 1990) 37701-2
Opposition to one-party state: 37559
Pan-Africanist Congress (PAC) conference: (Mar 1990) 37567
Political parties: (Mar 1990) 37307
President:
 Address to ZANU central committee (Dec 1990) 37909
 Mediator in Mozambique peace negotiations 37560
Reference article: 37559-60
Refugees: Agreement with Botswana over return of refugees (Jul 1989) 37564
South African spy imprisoned: (Jun 1990) 37559
Spy from South Africa released: (Nov 1990) 37843
State of emergency: (Jan 1990) 37175; (Jun 1990) 37559
State of emergency lifted: (Jul 1990) 37602
Terrorism trials: (Jun 1989) 37559
Violence: (Mar 1990) 37307
Visit of Nelson Mandela: (Mar 1990) 37234; (Mar 1990) 37307
ZANU-PF (Zimbabwe African National Union-Patriotic Front): (Mar 1990) 37307; (Apr 1990) 37365; (Aug 1990) 37643; (Sep 1990) 37701-2; (Dec 1990) 37909; (various months) 37559-60
Zimbabwe Unity Movement (ZUM): (Mar 1990) 37307; (Apr 1990) 37365

